

Full Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

Supplement to Irish Racing Calendar, 7th November 2024

A

Aarons Day 10 b g by Doyen—Grangeclare Rhythm (Oliver McKiernan) 684 1304 1855 2448
Abazaami (GB) 2 b f by Mohaather (GB)—Ferrier (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1339 1563³**
Abbey Actress 3 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Creme Anglaise (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **577⁵ 1193 1588³ (2239) 2394⁴**
Abbeydale (FR) 6 b g by Martaline (GB)—Minirose (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 18
Abel Mabel 3 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Vaniloquence (ex-Arthur Goulding - R) **783 1144**
Abiding Star 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Varmint Lady (John Patrick Hayes -R) **884³ 1159⁴ 1249⁵ 1481 1503 1680 1733**
Aboveheronlisky 2 b f by Far Above—Kodiak Express (Timothy Doyle) **2403³**
Above It All 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Top Dollar (GB) (ex-Tom Dreaper) **1280**
Aboy Joey 5 b/r g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Eadestown Lady (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 473² 571² 855 2085 2456⁴
Abraham Answer 2 ch g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Emily Grace (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1253 1406 1539 1937 1995**
A Brandy For Bob 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Kala Brandy (ex-Timothy Townend - R) 598 1028
Absolute Bliss (GB) 4 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Burton Ash (GB) (Paul Tobin -R) 973 1338 2226³
Absolute Notions 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Colleen Donnoige (ex-Gordon Elliott) 183S
Absurde (FR) 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Incroyable (USA) (W.P. Mullins) 178⁴ (388AA) **1745⁴ (1895K)**
Academy Winner (USA) 3 b g by Oscar Performance (USA)—Star Wisper (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1407⁵ 1542 1703³ 1910 2042³ 2069 2281⁵ 2469**
A Call Too Soon 2 b f by Calyx (GB)—Too Soon To Panic (J.A.Stack) **1584 1904 2255**
Acapulco Bay 2 b c by Dubawi—Je Ne Regretterien (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1674² (1882)**
Accompanist 3 b f by Waldgeist (GB)—Call Me Katie (J.A.Stack) **504**
Accwest 4 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Western Safari (Adrian McGuinness) **1478 1765⁵ 1920⁵ 2000**
Ace In The Pack 3 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Dawn Affair (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **875 1079 1318³ 1642 1778 2097**
Ace King Queen 2 b f by Equiano (FR)—Dawn Affair (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **739⁴ 1464**
Aclass 6 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Sinnaja (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 731
Acotango 4 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Chupalla (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **2002³ 2217 2350²**
Across The Ocean 5 b g by Dansant (GB)—Sail The Ocean (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 853⁴ 1034 1132 1186 1415
Actin Like A Diva 2 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Chantilly Cream (John C. McConnell) **1539⁵ 1710 (1941) 2065 2193 2306**
Action Motion 5 gr g by Gutaifan—Portico (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **67 115 556 867⁴ 1089 1291 1440 1555 2085 2266⁴ 2475**
Action Plan 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Safeenah (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **339 442² (623) 819² 1213³ 1573⁵ 1792 1972³ 2054³ 2312⁴ (2327)**
Act Of Innocence 4 b g by My Dream Boat—Tub of Harte's (ex-Gearoid O'Loughlin) 674³
Adaaylikethis (GB) 3 b f by Adaay—Frequent (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **407 1550 1587**
Adamantly Chosen 7 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Sher's Adamant (W.P. Mullins) 181 (385) 684
Adams Barbour 7 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Britain's Pride (GB) (ex-Lee Smyth) **117 229 242**
Adam's Boy 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Knock Twice (USA) (ex-Michael J. Browne - R) **986 1079 1248 1505 1967⁵ 2097³ 2355**
Adare Beauty 4 b f by Dragon Pulse—Quiania (Thomas Dowling) 138K **437³ 498⁵**
A Daughtersdelight 3 gr f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Firoza (FR) (Patrick Magee - R) **658 819 912 1005⁴ 2104 2326 2350 2469**
Ad Caelum 5 b f by Cloudings—Ad Meliora (John Patrick Ryan) 856 1053² 2118 2291³ 2413⁴
Added Bonus 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Vicky Serenade (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (221) 376 929 1093 1287² 1462 2274
Addragoole 5 b g by Gatewood (GB)—Ladyofthelodge (Gavin Cromwell) 381² 631² 2118² 2434²
Adelaise 5 b f by Lawman (FR)—Adelasia (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (510M) **1237N 1437⁴ 1706 1885 2043**
Adhuil 5 b g by Gutaifan—Positive Vibration (Aidan Anthony Howard) **620² 668 764⁵ 1000³ 2009 2349**

Admirador 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Munaajaat (Stephen Thorne) **1652 1824 2021 2192²**
Admiral Churchill (GB) 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Scenesetter (P. Twomey) **1253 1556²**
Admiral Halsey 2 ch g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Ellxell (ex-Noel Meade) **1406 1777 1890 2061 2192**
Adnaan (GB) 5 b g by Ardad—News Desk (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **202 432**
A Dream To Share 6 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 175
Adrenaline Rush 2 b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Midsummer Breeze (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **951 1104 1406 1620 2066⁴ 2257**
Adrienne 2 gr f by Kodi Bear—Lafayette Hill (T.M. Walsh) **1822 2127 2297**
Aegirine 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Crystal Earth (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 28
Aeon's Aegis (USA) 2 br c by Not This Time (USA)—Athena's Aegis (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2473⁴**
Aeronautic 3 b c by Gleneagles—Meri Shika (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1207⁵ (1396) (1529) 1779⁴**
Aeros Luck 5 b g by My Dream Boat—Sapere Aude (Gavin Cromwell) 490 679 989³ 1333²
Aesop's Fables 4 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—How's She Cuttin' (A.P.O'Brien) **665 (899) 1996G 2233W**
A Family Affair 4 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Dual Obsession (GB) (Terence O'Brien) 2413
African Lady 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Angelical (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 625 724 771⁵ 974 1136⁴
After Love 2 br f by No Nay Never (USA)—Weekend Fling (USA) (D. K. Weld) **2472**
Aftermath 2 b/r c by Justify (USA)—Flying (A.P.O'Brien) **1760R² 1995Z³ (2128)**
Agenda 3 b c by Galileo—Different League (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(439) 814B² 1238E**
Agent Tequila 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Threads of Destiny (ex-John C. McConnell) 571 978 1854
Ages Of Man 6 ch g by New Approach—Antiquities (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **617 850**
Aggi 5 br g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Lady Pearl (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 55
Aghmorrough Bridge 8 b f by Doyen—Burnt Oil Babe (ex-William P Murphy) 19 216 493 789 1024
Agia 4 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pilageya (Paul W. Flynn) **436**
Agircalledchloe 7 b f by Notnowcato (GB)—On The Bike (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1179 1515³ 1628 1977³ 2290 2442
Ag Obair Go Crua 5 b g by Mahler (GB)—Sinnaja (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 551 733
Agouti Bear 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Youcouldntmakeitup (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1742² 1941² 2026⁴ 2151**
A Great Buzz 5 b f by Galileo—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) 400³ 545 2442
A Great View 13 b/r g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Liss A Chroi (ex-Denis W. Cullen) 969
Agree To Disagree 6 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Thanks Eileen (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) 263 449 572⁵
Ahead Of The Posse 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—What Lies Ahead (Gavin Cromwell) 92 1042 1555 1635 1836³
Aheria Rock 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Enharmonic (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1897⁵ 1959**
Ah Fuhgeddaboutit 6 b f by Crillon (FR)—Agathe du Berlais (FR) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 26³ 148⁴ 1839² (1973) 2222³ 2368
Ah Remy Martin 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (Thomas Gibney) 2³ 97 1014⁵ 1869³ 2202³ (2315) 2416⁵
Ailie Rose 8 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Topanberry (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (22P) 172 548R
Aill Dubh 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Captain Carol (ex-M. Flannery) 851 1196 1533 1649⁴ 1770 1858
Aime Desjy (FR) 9 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Kassadame (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 254² (348) 548N⁵ 661T 971
Aine's Lad 5 br g by Kalanisi—Hidden Horizons (Matthew J. Smith) 263⁵ 1059⁴ 1182⁴ 1354³ 1401⁴
Ainm Bentley (GB) 2 b c by Aclaim—Cartabianca (FR) (Kieran Purcell) **1316**
Ain't That A Shame 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Castletown Girl (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (113)
Air Commander 3 b c by Kingman (GB)—Azafata (SPA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(497) 667 903³ 1237V 1379**
Aircraft Carrier 9 b g by Declaration of War (USA)—Strategy (GB) (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1476**
Aird (GB) 4 b f by Teofilo—Reyaadah (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1259 1467³ 1808⁵**
Air Drop 6 b f by Al Namix (FR)—Lady Drop (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1626 1834³ 2058³ 2337

- Air Force One 3** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Great Dame (ex-P. Twomey) (740) **1077 1311² 1849**
- Airgead 8** b g by Most Improved—Jills Ballet (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) **36 158 1211 1309**
- Air Of Entitlement 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Carrigeen Karaka (Henry de Bromhead) (479) 685
- Aisling Oscar 3** b g by Rajasinghe—Goodnightsuzu (Craig O'Neill -R) (70) (162) **408 1061 1349⁵ 1671 1967 2100 2355⁴**
- Aisling's Court 5** ch f by Doyen—Marble Memory (ex-Donal Hassett) 604
- Aiyana Rose 2** ch f by Earthlight—Storybook (UAE) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1776 1969 2119 2387**
- Akashaa 2** b f by Shaman—Myturn (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1742 2145**
- Akecheta 4** gr f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Veneration (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) (983) **1208² 1900² 2006³ 2179² 2378⁴ 2509⁴**
- Akeela (GB) 4** b f by Aclaim—Clarita Dear (CHI) (M.A.Cahill -R) **448 654 711 844³dh 1247 (1341) 1543⁴ 1968² 2077 2354³ 2474**
- Akmaam (FR) 6** br g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Misty Night (J.F. Levins) **245 499 640 746 919 1157 1215**
- Alabama 3** b/br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Dream The Blues (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **656 902 1390**
- Alabama Calling 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Alabama Grace (David Mamane) **34⁴dh 122⁵ 538² (863) 1156² 1281 1483² 1573 1780⁵ 2156 2418⁵**
- Alaboyoli 8** b g by Alhebayeb—Ballyquirke Lake (William Delahunty -R) 1614
- A La Carte 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Consuelita (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 629 725 1631 1858⁴
- Alakazi (FR) 2** b/br c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alaiya (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2363**
- Alanya (FR) 5** b f by Le Havre—Qatari Elegance (USA) (Thomas Gibney) **428⁵ 966C 1379 1437 1706⁴ 1996 2318P**
- Al Arrivee (FR) 4** ch f by Tunis (POL)—Al Gane (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2446²
- Alaskan Red 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Shades of Red (Rodger Sweeney) **1904 1969 2150 2473**
- Alaskan View 4** b f by Kodi Bear—Fey (GB) (W.J. Martin) 1731² 1859
- A Law Of Her Own 7** b f by Lawman (FR)—Azlaa (GB) (Peter Fahey) 176 1570 1953³ 2141²
- Alba Chiara 2** b f by Almanzor (FR)—Albarouche (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **2342⁵**
- Al Bahar (QA) 3** ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Favourable Terms (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **1708 1811 1906 2031**
- Albali 3** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Tulipa Rosa (Noel C. Kelly) **541⁵ 808 2491**
- Albaquirky 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sea Diva (ex-E. Bolger) 330 450⁴ 670
- Albashere 6** ch g by Shamardal (USA)—Mutebah (Archie Watson (in GB)) **2422⁵**
- Albatala 5** b f by Belardo—Hazium (John C. McConnell) 456 563 1182 **1491 2243⁵**
- Albert Hirsch 4** gr g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Perruche Grise (FR) (ex-M.C. Grassick) 1134 1629 1859 **1911**
- Albion Power 3** br g by Slade Power—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **124 339⁵ 530 1715**
- Albion Princess (GB) 5** b f by Kingman (GB)—Langlauf (USA) (Donal Kinsella) **438 532 1229 1299 1717³ 1940 2281**
- Alcedo Atthis 2** ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Accipiter (GB) (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **655 776 1059N⁴ 2020 2143**
- Aldo The Apache 8** b g by Shantou (USA)—Another Tempest (ex-C.A.Murphy) 825 1125
- Aleish Lass 5** b f by Vendangeur—Breaffy House Lady (ex-Michael Winters -R) 475³
- Aleppo Pepper 2** b f by Approve—Cheworee (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **2255**
- Aleramo 2** b f by Arizona—Puttore (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1526²**
- Alessia Fernanda 4** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Colour Bright (D. K. Weld) **722⁴ 877³ 999⁵ 1154 1451 1567 1658⁴ 1971⁵ (2157) 2218³ 2375⁵ 2509**
- Alexander John 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Central Force (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **198 (280) 307 409 1255**
- Alex Belardo 3** ch c by Belardo—Silver Tide (USA) (John C. McConnell) **33 163⁴ 741 1008² 1280 1642³ 1895E³ (2147) 2390**
- Alex The Great 4** gr g by Camelot (GB)—Moonrise Landing (ex-Adrian Murray) **76³ 168 228 1717 1866**
- Alfalfa 6** b g by Sir Prancealot—Mrs Popple (GB) (Timothy Doyle) **1922⁵ 2071 2310³dh 2400 2467**
- Alfarida 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Spring Warning (ex-Andrew Slattery) **36 158 202 438**
- Alfheim 3** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Lady Bones (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **500 965⁴ 1571 1901 2125 2311**
- Alfred Tennyson 2** b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Call Me Katie (A.P.O'Brien) **984⁴ 1104⁵ 1340⁵ 1449³**
- Al Gasparo (FR) 5** b g by Al Namix (FR)—Brune Virginia (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2⁴ 106² 449⁴ 598² (800) 1561⁵ 1895G³ (2229) 2452M
- Alhaajeb 6** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Landela (GB) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **80 167**
- A Lilac Rolla 3** b f by Harry Angel—Mejala (P. Twomey) (506) **963² 1411P³dh**
- Alinta 3** ch f by Australia (GB)—Termagant (ex-P. Twomey) **1076⁵ 1424⁴**
- Ali's Court 3** b f by Inns of Court—Yasmeena (USA) (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **1060 1232 1347**
- Alishba (FR) 2** b/br f by Bated Breath (GB)—Alanandda (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1526 1822 1933**
- Allittlesetback 5** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Loughderg Princess (F.Costello) **1436**
- Aliunde 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Becky Thatcher (Mark Michael McNiff) 938³ 1176 (1538) 1835³
- Aljadel 3** ch f by New Bay (GB)—Moll Anthony (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2400**
- Alkaid 5** b g by Sea The Stars—Mubhirah (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 183T 631⁵
- Al Kalila 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Molly's Affair (S.R.B. Crawford) 365H² 471D³ 671
- All About Lucy 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Way Back When (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 566³ 787 1042
- Allaho (FR) 10** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Idaho Falls (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (91)
- Alla Stella (GB) 2** gr f by Study Of Man—Alla Speranza (GB) (Sir Mark Prescott Bt (in GB)) **1883³ 2129**
- All Biz 6** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Shantourini (ex-Peter Maher) 1067 1622 1856
- Allegorie De Vassy (FR) 7** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Autignac (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 5² (210) 388AE⁴ 696⁴
- Allenwood 2** b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Clifden Arts (Jack W. Davison) **943 1096 1165 1641³ 1937⁵ 2061²**
- All For Rachel 7** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Hannah Rose (Oliver McKiernan) 85² 187⁵ (925) (1042)
- All In Montmartre (FR) 6** gr g by Montmartre (FR)—All In De Sivola (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1133
- All In Peder (FR) 5** b g by Reliable Man (GB)—Parcomonie (GB) (Keelan Dempsey) 1495
- All Lies Ahead 6** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Tobair An Sheeda (W. McCreery) **445⁵ 621 779 1578⁴ 2221 2307 2375³ 2507²**
- Allo Arry 5** ch g by Es Que Love—Vital Body (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) **78 161 202 243³ 406 498 529**
- All Right By Me 2** b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Petite Cherie (ex-G.M.Lyons) **951 1222dh 1253**
- Alltheattitudes 6** ch f by Sholokhov—No Currency (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 2137 2500
- All Those Years (GB) 10** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Champagne Lil (GB) (C.Byrnes) 1650
- All Walks Of Life 6** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Whatwillwecallher (ex-Michael Hourigan) 855⁴ 1041 1289
- Ally Kazoo 5** b g by El Kabeir (USA)—Didinas (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 852
- Alma Libre (FR) 6** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Mirsaalah (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **1003 1227 1467 2045**
- Al Medix (FR) 6** gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Medicity (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 905F 1363
- Al Mudhaffar 3** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fairly Fair (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **244² (339) 910⁴ 1259**
- Almuhit 5** b g by Sea The Stars—Ezima (ex-Emmet Mullins) 183S **661⁵ 835⁴ 1237E 1432⁴**
- A Load Of Talk 5** b f by Leading Light—Strange Talk (ex-Robert Tyner) 358
- Alonzo (GB) 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Shadow Hunter (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **643⁴ (850) 1101⁴ 1259 1752⁵**
- Aloysius Lilius 8** b g by Gregorian—Nafa (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **535 711 883⁵ 988 1247**
- Alpesh Amin 7** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Star Shuil (E. McNamara) (252) 388T
- Alpha Capture 4** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—York Express (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1258 (1430) 1566 1597²**
- Alpha Cephei (GB) 3** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Goleta (ex-David Mamane) **914³ 1077 1160 1233 1391**
- Alpha Zeta (FR) 4** b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Princesse D'anjou (FR) (Liz Doyle) 1044³ 1306⁵
- Alpheratz 3** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Rosie Scot (Joseph G. Murphy) **393² 506⁵ (831) 963**
- Alphonse Le Grande 5** b g by Sea The Stars—Dolce Strega (A.J.Martin) **232⁵ (440) (814M) (1276L) 1558 2132 2318W¹D**
- Alpine Swift 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Fern Bird (ex-Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 294
- Al Riffa (FR) 4** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Love On My Mind (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **661AB⁴ 1126P 1360J² (1695W) 2233X**
- Alright Darling 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Windermere Sky (Daniel G. Murphy) 1028
- Alright George 4** ch g by Idaho—Castletown Girl (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 357⁵ 647
- Al Rojo Vivo 2** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Coco Blanco (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **959 1479 2461**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Altesse Blanche (GB) 3 b g** by Study of Man—Altesse (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **1947 2032⁴ 2134 2283**
- Altimara 3 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Nancy Astor (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) **1906 2027 2194⁴ 2474³**
- Altoir Na Greine 2 b g** by Far Above—Fayette (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **776 1165 1218 1936 2061**
- Alto Sax 3 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Full Credit (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) **122³ 306⁴ 531⁵ 765 (906) (1005) 1588**
- Alumni Lia 2 b f** by Australia (GB)—Alumni Award (GB) (Adrian Murray) **662 907⁴ 1452 2389**
- Alvaniy 6 ch g** by Ifraaj (GB)—Alveena (ex-W.P. Mullins) 219C 597S 1384
- Always Enchanting (GB) 7 b f** by Casamento—Enchanting Smile (FR) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) (28) 99
- Always Giving 6 ch f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Old Carton Lass (Tom Dreaper) 773⁴ 1095 1787
- Always Groovin 5 b f** by Court Cave—The Housekeeper (ex-Josh Halley) 472
- Always Love You (GB) 3 b f** by Aclaim—Peachmelba (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **709⁴ 915⁴ 1017**
- Al Yasat 4 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sea of Dreams (ex-Miss Kate McGivern -R) **1451 1618**
- Amangani 2 br f** by No Nay Never (USA)—La Naturel (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1904³ (2003)**
- Amanha (FR) 6 br f** by Authorized—My Glitters (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 65⁴ 388³ 638² 897² 1367⁴ (1623) 1856 2200³ 2486⁴
- Amanirenas 5 b f** by War Command (USA)—Via Aurelia (ex-M.C. Grassick) **396 430 587 794 (1009) 1098 (1315) 1656 1908⁵ 2005**
- Amaulino (FR) 11 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Sea Well (FR) (ex-R. K. Watson) 548 1359
- Amavasya 2 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shemsa (FR) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **2119 2344**
- Amazing Angel 4 b f** by Tale of Two Cities—Galileo's Approval (ex-Luke Comer) **744**
- Amazing Athena 2 br f** by Mehas—Under Offer (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1158 (1339) 1502 1620 1740⁴ 2025² 2191 2299**
- Amazing Maisie 2 ch f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Boundless Joy (AUS) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1546 1777 1935 2022**
- Amazonian Warrior 2 b c** by Blue Point—No Faith (FR) (ex-Adrian Murray) **446²**
- Amazon Lady 4 b f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Lady's Locket (ex-W. McCreery) **445 665 (885) (1271) 1504**
- Amber Blossom (GB) 2 b f** by Zoustar (AUS)—Golden Amber (J.P. Murtagh) **1158 1277 1450 1936**
- Ambiente Friendly 3 b c** by Gleneagles—Roxity (James Fanshawe (in GB)) **1273³**
- Ambitious Fellow 8 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Beauty (ex-Peter Fahey) 183N 326 707 931³ 1402 1575 1786 2206
- Amboyna 4 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Amber Light (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1306 1463² 1637³ 2111³ (2276) 2372²
- Ambush Annie 7 b/br f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ambush Angel (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22L⁴ 1382 1485E
- Ameerat Jumaira (GB) 4 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Nourah (M. Halford & T. Collins) **911² 1245 (1716) (1808) 1986 2102⁴ 2308**
- Ameilya (GB) 3 b f** by Land Force—Noble Manners (James M. Barrett) **(622) 809 1281**
- Amemri (GB) 4 b f** by Time Test (GB)—Dularame (David Marnane) **916 1080 1235 1394 1714⁵ 1967 (2077) 2265³ 2474**
- Amen Kate 4 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Augusta Kate (GB) (Thomas Cooper) (2111)
- Amenon (FR) 9 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—La Couetrie (FR) (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 477 609
- A Mere Bagatelle 7 b g** by Born To Sea—Passionforashion (John Joseph Hanlon) 471B 554 (827) 1058 1445³ 1518 1694³ 1916 2116
- American Bar 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Inhale (GB) (P. Twomey) **(1046) 1262 2123**
- American In Paris 4 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Parisian Chic (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **72 160 336³ 373 527 792 844 1009 1247³ 1341⁵ 1409 1543**
- American Mike 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—American Jennie (Gordon Elliott) (217) 388M⁵ 676⁵
- American Money 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Floating Euro (Eddie & Patrick Harty) (43) 137 (297) 671
- American Sonja (GB) 4 b f** by Tasleet (GB)—Gumhrear (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(661AC) 1126H 1484² 1761E² 1990⁵ 2233Y**
- Amerigo Vespucci 3 b c** by Invincible Spirit—American Frolic (USA) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **70**
- Amigo Veritas 2 ch g** by Phoenix of Spain—Aiming For Rio (FR) (D.J. Bunyan) **2505**
- Amina (GER) 4 b f** by Zarak (FR)—Atiana (GB) (John C. McConnell) 1560³
- Amirite 8 b g** by Sholokhov—Belle Again (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 661T⁵ 1388² 1572 2087 2512H
- Amron Diamond 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Dawn Flyer (J.Motherway) 1790 2060⁵
- Anaelle 4 b f** by Anjaal (GB)—Clifton Miss (ex-Alan Fleming) **1709**
- An Chorr Dubh 2 b f** by Coulsty—Bella Regina (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **(1546)**
- Anchors Away 2 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Bonny Rose (GB) (Sarah Dawson) **943 2403**
- Andalusian Star 3 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Faay (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(230) 780 1156**
- Andromeda 3 ch f** by Galileo—Missvinski (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1320² (1587) 1961⁵ 2308 2511**
- And So To Bed 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Pepys Tillergirl (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **959⁴ 1254⁵ (1449) 1620⁵ 1980 2397²**
- And Still I Rise 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Present Your Own (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 761 1010 1119⁵ 1196 1328 1499
- Andy Dufresne 10 b g** by Doyen—Daytona Lily (ex-Gordon Elliott) 182 313⁵ 378⁴ 814T⁵
- And Yet It Moves 3 b f** by Galileo—Scream Blue Murder (J.A.Stack) **1619 2070**
- Andyourbirdcansing 6 b f** by Court Cave—Lucyintheskywith (John Patrick Ryan) 557⁴ 866⁴ (1136) 1496³ 1650³ 1728 1773 1915² 1975 2142 2274⁴ 2415³
- Andys Flame (GB) 7 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Marie Deja La (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1337 1833⁴dh 2289² 2452J⁵
- An Epic Song (FR) 7 b g** by Authorized—Morning Sun (GER) (Martin Brassil) 467
- A New Deck 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Raise You Five (ex-S. Curling) 1843⁴ 2111⁵ 2318³
- Angel Above 4 b f** by Second Thought—Captain Phasma (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1157**
- An Ge Liath 4 gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Joan's Girl (ex-Mark Fahey) 1531 1630
- Angelight 2 b f** by Pinatubo—Toquette (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1375**
- Angel In The Sky 9 ch f** by Sir Prancealot—Jewell In The Sky (ex-Luke Comer) **81 232 440**
- Angelo Dundee 5 gr g** by Authorized—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 693⁴ 843⁴
- Angel Of Promise 2 b f** by Dark Angel—Lethal Promise (ex-Edward Lynam) **2403**
- Angeloofthemromise 7 b f** by Aizavoski—Style of Campile (D.Deacon) 26 493 554 853 1029 1091
- Angel Of The Sea 4 b f** by Dick Whittington—Validate (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **281 499**
- Angel On Fire 6 b g** by Dark Angel—Aintisari (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **396 432⁴ 518² 714⁴ 1000 1050 2168 2392**
- Angels Dawn 9 b f** by Yeats—Angels Guard Thee (ex-S. Curling) 113³ 388Y
- Angels Instead 2 b g** by Invincible Army—La Foglietta (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **2505**
- Angel's Peak 4 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Monifah (Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1761 1955 2241
- Angelsworknovrtime 8 b f** by Sageburg—Western Kate (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 1014 1139 1415⁵ (1534) 1801⁵ 2056
- Angelus Griseo 5 gr g** by Dark Angel—La Grande Zoa (Keelan Dempsey) **2479**
- Angostura 5 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Tearsofclewby (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 213² (344) 460
- Anjah 7 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Terhaab (USA) (H.D. McGuigan) **168⁴ 232³ 342⁴ 410² 532 714 (2031)**
- Anjician 7 ch g** by Anjaal (GB)—Lindoras Grace (GB) (Paul Traynor) **280 436 715B 1237Q⁵ 1695N**
- Ankud (GB) 5 b g** by Nathaniel—Fawaayed (ex-Gordon Elliott) (1356) 1497
- An Laochmor 3 b g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Kadesh (ex-J.G.Coogan) **1159 1407 1542**
- An Mhi Abu 3 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Angelical (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **807⁴ 1099 1232 1542 1778 2194³**
- Anna Bunina (FR) 8 b f** by Poet's Voice (GB)—Russian Society (GB) (John C. McConnell) 183S⁴ 388T 691 1038³ 1592 1855⁵ **2318W 2452C²**
- Annaghbeg 6 b g** by Conduit—Pawle (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 263E⁴ 544²
- Annaghmcannans 4 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Ariahey (USA) (S.R.B. Crawford) **2479**
- Annalecka 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Joan's Girl (ex-Mark Fahey) (61) 214⁵ 266⁴ 352
- Annalough 4 gr f** by Mastercraftsman—Watsdaplan (Mark Michael McNiff) 1531 1646 1875 2428
- Annamaymurt 7 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Catherines Quandry (Paul John Gilligan) 294 472 2105 2248 2430
- Annamix (FR) 11 gr g** by Martaline (GB)—Tashtiyana (ex-W.P. Mullins) 211 (349) 548E³ 1059K
- Annexation (FR) 8 b g** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Scarlet Sonnet (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(615) 1065⁵ 1282³ 1626⁴ 1864 2103**
- Annie Agnew (GB) 4 b f** by Sir Percy (GB)—Famusa (GB) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1360B² 1760Y
- Annie Edson Taylor (GB) 3 b f** by Mayson (GB)—Rivalry (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **915³ 1760E² (1996D)**

- Annie Hope Harriet 5** gr f by Bullet Train (GB)—Boberelle (ex-Dermot P. O'Brien -R) 1761 1955
- Annie Lavinia 2** b f by James Garfield—Lil's Joy (Edward Lynam) **1742 1862⁵ 2026 2192**
- Annie M 2** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tadkhirah (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1776 1904 2003**
- Annie Questions 6** b/br f by Ask (GB)—Rock On Annie (ex-Patrick Cronin -R) 755 890 1043² 1305 1663 1815
- Annie's Angel 2** gr f by Dark Angel—Mearu (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2263⁵ (2461)**
- A Nod To Getaway 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Springfort Diva (Paul O'Flynn -R) 28³ 238⁴ (892) 1013⁴ 1288⁵ 1627 1788² 1816 2233² 2370
- Ano Manna 4** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Chroussa (ex-John James Feane) **669 834 1235**
- Ano Syra 5** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Chroussa (ex-John James Feane) **899⁴ 953³ 1161 1270² 1474⁵ 1677 1893³ 1992 2130 2213²**
- Another Bonnie 7** b f by Dylan Thomas—Bonnie Theatre (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1186
- Another Choice 7** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (Matthew J. Smith) 252 (653) 1120⁴ 1576⁵ 1600 1879⁴ 2116⁴ 2251² 2384
- Another Glendaars 5** bl g by Soldier of Fortune—Glendars Breeze (Aidan Anthony Howard) 1182 2334⁵
- Another Lifetime (GB) 3** b g by Kendargent (FR)—Altra Vita (GB) (A. Oliver) **2134**
- Another Night 3** b f by Almanzor (FR)—Night of Light (Mrs John Harrington) **909⁴ 1587 1811 2346⁴ 2512**
- Another Nightmare 6** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Brandy N' Lovage (GB) (John Joseph Hanlon) 130 225 609 1929 2108
- Another Ocana 7** b g by Court Cave—Belleline (L.J. Archdeacon -R) 241 273 356³ 520 (575) 2231 2417
- Another Question 6** b g by Ask (GB)—Khelino Mix (Miss J.M. Lee -R) 1362 1442 1757 2105 2366
- Another Red Cat 6** b f by Yeats—Beananti (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 269 927
- Anotherway (FR) 5** b g by Anodin—Zagzig (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (139) 459 700³ **881 1580 2106**
- An Peann Dearg 7** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Mooretown Vick (Paul Nolan) 96³ 377⁴D⁵ 727 931⁴ 1402 1634³ 1842⁴ 2447²
- Answering 9** b g by Ask (GB)—Gemmeus (ex-Timothy Doyle) 27² 331² (377) 550⁴ 686 857
- Answer Me Nay 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Dingle View (ex-M.A. Cahill -R) **1374 1717**
- Answer To Kayf (GB) 8** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Annie's Answer (Terence O'Brien) (207) 388AF⁴ 679²
- Antelope Canyon 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Wannabe Loved (GB) (A.P. O'Brien) **1501⁵ (2019) 2123³ 2362²**
- An Tobar (GB) 7** bl g by Gentlewave—Katalina (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 40⁵ 182
- Antoine De Paris 2** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Anjana (Noel Meade) **2021 2388**
- Antrim Coast 6** br g by Presenting (GB)—Zuzka (Gavin Cromwell) 138J 680³ (993)
- Anvika 3** ch f by Dandy Man—Desert Way (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **795 945 (1233) 1376 1735 1907 1988 2049⁵**
- Any Day Now 9** br g by Scorpion—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 735 1772 2428
- Anyothername 3** b g by Estidhkaar—Banba Rock (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **391 514 741 862⁴ 1020**
- Any Road 7** b g by Walk In The Park—At Maggies Cross (E. J. O'Grady) 207⁴ 297³ 359 469³ 679
- Any Second Now 12** b g by Oscar—Pretty Neat (T.M. Walsh) 113 259 362 485²
- Anysignofhim 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Racing Dream (ex-Ray Hackett) 968 1115 1693 1916 2249
- Anyway (GER) 6** b g by Jukebox Jury—Adira (GER) (David Kenneth Budds) (787) 1042 1569 (1817) **2110³ 2252² 2459**
- Aodhan May 8** b f by Vinnie Roe—Caltra Royale (C. Byrnes) 109⁵ (216) (268) (310) 401² (523) 2442
- Aoife's Territory 3** ch f by Territories—Crimson Lass (Patrick T. Foley) **2062 2298⁵**
- A Okay 5** b g by Sandmason (GB)—Try It Again (ex-J.A. Berry) 138 558 858 1401
- Aomori City (FR) 2** b c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Setsuko (FR) (Charlie Appleby (in GB)) **1993⁴**
- Aotano (GER) 3** b g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Aotearoa (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (2386A)
- Apache Eagle (GB) 3** gr c by New Approach—Yanabeeaa (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **658 983 1237**
- Apache Outlaw 4** ch g by Churchill—Focus of Attention (Adrian McGuinness) **(405) 471M 664³ 779 949 1167⁴ 1261 1603 1741² 1989 2122⁵ (2216) 2301³ 2508**
- Apache War 3** b c by Green Moon—Coral Springs (ex-Luke Comer) **304⁴ 439⁵ 530 1397**
- A Penny A Hundred (FR) 5** b f by Jukebox Jury—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) 127² 352⁵ 458⁴ 597T 1580 1758² (1976) 2225
- Apercu 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Nutshell (GB) (A. Oliver) **1258⁴ 1467² (1621) 1808 1996 (2347)**
- A Piece Of Heaven (FR) 6** b g by Jukebox Jury—Activa (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(881) 1237G 1745³ 2132²**
- Apollo Prince 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Tajbell (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **431⁴ 876 1006 1349² 1588 1747 2042 2204**
- Appian Way (FR) 8** b g by Sea The Stars—Sudarynya (Ms.M.Flynn) 4 1029 1305 1418 1663 1730 1916 2017 2186 2504
- Applejack Poet 7** b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Oasis Star (Liz Doyle) **748 1064 1299 1399⁵ 1683 1857**
- Apples And Bananas 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Simannka (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1260 (1420) (1761B) (2123) 2453B³**
- Apple's Of Bresil (FR) 6** gr g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Take A Chance (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) (1360) 1591⁴ 1948² (2205)
- Appreciate It 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Sainte Baronne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 91³ 484² 683⁵
- Apprentice 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Wolumla (ex-M.A. Cahill -R) **640 865**
- Approachwithcaution 3** b f by Dawn Approach—Kadabra (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **1427 1765**
- Apricot Ice 3** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Rosie Cotton (ex-G.M. Lyons) **497² 807² (944) (1261) 1504 1825 1989**
- A Quaint Gal 4** b f by Gustav Klimt—Acquaint (ex-Peter Croke -R) 1955 2226
- Arabella Cee 2** ch f by Churchill—Circus Tent (ex-W. McCreery) **1526 1704 2255**
- Arabian Diamond 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 1591³
- Arabian King (GB) 8** ch g by New Approach—Barshiba (Cian Collins) 137 252 **302 756³ 1291 1441 1600 1946 2086 2245⁴**
- Arabic Legend 3** b c by Dubawi—Sheikha Reika (FR) (K.R. Burke (in GB)) **1268²**
- Ar Aghaidh 7** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Miss Coley (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 890 1141
- Araglen Star 7** b f by Water—Cailin Aoibhinn (ex-S.M. O'Donoghue -R) 789 1198
- Aratayvo 3** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Land of Dubai (D. K. Weld) **875 1347**
- A Rated 13** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Dawn Court (GB) (ex-Liam Kenny -R) 688 702
- Aravcaria 9** b f by Jeremy (USA)—Oscarado (Leonard Whitmore) 1028
- Arbaawi 4** b g by Invincible Spirit—Initially (GB) (ex-T.G. McCourt) **36 157 (202) 370³ 746 998**
- Arch Empire (FR) 4** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Arch Duchess (FR) (Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1874
- Arch Enemy 5** gr f by Alhebayeb—Pointed Arch (Patrick Magee -R) **615 722³ 818² 950 1087² 1156⁴ 1365 1567 1581⁵ 1780² 1939 2069³ (2173) 2348 (2378)**
- Arch Hall 4** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Gypsy Eyes (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) 195³ 286
- Arcland 8** b g by Arcano—Highland Diva (ex-H. Rogers) 1383 1535³ 1801⁴ 1915⁴ **2180**
- Arctic Blaze 8** b f by Roderic O'Connor—Catadalya (ex-John C. McConnell) **68⁴ 205 283 368**
- Arctic Bresil (GB) 7** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Arctic Actress (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 114⁴ 257² 388W 695
- Arctic Craft 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Giftcraft (S. Michael Millar) 1059 1401 1695 1859 (2296) 2490⁴
- Arctic Fly 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1038 1580 (1818) 2141 2502
- Arctic Gale 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Celestial Gale (Emmet Mullins) 700 1011⁴ 1568² 1701² 1853² 2313⁴ 2433
- Arctic Piper 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (Patrick T. Foley) 638 981³ 1405⁴ 1598⁵ 1973 2182⁵
- Arctic Saint 6** gr g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Nomad Attitude (FR) (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 927⁵ 1116⁵ 1445
- Arctic Steps 2** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Arctic Haze (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2145**
- Ardad Derek (GB) 5** b g by Ardad—Diktalina (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 990 1857
- Ardaghs Choice 9** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Supreme Magical (GB) (E. Sheehy) 609 774 1113 1515⁴ 1686⁴ 1881³ 2339
- Ardera Gun 4** gr g by Yeats—Dahara (FR) (Eoin Doyle) 1030⁴ 1447³ 2313 2454
- Ardera Ru 9** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Elviria (ex-Eoin Doyle) 56² 255 (451) 696
- Ardfert Mary 7** b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Springfield Mary (John Patrick Ryan) 1533 1729³ 1916 1977 2139⁴ 2233 2293
- Ard Na Mara 3** b f by Profitable—Ardnosach (J. S. Bolger) **1708⁴ 1811² (2007) 2149 2377⁴**
- Ardseagh Nia 4** b g by Sageburg—Shuil Away (Brian M. McMahon) 2135 2427
- Areana 5** b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Abeja (Conor David Maxwell) **81² 205⁴ 2104³ 2281**
- Are You In Or Out 3** b f by Inns of Court—Fairy Cloak (Paul Stafford) **496 527 1008⁴ 1308² 1429 1746 2028 2176⁵ 2321 2402²**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Argento Boy 5** gr g by Jukebox Jury—Backaway (W.P. Mullins) (131) 388R 682
Arion Soldier 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Champagne Pop (Eamon Courtney) 377³ (472) 2440
Arisaig (GB) 3 ch f by Harry Angel—Magic Nymph (Charlie Johnston (in GB)) **1988**
Arizona Beauty 2 b/br f by Arizona—Weekend Getaway (ex-K.J. Condon) **1449**
1526 1669 1860³ 2020
Arizona Blaze (GB) 2 b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Liberisque (GB) (Adrian Murray) (389) **717² (952) 1237R³ 1269³ 1679³ 1828L² 2191⁴ 2512C²**
Arizona Desert 3 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Hyland Heather (ex-Adrian Murray) **431⁵ 623**
Arizona Robbins 2 b f by Arizona—Perfect Blossom (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **1449**
1584 1640⁵ 2387
Arkinthestars (GB) 2 b f by Mohaather (GB)—Too The Stars (K.R. Burke (in GB)) **1995**
Armada Rising 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Urban Hunt (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **244³**
Army Of India 6 gr g by Sepoy (AUS)—Sudfah (USA) (Ross O'Sullivan) **199³ 242³ 300**
Arnaman 3 b g by Dandy Man—My Causeway Dream (ex-K.J. Condon) **407² (1267)**
Arnhem 8 b g by Dandy Man—My Causeway Dream (ex-M.G. Quinn) **366⁴ 597Z**
949 1105² 1161 1271 1390 1944 1989 2122 2144⁴ 2190³ 2422 2478
Ar Nos Na Gaoithe 5 ch f by Doyen—Nova Destiny (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 592 869
 1173 1399 1913 2035 2371
Arrycan 10 b g by Arakan (USA)—Garrai Ard (Liam P Cusack) 971 1366² 1585
 2293
Artful Approach 3 ch g by Mehmas—Art Festival (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **33 654⁴**
741 917⁴ 1088² 1192⁴ 1372⁵ (1557) 1605³ 1792⁴
Arthor 7 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Presenting Juno (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 145 289⁵ 545 926³ 1305⁵ 1787
Arthur (GER) 4 b g by Lucky Lion (GB)—Ajasha (GER) (ex-Sean Aherne) 799
Arthur's Victory 6 b f by Buratino—Impressive Victory (USA) (J.A. Nash) **36 69**
 186 331 412 **669 764** 921 1755 1799³ 1913³ 2136D 2243⁴ **2400**
Artic Dais 4 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Answer My Question (ex-David Kenneth Budds) 974
Artic Lane 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Goulane Davina (Declan Queally) 1932⁴ 2089² 2188² 2427
Artic Pearl (GB) 13 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Mirana (ex-Martin Brassil) 702
Art Of Unity (GB) 9 ch g by Mazameer—Vintage Steps (Muredach Kelly) **654 1319⁵**
1826 (2178) 2258⁴ (2345) 2404
Art Power 7 gr g by Dark Angel—Evening Time (Tim Easterby (in GB)) **953⁴**
Arturo Bay 4 b f by Anjaal (GB)—Arancia (ITY) (ex-Shane Ryder -R) **2134 2298**
Aruntothequeen 5 b/br f by Milan (GB)—Burn And Turn (Mrs John Harrington) 843²
 1126³ 1790² (2203) 2500³
Ascendent 3 b f by Invincible Spirit—Varamini (FR) (John C. McConnell) **2357**
2482
Ascending 5 b g by Awtaad—Midnight Martini (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 213⁵
 700 **2110² 2399²**
Asdana 2 ch f by Churchill—Yesterdayoncemore (ex-W. McCreery) **1203⁴ 1669**
2344⁴ 2403⁵
As Fast As Wind 4 ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Balkaya (ex-Eoin Doyle) **66 164**
1439 1751
Ash Court 5 b f by Court Cave—South Circle (ex-Liam Lennon) **248 936**
Ashdale Bob 9 b g by Shantou (USA)—Ceol Rua (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 112³
 215⁵ 317² 469 691² (1200) (1576)
Ashdale Flyer 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Miss Brandywell (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 61² 214 323 1123 1327 1802⁵ 1878⁵
Ashikita (FR) 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Askerana (ex-D. K. Weld) **339**
A Shin Undine 5 b f by Slade Power—La Ina (GER) (ex-G. Ahern) **513 615³ 878**
1065 1567
Ashlia Dancer 8 ch f by Libertarian (GB)—Gullet Dawn (P.G. Fahey) 1028² 1181⁴
 1334
Ashroe Diamond 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (138M) 388H 704³
Ash Tree Meadow (FR) 8 b g by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Alzasca (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 296⁴ (313) 675 (826) 1119² 1572 2207³
Asian Daze 3 b f by Frontiersman (GB)—Heartasia (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (719) **960³**
1107² 1238D
Asian Master 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Wakare (W.P. Mullins) (82) 388D⁴ 672⁵
Asisaid 5 b g by Ivawood—Miss Spellt (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1279 1505⁵ 1795⁴**
1960 2322² 2392⁴ 2402
Ask And Answer 11 b g by Ask (GB)—Final Bond (ex-Sean Aherne) 789 994
Ask Anything 6 b g by Ask (GB)—Maghanns Pride (Gavin Cromwell) 100⁴ 416²
 651² 2441
Ask Berlioz 11 b g by Ask (GB)—Trembling (ex-V. T. O'Brien) 412
Ask Cillian 7 b f by Ask (GB)—Maggie Power (Darren Collins) 41 734² 979 1610⁵
 1702 (1816) 2056 2136 2426
Ask Mike 7 b g by Ask (GB)—Southern Squaw (Michael Butler) 24
- Asksarcaras 6** ch g by Ask (GB)—Sara Cara (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 17
Ask The Bookie 7 ch g by Ask (GB)—Thedoublede (Gillian Scott) 149⁴ 2105⁴ 2504
Ask The Leader 8 b f by Ask (GB)—Lead'er Inn (ex-D.M. Christie) 937 1357
Askwell 5 b g by Doyen—Bonny Kate (E. McNamara) 2108 2370
Asluwoodhavit (GB) 8 b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 38⁴ 255 687
Aspire Tower 8 b g by Born To Sea—Red Planet (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 220²
 326 (2329)
Aspurofthemoment 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Nadwell (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1039 1324 1609 1816
Astar 4 ch f by Sea The Stars—Meri Shika (FR) (ex-D. K. Weld) **661⁴ 1084 1938⁵**
Asterion Forlonge (FR) 10 gr g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Brizais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388V (468) 690²
As The Lad Says 5 b g by Sandmason (GB)—Innova (ex-Miss Katy Brown) 995
 1118
Aston Value 2 b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Abbakova (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1965³ 2119³**
Astral Beat 5 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Beat The Stars (ex-Lee Smyth) **117 404**
1221 1465
Astrophysicist (GB) 6 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Thousandkissesdeep (ex-J.A. Nash) 42 183M⁵ 360 599⁴ **714 1440 1521**
Ataboycharlie 6 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Dynaperformer (Edward Cawley) 182
 460 700²
Atacanter 7 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Country Life (Ross O'Sullivan) 52³ 218⁵
 424² 548 703 896³ 2161⁴
Ata Rang 3 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Samite (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **639⁴ 767³ 1155⁴ 2235⁵ (2319)**
Atbay 5 ch g by Dandy Man—Light Sea (G.A. Kingston) **338⁴ 432⁵ 518⁴ 668⁵ 817²**
1009 1205
Ateenosix 3 br g by The Irish Rover—Egan's Rose (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **407⁵**
536⁴ 1392 1712² 2097² 2354 2419
Atheneum 3 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Valbonne (John Joseph Murphy) **1421³**
Atimetodream 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Burn And Turn (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 252 636
A Tipp For Gold 5 b g by Westerner (GB)—A Tipp For Rosie (Ms Margaret Mullins) 263⁴ 357² 1701⁴ (2091) 2368³
Atlantic City (GB) 3 ch f by Ulysses—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2393⁴**
Atlantic Coast 3 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Liwa Palace (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **505 955 1272² 1605V 1987 (2233E)**
Atlanticexpress 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Last Century (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 267⁵
Atlantic Island 5 b c by Red Jazz (USA)—Queen of The Land (ex-Luke Comer) **233 440**
Atlas 11 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Sheer Bliss (ex-T.G. McCourt) **79 120 203 518**
590 1505
Atomic Queen 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Atomic Winner (ex-Peter Fahey) 1955
Attaho (FR) 4 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Idaho Falls (FR) (ex-P.M.J. Doyle) 708
At The Wings 4 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Assidua (Norman Lee) 1447⁵ 1560
 1775² 1979⁵
Attitash 9 b g by Mahler (GB)—Indian Legend (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 652²
 1059C 1177⁵ 1186 1361 1511
Attrazione 4 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Maoinneas (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **433 1380**
Auburn Avenue 3 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Bint Malyana (Chris Timmons) **798³**
957 1006⁴ 2298⁴ 2373³
Audscar (GB) 4 b f by Churchill—Bonfire Heart (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1594**
1708 1923 2030
Au Fleuron (FR) 7 b g by Crillon (FR)—La Pelodette (FR) (D.M. Christie) 828 941
Augusta George 6 gr g by Malinas (GER)—Just Another Penny (W J Bryson) 769
 1059⁵ 1180² 1185 1360 (1695) 1928 2287² 2484
Auguste Lumiere 3 b g by Dawn Approach—Luminaria (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1557**
1621 1812
Auguste Rodin 4 br c by Deep Impact (JPN)—Rhododendron (A.P.O'Brien) **471Z**
962² (1237L) 1553M⁵ 1984²
Au Lait 3 b f by Fast Company—Cappuccino (ex-W. McCreery) **663 763**
Aultown Keppols 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Keppols Queen (ex-Peter Fahey) 1442 1607
Aurea Fortuna 5 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Battle Over (FR) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 381 488 727 931 1626 2117⁵ 2275⁴
Aurora Gray Lady 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Fu Yuan (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 754
Aurora Nova 5 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Novat (ex-Andrew McNamara) **620**
844³dh 883 1009² (1168) 1219⁴ 1342 1747 1826
Aurora Vega 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 183⁴ 685³
 (1607) 2451
Aussie Warrior 5 b g by Australia (GB)—Twilight Sky (GB) (ex-Thomas R. Hughes -R) 839 1027 1301² 1365² 1555 1599 1815
Authenticate (GB) 3 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Truth (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **537 2479**

- Authorized Art (FR) 9 b g** by Authorized—Rock Art (ex-W.P. Mullins) 684³ 1572
Autocrat 4 b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Crystal Diamond (GB) (R.Donohoe) **284**
 921⁵ 1068 **1259 1486** 1684 **1925 2029 2269⁵ 2350⁵ 2483⁴**
Autumnal Breeze 4 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Lake Nona (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **117 373**
Autumn Philtre 8 b g by Kalanisi—Shirleyrockstar (Charlie Keegan) 1072
Autumn Winter 3 b c by Galileo—Quidura (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **503³ 1237S**
(2267) 2378
Avalo 5 b g by Sageburg—Silca Wings (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) 701 1532 1660
Avandra 4 b f by Getaway (GER)—Richards Claire (P.J. Rothwell) 519 591 1331⁵
 2228
Avant Nous (FR) 2 b f by Galiway (GB)—Lady Lay (FR) (P. Twomey) **2212⁵**
Avatar Jet 3 b g by Belardo—Ava Star (Mark Fahey) **654 1081⁴ 1164 (1422) 1557**
1778⁴ 1939⁴ 2005⁴ 2049³
Avec Espoir (GB) 11 ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Still Runs Deep (GB) (V. T. O'Brien) 927 (1289) 1635 (1840) 2117⁴ 2317
Aviatrice 2 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Virtudes (David Marnane) **2277 2471²**
Avondale 4 b g by Gleneagles—Tayara (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 1114⁵ **1397² 1673**
(1768) (1962)
Awakening 3 b f by Teofilo—Duchesse (Joseph G. Murphy) **2134 2238**
Awakino 4 b f by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—Twinkling (NZ) (Denis W. Cullen) **283**
 625 868⁵ 1531 1772
A Wave Of The Sea 8 b g by Born To Sea—Je T'Adore (J.P.Broderick) 1687 1804
Away To Sea (FR) 7 b g by Born To Sea—La Spezia (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **617⁵**
Awqaat 5 b f by Awtaad—Qareenah (USA) (John C. McConnell) **2326 2401**
A Year Older 6 b g by Mamool—Legally Binding (Karl Thornton) 628 1111⁵ 1799
 2199 2382
Ayiko (GB) 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Soraya Pearl (GB) (S.R.B. Crawford)
 175 365F 381⁵ 551³
Ayrton (FR) 5 b g by Toronado—Sans Retenue (FR) (ex-T.J. O'Mara) **68** 264
Azada 3 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Azmiyna (ex-D. K. Weld) **963 1272³ 2043⁵ (2307)**
Aztec Sun 3 b c by Lope de Vega—Azanara (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **643⁵**
1485
B
Baalbec Beauty 6 b f by The Last Lion—Billie Eria (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R)
158 1204^{dh} 1548 1703 1967
Bababobo 5 b g by Australia (GB)—Sweet Temptation (ex-Miss Niamh Carol
 Hennessy -R) **369** 1182 **1673**
Baba Sue 5 b g by Moohaajim—Teagan Angel (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) **2373**
Babber Sher 5 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Enchanted Evening (ex-Patrick J.Flynn)
 1059 1614
Babich 3 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Sunoo (Gavin Cromwell) **830² 1063**
1240⁵ 2323²
Babouche (GB) 2 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Pavlosk (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(1158)**
(1480) (1679) 2134W⁴
Baby Chou 6 b f by Sholokhov—Angel Lopez (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 694⁴ 939 1632
Babyface 3 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Future Icon (GB) (Edward Lynam) **1220 1247⁵**
1295 1465 1733 1813 2178 2345⁴ 2477²
Baby Kate 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Augusta Kate (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 548G
Bacchanalian (GB) 3 ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Unpretentious (GB) (Declan Queally)
644⁴ 1145 2432⁴
Bacio 3 ch g by Gustav Klimt—Lady Ultra (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **163 306 337**
Back Down Under 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Back On Top (ex-Padraig Roche) **740³**
884⁴ 945⁵ (1255) 1483⁵ 1735 2126
Backfromtheraces 5 b f by Yeats—Royal Jubilee (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 8 26 2456²
Backinabit 5 b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Matinee Time (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 110 384
Backintheroom 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Thegirlonthehill (ex-Paul Nolan) 126 252
Backmersackme 5 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Princess Dante (Emmet Mullins)
 (478) 681 841 1126D⁴ **1724 1901⁵ 2134T⁴ 2268⁴**
Backonthegoagain 6 gr g by Workforce (GB)—Derek's Choice (ex-Colin Bowe)
 1181 1328 1660
Back O' The Net 8 b g by Nathaniel—Junia Tepzia (ex-Sabrina J. Harty) 1660 **2101**
2400
Back The West 9 b g by Mountain High—Glenda King (ex-I.Madden) 928
Backtonormal 6 b/br g by Milan (GB)—Inchiquin High (Gavin Cromwell) 111² 207³
 315³ (679)
Backupdeputy 2 gr g by Camacho (GB)—Parade (GB) (P.F.McEnery -R) **2026**
Backwithyourown 4 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Killahara Castle (John M.Burke -R)
 1637 2203
Badda Bing 3 b g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Near Big (GER) (ex-Josh Halley) **497⁴**
528⁵ 1618 1778 2124²
Badda Bing (FR) 3 ch c by City Light (FR)—Pretty Panther (FR) (ex-Josh Halley)
(244)
Bad Desire (FR) 3 b/br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Zalia (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick
 O'Brien) **639³ 781⁴ 1064³ 1083⁴**
Bad Timing 2 b f by Mehmas—Maktabba (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1941 2018 2047**
Bahama Bear 3 b f by Kodi Bear—Bahama Spirit (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **2357⁵**
- Baila Conmigo 2 b g** by Inns of Court—Mrs Robinson (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray)
2128 2305
Baile Locha Riach (FR) 4 ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Samba Brazil (GER) (ex-J.P.
 Murtagh) **533**
Balaly Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Endless Moments (ex-Thomas Cooper)
 333
Bal De Rio (FR) 11 b g by Vertigineux (FR)—Baldoranic (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard
 Hogan) 146
Baldur's Gate 9 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Like A Miller (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea)
 20² 126² 259 327² 424⁵
Balibel (FR) 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Balansiya (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2211**
Balinaboola Steel 12 b g by Craigsteel (GB)—Smithstown Lady (ex-John Joseph
 Hanlon) 756 1015³ 1113 1289⁵ 1361 1759
Balkito (FR) 9 b g by Balko (FR)—Spiritus Hit (GB) (John F. O'Neill -R) 130 402⁴
 1387 1601 1820
Balko D'ange (FR) 4 b g by Balko (FR)—Rue Cler (FR) (Philip Fenton) 308² 425⁴
 677 2454²
Ballagh Star 6 b g by Ask (GB)—Lol Jk (Mrs. Y. Dunleavy) 1498 1650 1702⁴ 1952⁴
 (2164)
Ballerina Boxer 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—One Can Cally (William Harvey) 294
 318 491 553 725 896 1522⁴ 1723 1852
Ballet Slippers 2 ch f by Dubawi—Magical (A.P.O'Brien) **1479³ 1676² (1947C)**
2318M³
Ballinahulla 3 b f by The Gurkha—Falling Rain (Conor David Maxwell) **163 1060**
1252 1767 1903 1940² 2010 2104 2180 2410
Ballinearla Girl 5 b f by Vendangeur—Dubai City (Eoin Doyle) 724 890² 1334
Ballinlegane Lady 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Kit Massini (Kieran Purcell) 2205
Ballinoe Blaze 4 b g by Affinisea—The Black Mouse (Eoin Christopher McCarthy)
 799 2433
Ballinrea 7 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Berniece (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 476
 603 729
Ballintemple Lady 5 b f by Doyen—Kalita (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1367⁵ 1598
Ballintogher 2 b/gr g by Gregorian—Mistime (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **2119 2344³**
Ballintubber Boy 7 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Manhattan Babe (Nigel
 Twiston-Davies (in GB)) 1569
Ballinvasas Best 6 b f by Malinas (GER)—Ballinvasa (Stephen Ryan) 1382⁴
 1517⁴ 1799
Ballinvir Rose 8 b f by Valirann (FR)—Indesha (FR) (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 1607
Ballyadam 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Grass Tips (Henry de Bromhead)
 388N² 661U
Ballyadam Destiny (GB) 10 gr g by Martaline (GB)—New Destiny (FR) (ex-Denis
 Gerard Hogan) 47 146⁵
Ballybaun Star 7 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Last Spark (ex-Thomas Gibney) **76**
Ballybawn Belter 6 b f by Valirann (FR)—Milford Maggie (Liz Doyle) 172 1633⁵
 1818 1976⁴ 2448⁵
Ballybow 5 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Avichi (Gordon Elliott) (2431)
Ballybrack Wood 6 br g by Soldier of Fortune—Only Blend (Henry de Bromhead)
 8⁵ 630 855 1974⁴ (2275)
Ballybrittas 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Tchouina (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 1697⁵
 (2381)
Ballyburn 6 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Old Moon (W.P. Mullins) (178) (388L)
 (699)
Ballycairn 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Eurowinner (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin)
 334 384 545 650
Ballycallyn King 7 br g by Getaway (GER)—Rehearsed (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 43
 149² 286⁴ 331⁵ (521) 686
Ballycashin 7 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Midsummer Drama (Anthony Mullins)
 56⁵ 262⁵ 324 700 (855) 1570 1817 2055⁴
Ballycommon Chapel 6 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Maya Bay (R.Donohoe) 1033 1136
1299 1399² 1533⁴ 1632 2198² 2243³
Ballycoose 7 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Highly Presentable (S.R.B. Crawford) (22N)
 321B² 365L⁴ 597R²
Ballydangan 7 b g by Saddler Maker—She's Our Banker (ex-William Harvey) 87
 1055 1404 1628³ 1803 1872
Ballyeden Close 6 b g by Ol' Man River—Slaney Conflict (ex-Liz Doyle) 136 316
 852
Ballyglass Beauty 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Rathsallagh Gift (ex-Liam P Cusack)
 546
Ballygunner Castle 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Hear The Thunder (W.P. Mullins)
 226³ (576) (843)
Ballyharney 6 gr g by Vendangeur—Rose Victory (Adrian Murray) 2330³
Ballykeel 8 b g by Presenting (GB)—Captain Supreme (Gordon Elliott) 705 971
 1129
Ballymagreehan (GB) 2 b g by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Performance Poet (GB)
 (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2344 2403**
Ballymoney 9 b g by Getaway (GER)—Spin Along (ex-M.C. Grassick) 729

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Ballymores Dream 6** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Shinahwil (J.Beamish -R) 21 256 1202
- Ballyneety Girl 2** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Conquete (FR) (Shane Crawley) **2304**
- Ballyphilip 6** b g by Presenting (GB)—Nervous Breakdown (FR) (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) (729)
- Ballysax Hank 5** ch g by Eliot (GER)—Gothen Niece (Brendan W.Duke) 1118⁵ 1448² (1614) 2057² 2330²
- Ballysax Lil' Mick 6** b g by Prince of Lir—Well Hello (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263L 299B 966E⁵**
- Ballywilliam Boy 9** b g by Vita Venturi—Safety Recue (Michael Hourigan) 18 220 678 825 1042³ 1304² 1384 1513² 1818² 2094³ 2114²
- Balovale 4** b g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 44 308 549
- Baltic Bird (GB) 5** b g by Frankel (GB)—Baltic Baroness (GER) (William Durkan) 678 (969) 1199⁴ **1370⁴ 1558²** 1592 **1851⁴** 2336
- Baltinglass Hill 7** b g by Cable Bay—Dona Sola (P.J. Rothwell) 732⁵ 937⁴ (1130) 1446⁴ 1662² 1927⁴ 2093 2160⁴
- Baltray Lady 2** b f by Dragon Pulse—Though (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1584 1764² 1863⁴ 1959 (2174)**
- Balum 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Coolmara (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 144³ (269) 325³
- Balyan 3** b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Baladiya (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **946⁴ 1155 1348⁵**
- Bamako 2** b g by Sands of Mali (FR)—Kya One (FR) (A. Oliver) **435⁴ 526 882 1222⁵ 1641⁴ 1743 2192**
- Banada Bridge 7** b f by Shantou (USA)—Brookside (ex-Mrs Denise Foster) 316 725 970 1130 1358 1756²
- Banana Three 4** b g by Dandy Man—Inca's Dawn (Ross O'Sullivan) **166 284⁵ 411³ 548H 1370⁵** 1874³ 2242² 2365⁴ 2493
- Banbridge 8** ch g by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (58E) 388U (675)
- Bandeja Sands (GB) 2** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Pink Sands (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **2128 2305**
- Bang Po 4** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Bushieb (ex-Liam McAteer -R) **1317 1506 1828 1898⁵ 1960 2321 2392**
- Banjaxed (GB) 7** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 432E⁵ 736 970³ 1537² 2494⁵
- Banner Beauty 2** ch f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Cadenza (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2212 2361⁴**
- Banner Boy 4** b g by Idaho—Dual Destination (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 1948
- Banntown Girl 9** ch f by Stowaway (GB)—Rinnce Moll (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 134³
- Banprionsa 6** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Midnight Angel (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 457
- Bansha Belle 2** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Lady Ravenna (Stephen Thorne) **2026 2476**
- Barbaha Queen 8** b f by Yeats—Five of Spades (John Patrick Ryan) 23 561³ 929² (1093) 1357⁵
- Barbapapa 5** ch g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Eloge (GER) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1251² 1605S 1828J²**
- Bardenstown Lad (GB) 9** ch g by Black Sam Bellamy—Pougatcheva (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 291 546⁴ 653 758 (870) (1389) 1592
- Bard Of Avon 3** b c by Galileo—Dawn Wall (AUS) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1811⁴ 2032 (2346)**
- Barley Cove 3** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Colomone Cross (ex-Edward Lynam) **663³ 1081 1392⁴ 1714**
- Barnacullia 7** b/br g by Ocovango (GB)—For Lena (ex-Michael Mulvany) 565 **1574 1602 1753 1851⁵**
- Barna Endeavor 5** b g by Sageburg—Barna Hall (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 7
- Barnahash Arch 6** b f by Arcadio (GER)—Barnahash (Jonathan Sweeney) 1142 1463 1878
- Barnahash Primrose 6** ch f by Malinas (GER)—Barnahash Rose (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 183³ 455
- Barnavara 2** b f by Calyx (GB)—Alfea (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(716) 900⁴ 1262⁴ 1525³ 1810³ 2129³**
- Barney Van Winkle 9** b g by Rip Van Winkle—Cape Jasmine (John G. Carr) 1727 1830 2334
- Barnhill Rose (GB) 6** b f by Mayson (GB)—Gladstone (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **620⁵ 753⁵ 816² 908 1190² 1251 1567 1656 1846 2321 2474**
- Barnso (GB) 3** ch g by Belardo—Hayed (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **903 (1004) 1228² 1529² 1779³ 1986⁵**
- Baron Blake (FR) 3** b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rapid Transaction (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1457⁵ 1696⁴ 1972 2054
- Baron Noir 4** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Scooping (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 321³ 425
- Barrakilla Vage 5** b g by Vendangeur—Ballinvasa (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1040
- Barretstown 6** b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Rousing Applause (USA) (Conor O'Dwyer) **167³ 249 533 (919) 1552⁵ 2148²**
- Barrier (FR) 4** ch f by Australia (GB)—Pure Fantasy (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 59 133² 250³ **395 (591) (768) 785⁵ 975⁴ 1257 1352 1574 1851³**
- Barrogstown Girl 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Andalucia Lady (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **613 748 (1351) 1439³ (1923) 2045³ 2377 (2401)**
- Barroness Park 4** b f by Westerner (GB)—Bellaboosh (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 1630
- Barry Lyndon 6** ch g by Imperial Monarch—Mna Na Heirean (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 382 457⁴ 680 1125⁵ 1569 (1855) 2336
- Barryroe Madam (FR) 5** b f by Kapparde (FR)—Avenue Murillo (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 543 978 1699 2138 2437³
- Barrys Rock 9** ch g by Haatef (USA)—Fling (GB) (Anthony Mullins) **120 283 1102³ 1172⁵ 1380 2051**
- Barton Key 2** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Focus of Attention (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **776 943 1165 1310 1480 1595 2143³**
- Barton Snow 7** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Academy Rose (ex-William P Murphy) 213 335 1582 1859⁴
- Barzini 3** b c by Awtaad—Passionforfashion (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **1749**
- Base Of Fire 5** b g by Free Eagle—Fleur (GER) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 1118² 1500
- Basilah Bear 3** b f by Kodi Bear—Fey (GB) (David Marnane) **623 917 1297 1422 1671**
- Batman Girac (FR) 4** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Mangenie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388J 481⁵ 706
- Battle Cry 3** b/br c by No Nay Never (USA)—I'll Have Another (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (505)
- Battle It Out 6** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Beeverstown Girl (Conor O'Dwyer) 125⁴ (295) 416⁴ 695³ 2435
- Battle Of Aizu 2** ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Spiga (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **1450 1959**
- Battle Of Mirbat 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Vicky Serenade (Michael J. McDonagh) 92 319² 486³ 705 971 1585
- Battle Of Ridgeway 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Scent With Love (ex-Martin Hassett -R) 125² 271⁵ 400 521⁴ 737⁵
- Battleoverduy 11** b g by Doyen—Battle Over (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 211 828 941³ 1072⁵ (1585) 2384
- Battle Roar 5** b g by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—First Battle (Ciaran Murphy) 96 551 733 866 2412⁴
- Bay Brook 3** b g by Ribchester—Maramba (USA) (Paul Nolan) **2134 2432**
- Bay Colony 2** ch f by New Bay (GB)—Coco Rouge (J.A.Stack) **1254 1670⁴ 1883⁵**
- Bay Of Sanibel (GER) 4** ch f by Sea The Stars—Bay Of Islands (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **660² (743) 966⁴ 1808 2233F⁴ 2453C**
- Bayonetta 6** b f by Leading Light—Me Julie (GB) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 936⁵ 1360D⁴ 1760Z² 1872
- Bayou Belle 5** b f by Buratino—Firecrown (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 42⁵ 98³ 1521² 1661² 1876² 2034³ 2228⁴ **2326 2426³**
- Bayrann 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Scenic Bay (Timothy Doyle) 1805³ 2060⁴ 2188⁵
- Beachcomber (FR) 6** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Alpes du Sud (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 691
- Beacon Edge 10** b g by Doyen—Laurel Gift (Gordon Elliott) 215² 388N 548D 707² (967) 1329² 1592⁴ 2452M⁵ (2512P)
- Beacon Storm 7** b f by September Storm (GER)—Chances Orchard (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) 479 1028
- Beano Power 3** ch f by Dandy Man—Almond Brook (GB) (Edward Lynam) **741 1017⁵**
- Beau Tintreach 2** b f by Mehmas—Campion (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1464⁵**
- Bear Profit 5** b g by Profitable—Orikawa (FR) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **615 745 1049⁵ (1214) 1282⁴ 1489⁴ 1795⁵ 1971 2125² (2310) 2377³**
- Bearwithmenow 7** b/br g by Notnowcato (GB)—Dante Anna (J.P. Flavin) 735⁴ 928 1366 1515² 1881 2164 2290
- Bearwithus 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Thousandfold (USA) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1959⁴**
- Beatrice Power 3** b f by Slade Power—Gathering Power (Edward Lynam) **740⁴ 944⁴ 1079³ 1219³ 2406²**
- Beaufort Scale 5** b g by Sholokhov—Carrigeen Aspen (Gordon Elliott) 858⁴ 995³ 1328² (1536) 1785³ 2086 2206
- Beauforts Storm 5** ch f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Travel Treat (Timothy Doyle) **1217 1433⁵ 1571 1925** 1973 2197 2434
- Beaumadier 4** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Bird of Light (ex-Joe Conlon) **432 580 844² 1148 1211**
- Beauparc 4** b f by Free Eagle—Secret Path (Gerard Keane) **1621³ 1780 2351³**
- Beau's Candle 9** b g by Winged Love—Bubbly Lass (ex-Declan Queally) 269² 567 1176 1385
- Beautiful Beauty 4** b f by Workforce (GB)—I'm A Character (GB) (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 116
- Beautiful Chaos 6** b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Asiya (Ross O'Sullivan) **1468 1621 1828 1962 2173² 2326 2409³**
- Beautiful Dawn 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Balakera (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(34) (231)dh**

- Beautiful Diamond (GB)** 3 gr f by Twilight Son (GB)—Babylon Lane (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1474² 1992**
- Beauty Bella** 4 b f by Buratino—Call This Cat (John C. McConnell) **(164) 395 780⁴ 876 1908 1999³ 2279 2351**
- Beauty's Star** 4 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Belle de Neige (ex-Peter Fahey) **1243**
- Beau Walking** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Beau Bridget (Mrs John Harrington) **142³ 2444⁴**
- Bebbinberg** 7 b g by Sageburg—Lead Kindly Light (Sean Byrne) **1118**
- Becausedellaisaidso** 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Croi Na Feile (USA) (Paul W. Flynn) **37 1018 2044 2418**
- Beckley Love** 5 br f by Fuisse (FR)—Ut Love (FR) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) **1463**
- Beckman** 2 b c by Beckford (GB)—Young Daisy Miller (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(1253) 1527⁴ 1670² 2193⁴**
- Bective Queen** 4 ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Hayabusa (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1044**
- Bedelia** 4 b f by Profitable—Miss Latina (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **923 1056 1229**
- Bedtime Story** 2 b/gr f by Frankel (GB)—Mecca's Angel (A.P.O'Brien) **(1082) (1238G) (1525) (1810) 1991⁵ 2233U⁵**
- Bee Bright** 7 b f by Leading Light—Honeybrunch (ex-Timothy Doyle) **223 267 333**
- Beechfield** 6 br g by Sageburg—Moonlight Lady (Donal Commins -R) **236 472 1115 2331⁴**
- Beechrod Winnie** 8 b f by Ask (GB)—Presenting Lucy (ex-P.J. Rothwell) **1723² 1916² 2017⁴**
- Beechwood** 4 b f by Le Havre—Statuesque (GB) (P. Twomey) **641⁴ 954 1421² 1639² (1961)**
- Beefeater** 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Danielle's Journey (GB) (Eamon Courtney) **2434**
- Beer With The Boys (GB)** 9 b g by Nathaniel—Bathilde (H.D. McGuigan) **96 1244**
- Beeswings** 2 b f by Ribchester—Honeyguide (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **446 662 874**
- Beeverston Place** 7 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Glebe Beauty (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **28⁴ 150 524³ 573²**
- Be Fierce** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) **1532³ (2271)**
- Beggars Rock** 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Try Trix (Declan Queally) **15 358 522 839 1036 1872² 2187⁵ 2437**
- Begleys Forge** 3 ch g by Tagula—Muffin (UAE) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1970 2166 2350 2475**
- Behomebyhalfpast** 3 gr f by Highland Reel—Zaziyra (John James Feane) **201 740 884 1018 1232**
- Bel Espoir** 2 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Hope Lake (James M. Barcoe) **2463**
- Belfrina** 3 b f by Zoffany—Partita (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **(2134)**
- Belgo prince (FR)** 7 ch g by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Zongoraora (FR) (A.J.Martin) **513 1139² 1276L 1662³ 1938 2073**
- Belhaven** 5 ch f by Belardo—Park Haven (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(713) 1085 1808² 1961⁴ 2308 2511**
- Believe In Science** 5 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Cleofila (J. S. Bolger) **440⁴ 1209⁵ 1352² 1530³ 2410**
- Believeth** 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Treeline (GB) (J.A.Stack) **1675**
- Believing** 4 b f by Mehmas—Misfortunate (George Boughey (in GB)) **(1474) 1992²**
- Bella Be Good** 7 b/br f by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) **1132 1522² 1857 2249³ 2293**
- Bella Bliss** 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Izabelle Amie (ex-John C. McConnell) **324 386⁵ 574³ 661M⁴ 930² 1125 1276R² 1444² 1569⁴ 1692⁵ 1947E² 2142² 2317**
- Bella Boyne** 2 b f by River Boyne—Stained Glass (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1704**
- Bellachamps** 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Princess Susan (ex-Denis Ahern -R) **559 994**
- Bella Colombia** 3 b f by The Last Lion—Daanaat (W. McCreery) **777 1077 1508⁴ 1681⁴ 1766⁴ 1847³ 1907 2049 2177⁴ 2236³ 2390⁴**
- Bella Isabella** 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Carla Bianca (D. K. Weld) **2361**
- Bella Kumari (GB)** 2 b f by Churchill—Pixie Perfect (GB) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **2099 2461**
- Bella Mistiko** 3 b f by Invincible Army—Van de Cappelle (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) **392 613 709² 1007 1547 2178**
- Bellaphina** 4 b f by James Garfield—Seraphina (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **1373 1504 1705³ 1899⁴ (2064) 2195 2302⁴**
- Bella Union** 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Missusan (John C. McConnell) **1916**
- Belle Fourche** 5 b f by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Adhere (AUS) (ex-Anthony McCann) **74**
- Belle Le Grand (GB)** 5 b f by Universal—Saaboog (GB) (ex-Yvonne Latta) **1761⁴ (2247)**
- Belle Of Annandale** 5 ch f by Australia (GB)—Fountain Of Honour (Adrian Keatley (in GB)) **176**
- Belle Pearl (GB)** 3 b f by Blue Point—Belle Dauphine (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1807**
- Belleplaine** 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Gift Dancer (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **37 66⁵ 164⁴**
- Belles Feuilles (FR)** 4 b f by Churchill—Budget (GB) (A.J.Martin) **509 646 766 910 1378 1597 2377 2469**
- Belle The Lioness** 7 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Belle of The Moor (Henry de Bromhead) **9² 176 565⁵**
- Belle Yeux** 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Faseeha (David Marnane) **1339 1526 1669**
- Bellezza** 3 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Terrific (ex-G.M.Lyons) **657⁵ 886² 1250² 1549³ 1990 (2102)**
- Bellick (GB)** 9 b g by Mayson (GB)—Jane Jubilee (ex-John C. McConnell) **764 1204 1374 1505**
- Belloccio (FR)** 6 gr g by Belardo—Three Cards (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (922) **(1237G) 2386G**
- Belmont Jet** 6 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Miss Foaley (ex-E.Sheehy) **2105**
- Below Deck** 4 b f by Second Thought—Cookie Crumbles (ex-Luke Comer) **71³ 117² 229 336 404⁵ 590 792 883 988 1211² 1374**
- Beltown Lake** 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Dorabelle (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) **1448⁵ 1582**
- Be My Hero** 9 b g by Aizavoski—Bonjour Bella (ex-Gordon Elliott) **42 649 1132**
- Benavente (GB)** 6 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Galapagar (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **183V⁴ (299F) 471K³ 548Y² 947 1274 1379 1508⁵**
- Ben Hur** 2 b g by Coulsty—Harmonic Note (GB) (Noel Meade) **1935⁴ 2127**
- Benji Bee** 3 b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Rosalind Franklin (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1807 2124 2319**
- Benjis Benefit** 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—Donna's Benefit (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **110⁴ 649² (725) 925⁵ 1217² 1314⁴ 1433 1770**
- Benkei** 14 b g by Galileo—Bywayofthestars (GB) (ex-H.Rogers) **85 216 545 927 1122**
- Benny Silver** 6 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Red Allie (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **1177³**
- Benny The Duke** 7 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Highland Breeze (ex-R.P.Cody) **787 1042 1200⁵ 1359**
- Ben Purple** 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Follow My Leader (John Patrick Ryan) **270 1629**
- Ben Thomson** 8 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Essaoira Jewel (ex-John C. McConnell) **1176**
- Bents Hollow** 7 b/br f by Soldier of Fortune—Blume (Eamon Courtney) **601**
- Benvoy** 3 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Mont Etoile (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **512 814 1101³ 1470**
- Ben Vrackie (GB)** 9 b g by Frankel (GB)—Kinnaird (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **1399 1610 1880 2017**
- Benz** 6 b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Sretaw (ex-R. K. Watson) **68 263B 770⁵ 1335 1665**
- Benzine (GB)** 5 b g by Almanzor (FR)—Holberg Suite (GB) (J. Morrison) **598 731 865 919 1949 2093**
- Bergamasco** 3 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Passified Lady (USA) (ex-Jack W. Davison) **(122) (305) 510L⁵**
- Berlina** 4 ch f by Mastercraftsman—Cassioni (ex-John C. McConnell) **81 167**
- Bernard Shaw (USA)** 2 b c by Into Mischief (USA)—Princess Haya (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1260⁴ (1713) 1981³ 2193³**
- Bernie's Legacy (FR)** 5 b g by Alianthus (GER)—Eau Et Sable (FR) (Paul Nolan) **344 456**
- Berto Ramirez (GB)** 2 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Inpromptu (David Marnane) **1210 1556 1777² 1935 2423**
- Besiege** 2 ch c by Arizona—Dianthus (ex-Josh Halley) **435³ 526⁵ 997⁵ 1075⁵ 1253**
- Bessie Abbott** 2 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Supreme Spirit (ex-Michael Mulvaney) **(1584)**
- Bestalide (FR)** 5 gr f by Martaline (GB)—Best Day (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **56³ 189³ 252³ 324 544 671**
- Best Law** 3 b g by Acclaim—Caledonian Belle (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1214 1345³ (1426) 1581 (1750) 1828 (2045)**
- Betrayed (GB)** 6 b f by Lethal Force—Omaha Gold (ex-Leanne Breen) **117**
- Betsen (GB)** 3 b g by Invincible Spirit—Martini Magic (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **448² 586⁴ 656² 899 1407³ 1667⁴ (1934) 2130 2190⁴**
- Better Choice** 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Instant Memories (ex-P.J. Rothwell) **28 991**
- Better Days Ahead** 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Bonnie And Bright (Gordon Elliott) **82² (388AF) 681³**
- Better Times Ahead** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Byerley Babe (Robert Tyner) **255 486² 705²**
- Bettiesee** 3 b f by Gustav Klimt—Tessiesee (ex-Leanne Breen) **301**
- Betty Dutton** 6 b f by Frozen Fire (GER)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) **98 867 1014⁴ 1183² 1327 1613⁵ 1724 2110 2240⁴ 2335⁵ 2409**
- Betula (GB)** 3 ch f by Lope de Vega—Galileo Gal (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1018² 1193³**
- Between Friends** 4 b f by Milan (GB)—The Organist (ex-E. Bolger) **1948 2227²**
- Beyond Dreams** 2 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Zouzou (AUS) (D. K. Weld) **2003³**
- Beyond Your Dreams** 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—It's My Pleasure (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **34 163 709 1542 1642 1894 (2072) 2239²**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Bhean Saibhre 3** b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Island Odyssey (GB) (Aidan Anthony Howard) **1345 1903⁴ 2261 2410**
- Bialystok 6** b g by Zoffany—Deauville Shower (W.P. Mullins) 182 388AA 597S² 673 **1265 1586⁵ 1986 2132**
- Biddynora 4** b f by Shantou (USA)—Bathilde (FR) (P.M.J.Doyle) 2380 2500
- Bid For Chester 3** b g by Ribchester—Dance Bid (GB) (Michael Mulvany) **429² (578) 656 903 1603 1861 2144⁵ 2302³ 2396³ 2407⁴**
- Bid Up 3** ch g by Ribchester—Elm Grove (Ross O'Sullivan) **1594 1811 2054⁵ 2204 2432**
- Big Baby Bull 8** ch g by Tagula—Grotta Del Fauno (John Patrick Hayes -R) **1261 1680 1864 2147**
- Bigbraveboy 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Miss Island (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 476³
- Big Challenge 10** ch g by Sea The Stars—Something Mon (USA) (ex-R.Donohoe) **81⁵ 712 880³**
- Big Chou 5** b g by Youmzain—Angel Lopez (Noel Meade) (2244) 2368
- Bigcitylights (GB) 5** ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Centasia (GB) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 942 1118
- Big Debates (FR) 11** ch g by Sholokhov—Morbidezza (GER) (Robert Tyner) 137⁵ 252 637⁵ 1122 1337 2093 2382 2503⁴
- Big Dee 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Yashila (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 693
- Big Dispute 5** br g by French Navy (GB)—Katies Crown (Con McSweeney -R) 299⁵ 843
- Big Dream 6** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Piccola Sissi (ex-Anthony McCann) **22R⁴ 120⁴ (263R) 365A 510A⁴ 715E² 905A**
- Biggerthanbigtime 4** b g by Camacho (GB)—Breedj (ex-Padraig Roche) 140⁵ **1258 1621 2135⁴**
- Big Girl Betty 6** b f by Getaway (GER)—Butterfly Betty (Mark Michael McNiff) 729⁴ (940) 1072
- Big Gossey 7** gr g by Gutaifan—Toy Show (Charles O'Brien) **390 515⁵ 588⁴ 665 953 1271 (1473) 1677⁴ 1887⁵ 1992 2130² 2300³ (2506)**
- Bigira (FR) 5** b f by Birchwood—Zarkatala (Mark Fahey) 571⁴ 867³ 990⁵ 1138⁴ 1355 (1519) 1702⁵ 1872⁴ 2012⁴ 2161³ 2275
- Big Island 7** b g by Canford Cliffs—Misty Lane (W.J.Lanigan) 297 **1902 2005 2237 2392**
- Big Leg Up 10** b g by Windsor Knot—Catch Play (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 652
- Big Lez 4** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pepelina (Seamus Fahey) 2490⁵
- Big Reggie (GB) 8** b g by Norse Dancer—Leroy's Sister (FR) (ex-J.G.Cosgrave) 1660 1871⁵
- Big Smoke 6** b g by Mourayan—Cocktail Hour (ex-Luke Comer) **617 850**
- Big Stage 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Ceann Phoill Cailin (Gordon Elliott) 138⁵ 265³ 398² 551² 769² (936) 2094 2489³
- Bigz Belief 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Manaka (FR) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 254⁵ 417 851⁴ 937⁵ 1174 **1299 1321³ 1441³ 1530 1625 1896⁴**
- Billable Grant 7** b g by Watar—Coleta (ex-C.A.McBratney) 99 939 1176 1415 1520
- Billaway 12** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Taipans Girl (ex-W.P. Mullins) 211² 388AD⁵ 697 941
- Bill Baxter 8** gr g by Milan (GB)—Blossom Rose (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 684
- Billboa (GB) 4** b g by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Sugar Free (GER) (ex-W.P.Browne) **(242) (366) 661AA**
- Billericay Dickie 5** ch g by New Bay (GB)—Ebeyina (W.P. Mullins) (142) 597W⁵ 700 1592 1871³ 2095
- Billie Be Quick 2** b f by Belardo—Vibe Queen (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **655⁴ 1218² 1340 1742 1933⁵ 2020⁴ (2143)**
- Billie Frechette 3** gr f by Zoffany—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Noel Meade) **426 540 666 783 1345⁴ 1426⁵ 1545⁵ 2326² 2410 2491⁴**
- Bill Silvers (GB) 4** gr g by Farhh (GB)—Faughill (William Durkan) **1565 1957**
- Billy Lee Swagger 5** b g by Laverock—Greenane (P.J. Rothwell) 115² 382² 671⁴
- Binge Worthy 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Carrigeen Lonicera (Gordon Elliott) 105⁴ 415³ 680
- Binneas 3** b f by Parish Hall—Sister Angelina (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **2007**
- Bint Al Dandy 3** b f by Dandy Man—Summarise (GER) (ex-Mark Fahey) **622²**
- Bint Majestic Roi 2** ch f by Ghaiyyath—Shaqqar (GB) (D. K. Weld) **1375 2154⁴ 2461**
- Bioluminescence 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Molly Round (Gavin Cromwell) (141) (352) 458
- Birchdale 10** br g by Jeremy (USA)—Onewayortheother (ex-E. Bolger) 181 319³ 688 805
- Birdie Or Bust 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Bint Valkyrie (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 388X³
- Birdie Time (GB) 2** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Good Hope (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2127 2361 2463⁴**
- Birdman 3** b g by Free Eagle—Carol (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(643) (886) 1237J³ 1779**
- Birdsandthebees 7** b f by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Padraig Roche) 1117⁵ 2210⁵ (2417)
- Birmingham Alabama 5** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Become Legend (E. D. Delany) 1123⁵ 1334² (1517)
- Bishbashbosh 5** br f by Malinas (GER)—Presentbreeze (H. Smyth) 1173 1769⁵ 1868³ 2288
- Bite That 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Knotted Midge (Patrick J.Flynn) 110 599 853 1090 1611 1760⁴ 1880 2210² 2417²
- Bitofajokelike 4** b g by Malinas (GER)—Dorkas (GB) (E. McNamara) 784
- Bizarre Dreams 3** b f by Oasis Dream (GB)—Mathool (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **504 747⁵ 1066⁴ 1308 1349⁴ 1894³ (1921) 2045 2310 2390**
- Black Bamboo 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Andreas Pride (John Joseph Murphy) 172 388N 548R 679³ 1459²
- Blackberry Jack 7** ch g by Sir Percy (GB)—Ms Grande Corniche (GB) (Denis Leahy) **835 1003 1238 1282⁵ 1709**
- Blackcastle Storm (GB) 7** bl g by Showcasing (GB)—How High The Sky (Matthew J. Smith) 921 1041 **1212⁴ 1258² (1317) 1567 1658 1910 2295 2351**
- Black Forza (USA) 2** b/br c by Complexity (USA)—Harlee Honey (USA) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1260⁵ (1369) (1605J) 1895X⁴ 2134X⁴**
- Black Heather 5** br g by Lauro (GER)—Grainne Delight (ex-David Harry Kelly) 418 562 1059³ (1500) 2118³
- Blackjack Boy 8** b g by Presenting (GB)—Jigs'n Reels (James M. Barcoe) 493
- Blackjack Magic (GB) 9** b g by Black Sam Bellamy—One Wild Night (GB) (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 705
- Blackpool 3** b c by Galileo—Legatissimo (A.P.O'Brien) **889³ (1216) 1529³**
- Blacksmiths Forge 4** b f by Kalanisi—Gowiththeflo (ex-Gerard Keane) (1419) 1769³ 2137⁴ 2291
- Black Soul 5** b g by Elvstroem (AUS)—Zariyana (John E. & Thomas Kiely) **1238 1299 1673⁴ 1896 2173⁴ 2269 2410²**
- Blackstone Cliff 8** b g by Canford Cliffs—D'Addario (ex-Gerard Keane) **67 167 990 1130 1186⁵ 1412 1632⁵ 1756 2295**
- Black Storm 3** br g by Ten Sovereigns—Active Approach (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1970² (2194)**
- Bladon 3** b g by Churchill—Duchess Andorra (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **850⁴ 1455 1605**
- Blairmayne 11** b g by Zebedee (GB)—Amended (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **495 794**
- Blame Thechampagne 3** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Al Sultana (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1081 1220 1318 1543**
- Blanc De Noir 4** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Blanc de Chine (J.P. Murtagh) **885⁵ 947 1080⁵ 1105⁴ 1346 1409 1503 1746 1898 (2067) (2420)**
- Blast Of Koeman 13** ch g by Shantou (USA)—Erstante (ex-Peter Maher) 492 688 702
- Blathnaid 3** ch f by Belardo—Limber Up (Cian Hughes -R) **2007 2238**
- Blaze The Way 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Enniscoffey (Ms Margaret Mullins) (335) 459 2292³
- Blazing Khal 8** b g by Kalanisi—Blazing Sonnet (ex-C.Byrnes) 215
- Bleak Midwinter 3** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Philonikia (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **577 778**
- Blenheim Belle 5** b f by Churchill—Adja (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 56 1093 1327 1650⁵ 1880⁴ 2142
- Blenheim Lake (GB) 4** b g by Churchill—Clear Water (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1560
- Bless Me 3** ch f by Unfortunately—Bellacoola (GER) (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **577 1060 1232 1811**
- Bleu D'enfer (FR) 6** gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Quesotho Royale (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 100³ (321A) 386 661E³ 2494⁴
- Bleu De Vassy (FR) 5** b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Blue Girl Star (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (562) (2292)
- Bleu Lagune 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—The Tabster (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 905C 1126Q 1360A
- Blizzard Of Oz 6** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Definite Jt (W.P. Mullins) 207⁵ (315) 679⁴
- Blondina 2** ch f by Dawn Approach—Cirin Toinne (J. S. Bolger) **1254 1823 1904⁵**
- Blood Destiny (FR) 5** ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—High Blood (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 53² (312) 462³ 687
- Bloomhill 7** b g by Gamut—Doonbeg (ex-Philip Fenton) 108 197 276 346 492
- Bloom Vega 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Bloomfield (J.P. Murtagh) **582² 918⁵ 2398⁵ 2512**
- Blossom De Mai (FR) 7** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Childermas (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 29 324³ 600
- Blossomfort Glen 4** ch f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Lady de La Vega (FR) (ex-Gary McGill -R) 1419 1598
- Blue And All Alone 4** br f by Second Thought—Made In Design (ex-Luke Comer) 1348
- Blue Balle (GB) 3** gr c by Zoustar (AUS)—Blue Crest (FR) (ex-W. Ross -R) **1079**
- Blue Bangor 2** b g by Kessaar—Laodicea (John M.Harney) **2395**
- Bluebelardo 2** ch f by Belardo—Blue Paraiba (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1742 1824⁴ 1995**
- Bluedrum 3** b f by Blue Point—Drumfad Bay (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **720 1107³ 1377² 1760M⁴**

- Blue Electra 4 b f** by Harzand—Miss Blueeyes (ex-Sabrina J. Harty) 1306 **2398**
Blue Eyed Girl (GB) 4 b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Atomic Tangerine (GB) (Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 790
Blue In The West 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Blue Supreme (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 2504
Blue Mosque 4 b f by Berkshire—Lobinstown Girl (Noel Meade) (555) (2500)
Blue Pearl Bay 7 b f by Valirann (FR)—She'sournightmare (William J. McLernon -R) 610
Blue Poppy 3 gr f by Blue Point—Sorelle Delle Rose (D. K. Weld) **1007 1278 1795 2101**
Blue Reed (FR) 5 b g by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Carambole (FR) (Cian Collins) 1332⁵ 1510 1626 1953 2184
Blues Emperor 5 ch g by Gleneagles—Bean Uasal (J.P. Murtagh) **432H 948⁵ 1274 1379 1565⁵ 1887 1987 (2280)**
Blue Soul 3 b f by Blue Point—Brooklyn's Rose (G.M.Lyons) **122 231³ 306⁵ 408² 623 1006 1088⁵ 1258 (1297) 1411⁴ 1621 1847² 1910³ 2320³ 2462**
Bluestocking (GB) 4 b f by Camelot (GB)—Emulous (GB) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) (1264)
Blue Wood 8 b g by Requinto—Talkin Kate (Kevin Michael Smith) **281³ 438 (1224) 1547 1714³ 1846 1967³ 2042² 2067³ 2349 2419**
Boadicea Belle 5 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Belle Des Airs (Matthew J. Smith) **(539) 816⁴ 950 1148 (1154) 1223⁴ 1656 1714**
Bobbi Gin Tree 5 b f by Kingstom Hill (GB)—Bambootcha (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1173 1354² 1661⁴ 1877 2037
Bobbi Rosa (GB) 2 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Fan Dance (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **389 1732² 1848² 1947K³ 2421² 2476³**
Bobbsilver 6 b f by Malinas (GER)—Silver Skirt (Paul John Gilligan) 1498
Bobby K 9 br g by Dabirsim—Shanjia (GER) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **669 1280 1715 1971 2069**
Bobbysingindablues 4 b g by Affinisea—Role Model (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 1353³ 1554 1649
Bob Cigar 6 b g by Westerner (GB)—French Promise (ex-Gordon Elliott) 143
Bob Olinger 9 b g by Sholokhov—Zenaide (Henry de Bromhead) (22E) 180² 548D²
Bocelli's Voice 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Made Of Diamonds (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 3⁵ 268 329⁴ (635) 1201³ 1511² 1954 2494
Bodhi Bear 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Wild Child (J.A.Stack) **2023³ 2306² (2403)**
Bodhisattva 7 ch g by Leading Light—Honey Blond (John C. McConnell) 486⁴ 651³ 688 1514
Bodybuilder (GER) 6 b g by Nutan—Bahamian Applause (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 922 1414⁴ 1532 1917⁴ 2187
Bofa 3 b c by Gleneagles—Convocate (USA) (ex-John James Feane) **917 1426 1717**
Boherna Vista 2 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dingle View (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2047⁵ 2304 2471**
Boher Road 5 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Shahzeena (Jarlath P.Fahey) 178 480 **(661) (835) 1237E 2132**
Bois De Clamart (FR) 10 b g by Khalkevi—Bourbonnaise (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 288
Bold Approach 8 b g by Dawn Approach—Excuse Me (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **411 881³ 966 1084² 1170³ 1257 1432² 1673 1896 2075⁴ 2348**
Bold Brook 6 ch g by Dylan Thomas—Clamit Brook (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 647 922⁴ 1068
Bold Discovery (USA) 4 b g by Bolt d'Oro (USA)—Caribbean Babe (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(810) 1237F 1453 1982**
Bold Fury 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Lady Denisa (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 729³
Boldog (FR) 6 gr g by Authorized—Belga Wood (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (8) 260⁵ 1953
Bold Optimist 4 b g by Gleneagles—Katy Spirit (Daniel McLoughlin) **792⁵ 1080 (1160) 1221 1271⁵ 1541⁴ (1678) 1828C 1989**
Bolero 9 b f by Power (GB)—Nancy Spain (ex-H.Rogers) **1312**
Bolo Neighs 2 b g by Coulsty—Onomatomania (USA) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) (2120)
Bolster (GB) 4 b c by Invincible Spirit—Quilting (USA) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1263⁴**
Bombay Glory 7 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Backinthere (ex-M.C. Grassick) 65
Bomborg (FR) 3 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Pelligrina (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(1347) 2079 2221**
Bona Verba 2 ch f by Dawn Approach—Verbosity (J. S. Bolger) **1823**
Bonbon 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Under Offer (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **578 777**
Bondi Boy Blue 6 b g by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Tomyros (Ms Margaret Mullins) 449 522 558 647 1029 1385 1730⁵ 2164³
Bonnebosq (FR) 4 b g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Bernieres (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 730 973⁵ 1202 1330⁴ 1560² 1775³ 2196
Bonnie Kellie 7 b f by Shantou (USA)—Chic Milan (ex-S. Curling) 58² 185⁵ 347 573 930³
Bonny Dazzler (FR) 11 ch f by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Califea (FR) (Thomas Corish) 670 2271
- Bonny Power 4 b f** by Twilight Son (GB)—Russian Heroine (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **117³ 336 404⁴**
Boogie Inthejungle (GB) 2 ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—My Only One (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **2255⁴**
Book Early 5 br f by Doyen—Duffys Benifit (ex-Philip Fenton) 897
Bookem Danno 7 ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Toberlownagh Lady (ex-John C. McConnell) 1591
Booklight 2 ch f by Earthlight—La Superba (ex-Natalia Lupini) **943⁴ 1210 2264³**
Boola Boola 7 b g by Invincible Spirit—We Can Say It Now (AUS) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **42 205 303**
Boola Times 3 b g by Awtaad—Miss Topsy Turvy (David Kenneth Budds) **1425 2268⁵ 2512**
Boom Boom Boom (GB) 7 ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Futureland (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) **119 367 785 1185⁴ (1496) 1645² 1852**
Boomerang Bill 5 b g by Awtaad—Charlotte Rua (Ross O'Sullivan) **121 281 1412⁵ 1751 2148⁴ 2326**
Boomslang (GB) 7 b g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Poisonous (FR) (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) (2289)
Boothen Boy 7 b g by Getaway (GER)—Celtic Cailin (ex-Cian Collins) 556
Booyea 4 ch g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Newgate Lodge (Thomas Gibney) **(1169) (1274) 1565 1887 1987⁵ 2509**
Born Braver 6 b g by Court Cave—Born Noble (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 131² 311² (551) (726) 1579⁵
Born Bright 5 b f by Kalanisi—Born Noble (Ms Claire O'Connell) 479 942⁴ 1405 1651 2089 (2291) 2501⁴
Born By The Sea 10 b g by Born To Sea—Avida Star (Paul John Gilligan) 1129 1201⁴ **1433 1585**
Born In Purple (FR) 5 b f by Born To Sea—Speed Song (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1689² 1868 (2090)
Born Invincible 8 ch f by Born To Sea—Indaba (ex-S.M.Duffy) **1617**
Borora River 5 b f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Ballyalea Queen (Noel Meade) 213 456
Boskill Borden 5 b g by Battle of Marengo—Aweebounce (ex-P.G. Fahey) 855 1174⁵ 1335⁴ 1498³ 1816 1974
Boskill Carmel 3 b f by Mastercraftsman—Sistercarmel (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **613 767 1023 1903 2261**
Boskill Marie 4 b f by Cracksman (GB)—Marie Toulouse (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **35**
Bossofthebrownies 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Gorgeousreach (M.F.Morris) 63³ 190³
Bossofthebus 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Lochannagh (Terence O'Brien) 15 186 294 524 2428
Boss Robin 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—How Is Things (John F. Gleeson) 24⁵ 95⁵ (330) (450) 697
Boston Beach 5 b g by Rajj—Naxos Beach (Gordon Elliott) 1682⁴ 1799 2105³
Boston Bobby 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Annees d'Ore (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 990 1138² 1400
Boston Bongo 5 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Margarita (GER) (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 41 89 106 139 360 520²
Boston Gent (GB) 4 b g by Cityscape (GB)—Elegant Annie (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1720
Boston Jury 4 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Ambria (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1623 1757⁴ (1870) 2036
Boston Rajj 6 ch g by Rajj—Letitia Rea (Gordon Elliott) 1582 1771³ 2105⁵ 2292⁵
Boston Rover 5 b g by Rajj—Noble Taty (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 2205⁵ 2427 2492⁴
Botanic Ridge 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Flowerpicker (ex-Arthur Goulding -R) 800
Bottler'ssecret 4 b g by Dragon Pulse—Himiko (Gavin Cromwell) (293) (481) 706² 2452N³
Bounty 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Rosdhu Queen (A.P.O'Brien) **2119² (2305) 2452R³**
Boutella (GB) 2 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Dancer Cross (GB) (David Marnane) **1046 1158 1369 1743 1937⁴ 2192**
Bowensonfire (FR) 4 b g by Gemix (FR)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1134
Bowgate Street 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Morning Babe (M. Flannery) 1117 1646⁴ 1770 2139² 2249² (2426)
Bowmore 6 br g by Vadamos (FR)—Theola (Henry de Bromhead) 686 (1285) 1461³ 2141
Bowtgreatness 8 br g by Westerner (GB)—Miss Baden (Ben Pauling (in GB)) 703
Boxcar Molly 5 b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Lady Beneficial (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 109 605⁵ 1069 1130 1358 1533
Boxing Great 4 ch c by Midi (GB)—Arabian Bride (ex-Luke Comer) **1284² 1396⁴**
Boxing Hero 6 b g by The Gurkha—Interim Payment (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **617 745**
Boxing Star 3 b c by Second Thought—Reem Star (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1099**
Boyne Princess 4 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Tepeleni (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1109 1320**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Boyne Valley 2 b f** by Churchill—Always Special (ex-Michael Mulvany) **584⁵ 776 907³ 1277³**
- Brackloon Bay 3 b f** by The Gurkha—Shallow Lake (USA) (Shane Ryder -R) **2044 2265**
- Bradsell (GB) 4 b c** by Tasleet (GB)—Russian Punch (GB) (Archie Watson (in GB)) (1992)
- Brains 8 b g** by Dandy Man—Pure Jazz (ex-R.Donohoe) **32 159² 204 279 341² 516³ (818) 1153³ 1274 1566 1703**
- Brampton Belle (GB) 8 b f** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Miss Poli (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 291²
- Branding (GB) 3 b g** by Advertise (GB)—Garden Row (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **496 (741) 914⁵ 1293⁵**
- Brandon Creek (GB) 2 ch g** by Earthlight—Adore (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1882 2041**
- Brandt 6 b g** by Affinisea—Bean Ki Moon (Cian Collins) (1627) 1787 2162 2485⁵
- Brandy Love 8 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Bambootchka (ex-W.P. Mullins) 22² 636
- Brave Adam 6 b g** by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Genifique (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 55 316 546 607 1818 1930 (2232)
- Brave Crogha (FR) 5 gr g** by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Ashkiyra (FR) (I.Madden) 1500 (1582) 1821³ 2318⁵
- Brave Endeavour 7 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Lisacul Lady (ex-Miss M.Harding) 1068
- Brave Fortune 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Rachel's Star (P.M.J.Doyle) 331³ 604² 869 2083³
- Brave Soldier 4 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Belle of The Moor (M.O.Quigley) 806 2498⁴
- Brave Thought 4 b f** by Second Thought—Cocktail Hour (ex-Luke Comer) **80⁴ 303 440³ 533 880 1397**
- Brave Troop 5 br g** by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Valanisi (ex-Alan McIntyre) **583 818 (1242) 1577**
- Brazil 6 b g** by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (Padraig Roche) 182 388N 1402 **1586 2159 2252**
- Breagagh 6 b g** by Slade Power—Coumlara (S. Michael Millar) 3 **76 99³ 725⁵ 893²dh 1866 2286² 2295⁴ 2409 2487**
- BreakinthecLOUDS 5 ch g** by Excelebration—Sadowa Destination (GB) (ex-Patrick Downey) 42 2107 2293
- Break The Boundary 5 b g** by French Navy (GB)—Queen Matilda (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 477² 628³ 1011⁵ 1137²
- Breathe Again 3 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Another Story (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **278 658 812 1348³ 1483 1847⁵**
- Breath Of Wind 4 b f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—The Flaming Matron (Maiké Magnussen) 1142 1914 2227 2498
- Breezy Zoff 5 b f** by Zoffany—First Breeze (USA) (Gavin Cromwell) **395 510 669 908² 1049³ 1309 1846⁴ 1960⁵ 2167 (2322) 2402**
- Bremen 3 b c** by Galileo—Sea Siren (AUS) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(645) 811⁵**
- Brennus Lescrbaa (FR) 5 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Anoaita Lescrbaa (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 557
- Brentford Hope (GB) 7 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Miss Raven (Harry Derham (in GB)) 673²
- Brewel Hill 8 b g** by Sageburg—Sophie Rose (ex-Peter McCreery) **1147² 1258 (1489) 1739 1910**
- Brewin'upastorm 11 b g** by Milan (GB)—Daraheen Diamond (Oily Murphy (in GB)) (483)
- Brianna Lily 7 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Galilee Star (James M. Barcoe) 552 1518 1852⁵ 2273³
- Brides Hill 7 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Wedding Cake (Gavin Cromwell) (138B) (696)
- Brideswell Lad 8 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Cloth Fair (ex-Seamus Neville) 92 (319) 684⁵ (805) 2015
- Bride Tree (GB) 4 b f** by Garswood (GB)—Maybride (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) **539 877 1715³ 2010**
- Bridezilla 2 b f** by Kodi Bear—Gamba (Andrew Slattery) **2264⁴**
- Bridgehead 5 b g** by Belardo—Creese (GB) (Noel Meade) 976⁴ **1243³ (1332) 1456**
- Bridge Of Dawn 5 b g** by Dawn Approach—Luminaria (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1902**
- Bridge The Gap 3 ch f** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Interlacing (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **586 747 861 1671⁴ 1895 1958⁴ 2042 2101 2418**
- Bridie's Beau 5 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Jessber's Dream (Gavin Cromwell) 2434
- Brigadier Kakuru 2 b g** by Camacho (GB)—Izba (Daniel James Murphy) **2150 2305⁵**
- Bright Angel 2 b c** by Dark Angel—Witnessed (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1188**
- Bright Dick 4 b c** by Dick Whittington—Luminize (ex-Luke Comer) **157 (498) 539⁵ 877 1110 1235 1380³**
- Brighterdaysahead (FR) 5 b f** by Kapgarde (FR)—Matnie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (214) 388X² (548S) (2487)
- Brightest Star 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Ultrasonic (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2304**
- Bright Image 5 b g** by Fulbright (GB)—Mirror Image (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **396⁵**
- Bright Legend 4 b g** by Zoustar (AUS)—Alexiade (Denis Gerard Hogan) 59⁵ 206² 388J 1554 **1957 2092³ 2399⁴**
- Bright Lightening (GB) 3 b f** by Territories—Flashing Colour (GER) (J.A.Stack) **448 528**
- Bright N Shine 4 b g** by Fulbright (GB)—Cahirleske (Terence O'Brien) **1397 1581 1755 (1939) 2045² 2283⁴**
- Bright Start (USA) 7 b g** by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Blue Petrel (USA) (S.M.Duffy) **234 367⁵ 433 510 1050 1149 1209 1299 1768 1928**
- Bright Stripes 3 ch c** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Dutch Rose (A. Oliver) **505 (718) 955 1152³ 1453³ 1654 1744⁵ 1982 2102 2374⁵**
- Brigid's Cloak (GB) 2 b f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Freckles (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **913 1046 1246 1641 1763 2192⁴**
- Brilliant 3 ch f** by Gleneagles—Plying (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(393)**
- Brilliant Light (GB) 7 b g** by Sea The Stars—Flame Of Gibraltar (John Joseph Hanlon) 1591 1755² (1895U) 2114³ 2369
- Brilliant Question 7 gr f** by Gutaifan—Brosnan (ex-K.A. Heffernan -R) (150) 251⁴ 571 **865⁵ 977 1069**
- Bringsty (GB) 6 b g** by Muhaarar (GB)—Postale (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 771 936 1114 **1939 2033**
- Bring Us Paradise (GB) 8 b g** by Zoffany—Paradise Way (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1084**
- Britzka 6 b g** by Zoffany—Albarouche (GB) (Shane Nolan) 857 1361
- Broadchurch 2 b g** by Churchill—Centreofattention (AUS) (Joseph G. Murphy) **2505**
- Broad Daylight 4 ch g** by Dawn Approach—Pianota (USA) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **395 510 513**
- Broadstone (GB) 2 ch g** by New Bay (GB)—Tilly Frankl (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1806**
- Broderick 4 br g** by Affinisea—Highland Breeze (ex-Declan Queally) 357⁴ 677
- Brogue (GB) 8 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Bracing Breeze (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1798²**
- Brogue Man River 6 b g** by Ol' Man River—Devils Pride (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 60 225⁵ 1854 1929 2139
- Broken Ice 8 b g** by Born To Sea—Ice Box (John C. McConnell) 595⁵ 935³ 1135² 1361⁵ 1537 1635⁴ 1774² 2430
- Bronn 7 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Cluain Easa (Thomas Gibney) 12⁴ 113 364
- Bronson In Blue 11 b g** by Fracas—Then Came Bronson (Paul Mulligan) 1974 2245
- Brookie Cookie 4 ch f** by Ribchester—Alexander Youth (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **58A 158 590**
- Brooklyn Bridge (FR) 7 gr g** by Kendargent (FR)—Trois Lunes (FR) (ex-Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 263 335
- Broomfield Bijou 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Aure Antique (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 176 691 (1509) 2088 2337³
- Broomfield Gale 6 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Sea Off The Gales (Robert Murphy -R) 592 786 1037³ 1187⁵ 1509 1727 1839 2183⁵ 2380
- Broomfield Hall 9 b f** by Jeremy (USA)—Molly's Case (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 92
- Brosay (GB) 2 b g** by Tasleet (GB)—Hattytown (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **389⁵ 526³ (715K) 984³ 1237P 1620**
- Broski 2 b c** by Profitable—Spanish Fly (ex-A. Oliver) **1450²**
- Brosna Green 2 b f** by Shaman—Cool Tarifa (Mrs John Harrington) **2145**
- Brosna Town 3 b g** by Awtaad—Jamm (D. K. Weld) **846⁴ (1171) 1559 1779**
- Brown Monday (FR) 7 b g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Loi Martiale (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 694 929⁴ 1126B 1288 1512
- Brownstone 8 b g** by Yeats—Shuil Away (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 144 (600) 966K⁴ 1140⁵ 1174⁴ 1361⁴
- Brucejack 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Greenhall Rambler (P.A.Fahy) 52⁴ 329² 416⁵ 595⁴ 703³
- Bruce Lightning 3 b g** by Lightning Spear (GB)—Lady Greta (Patrick Martin) **31⁴ (247) 337 917 1392 2098 2258 2404**
- Brucio (GB) 6 b f** by Authorized—Lupa Montana (USA) (S.R.B. Crawford) (58B) (176) 321K 548Q 814D³ 2493
- Bruno From Mars 5 b g** by Ol' Man River—Emma Jane (Sarah Dawson) 286 357 412 449
- Bua Boy 9 b g** by Doyen—High Priestess (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 895⁵ 1089³ 1292² 1687⁵
- Buachailbocht (GB) 6 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Luci di Mezzanotte (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 11³ (64) (262) 457²
- Bubbling 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Lumiere Noire (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1375⁴ (1563) 1980³ (2134S)**
- Bucaneer's Spirit 3 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Anne Bonney (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1256 1391² 1671² (1739) 1864³ (2049) 2280⁴**
- Bucanero Fuerte (GB) 3 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Frida La Blonde (FR) (Adrian Murray) (902) **1947J 1992 2386H**
- Buckaway Freddie 4 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Bay Pearl (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 212² 321
- Buck Barrow (GB) 2 b c** by Without Parole (GB)—Lisiere (ex-Mark Fahey) **1471 1539 1652 1936⁵ 2022 2174 2387⁵**

- Buckhead Betty 3** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Day Away (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1427⁵ 1487 1921⁵ 2176 2390⁵dh**
- Buck Rogers 9** b g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Fair Ina (David Harry Kelly) 2452⁴
- Bucky Larson 9** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Jessie Jane (ex-R.Donohoe) **121 245⁵ 281² 338 499**
- Buddy Batt 3** ch g by Dragon Pulse—Nora Batt (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **885 1077⁴ 1849**
- Buddy One 7** b g by Sans Frontieres—May's Magic (Paul John Gilligan) 388V⁴ 548U² 690⁴ (2251) 2458³
- Buddy's Choice 4** b g by Valirann (FR)—Hobson's Choice (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1059 1697
- Building Bridges (GB) 8** br g by New Approach—City On Sea (Gary McGill -R) 183S **(1322) 1592 (2134M) 2269³**
- Built By Ballymore 6** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Morning Supreme (Martin Brassil) (143) 388N 453
- Built By Rossies 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Raise The Issue (ex-Thomas Gibney) 924 1123⁴ 1328 2245
- Bukhill 6** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Mrs Bukay (ex-Peter Fahey) **1171 1237 1441 1718 1834**
- Bundle Of Interest 2** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Security Interest (USA) (W. McCreery) **1742 2389 2472**
- Bungle Inthedesert 5** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dubai Pearl (John C. McConnell) **77³ 123 245 406² (437) 498 538 1147 1380 2391**
- Bunting (FR) 4** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—That's Crazy (W.P. Mullins) 170⁴ 388Z 706 **836³**
- Burn The Bridges 3** ch g by Dandy Man—Melabelle (FR) (Jack W. Davison) **162 396**
- Burren Breeze 4** b g by Casamento—Ardfionn (ex-Brian M. McMahon) 397 837
- Burren Orchard 3** gr g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Femme Argent (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 1457 1696
- Burren Song 6** b g by Battle of Marengo—Chifney Rush (Ciaran Murphy) 867 **1078 1555 2215² 2282⁴ 2483**
- Burren View 5** b g by Mahler (GB)—Bord de Loire (FR) (ex-Thomas S. Costello -R) 1328
- Burrows Drive (FR) 4** b g by Authorized—La Vie De Boitron (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 677³
- Burru 6** b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Palm Sur (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 49 220 1336³ 1665³ 1815³ 1949 (2504)
- Burvea 4** ch f by Buratino—Monivea (ex-D.Broad) **68 140³ 563² 1491 (1630) 1838⁴**
- Bushmans Pass 8** b g by Virtual (GB)—Moanbaun Lady (Oliver McKiernan) (104) 255³ (416)
- Busseton (FR) 7** b g by Mastercraftsman—Blessed Luck (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 181 388F **1170 (1574) 1753 2087**
- Butch Cassidy 4** b g by Walk In The Park—Fair Ina (Henry de Bromhead) (569)
- Butcher Hollow 5** b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Kiltiernan Lilly (Thomas Cooper) 136³ 449³
- Butchers Bill (GB) 4** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 463
- Butter Fingers 3** gr g by Tough As Nails—Annagh Haven (Ross O'Sullivan) **391 503 618 752 847⁵ (1300) (1643) 1867**
- Butterfly Bush 3** b f by Kessaar—Singer (GB) (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **34³ 122 508 906⁴ 1006 1168 1220 1488 1762**
- Butterfly Garden 5** b f by Awtaad—Brown Butterfly (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **283 1468⁵ (1751) 1866**
- Butterfly Wings (USA) 2** b f by Justify (USA)—Butterflies (A.P.O'Brien) **1452⁴ 1760J³**
- Buttermere Ridge 3** ch g by Profitable—Buttermere (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) **(611) 1194⁴ 1421⁴ 1573 1899**
- Buttoned Up 6** b f by Doyen—Daytona Lily (Peter Fahey) 542 592 724 1610 1858 2457
- Buttons 3** b f by Kingman (GB)—Wonder of Wonders (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **506³ 809² 963⁴**
- Butty O'Brien 8** b f by Mustameet (USA)—Starry Lady (ex-Patrick Magee -R) 43⁵ (85) 214⁴
- But What About Me 6** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Generous Sara (ex-Norman Lee) 26 107 224 734 979 1139 1774 1952 2139
- Byker 5** b g by Le Havre—Bridge Of Peace (GB) (C.Byrnes) 49⁵ **660 835 2329³**
- Bynx 6** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Volcanic Lady (Martin Hassett -R) (9) 115 **1751 1866 2094 2269**
- Bythesametoken 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Moscow Mo Chuisle (Ross O'Sullivan) 39 548F 972³ 1286⁴ 1599⁴ 1789³
- By Your Side (GB) 5** b g by Lope De Vega—Indiscrete (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 182 388AA 454 802 **1163 (1752) 1927**
- Byzantine Empress (GB) 3** b f by Washington DC—Fantacise (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **917³ 1081 1233² 1411G³ (1695P) 2064²**
- C**
- Caballo Fatastico 3** b c by Tale of Two Cities—Galileo's Way (ex-Luke Comer) **1396**
- Cabra Lady 5** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Knocklayde Rose (ex-S. McParlan -R) 1187³ (1553K) (1760U) 2134L²
- Cadatharla 6** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) 6⁴ 326⁴ 461 705⁵
- Cadeau Belle (FR) 4** b f by Harry Angel—Special Gift (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **393**
- Cadogan (GB) 2** b c by Farhh (GB)—Wadjet (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **951² 2363⁵**
- Cadoudal Saint (FR) 6** gr g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Shanon Du Berlais (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 398⁵ 841⁴
- Caernarfon (GB) 4** b f by Cityscape (GB)—Royal Ffanci (GB) (Jack Channon (in GB)) **1484³**
- Caesar Rock 8** b g by Mahler (GB)—Supreme Von Pres (M.F.Morris) 758⁵ 933⁴ 1094⁴ 1402² 1562⁴ 1786⁵ 2208³ 2385²
- Cafe Con Leche 8** b/br g by Camacho (GB)—Cafe Lassere (USA) (C.Byrnes) **1238 1581 1925 2075 2269⁴ 2409² 2468²**
- Cafe Del Mar 8** ch f by Sholokhov—Dazzling Susie (David J Phelan -R) 1663⁴ 1816² 1881² 1929 2187³ 2339
- Cage Rattler 4** ch g by National Defense (GB)—Misscomplacent (GB) (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **123 437 517² 590 (764) 834 998**
- Cahirdown Boy 9** b/br g by Yeats—Lucy's Legend (E. McNamara) 1978² (2109) 2385⁵
- Cailin Aibrean 5** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Rapid Replay (Peter Fahey) 755 1053 1196 1611 1857³ 2198
- Cailin Deas 6** b f by Pour Moi—Mount Abora (James Andrew Fahey) 1805² 1955³ 2203 2372³ 2431⁴
- Cairndhu 4** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Craggy View (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 905G²
- Cairo 4** b c by Quality Road (USA)—Cuff (Alice Haynes (in GB)) **263X² 471Y 1085²**
- Cala Bonita 2** b f by Inns of Court—Aalia (Matthew J. Smith) **2023 2255 2505**
- Cala Di Volpe (FR) 9** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Codrina (FR) (ex-R. K. Watson) 102
- Calahill 9** b g by Califet (FR)—Haltons Hill (Cian Collins) 1175⁵ 1276S³ (1835) 2013
- Cala Margarida 2** b f by Earthlight—Dream Craft (T.G.McCourt) **1254 1369 2099⁵ 2353**
- Calamint 4** b f by Camacho (GB)—Sas (Adrian Murray) **(668) 908³**
- Calcifer 2** b c by Magna Grecia—Palinodie (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **1222dh 2264⁵ 2388⁴**
- Cali Case (GB) 2** b g by Showcasing (GB)—South Bay (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2344**
- Calicave Bay 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Secret Cave (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1688
- Calico (FR) 5** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Taffetas (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 696⁵ 2200⁴ 2316² 2488
- California Dreamer (GB) 2** b f by Mehmas—Penelopa (GB) (Adrian Murray) **534² 900³ 1237Z⁵ 1262² 1480³ 2129⁴ 2318M**
- Caliya (FR) 4** b f by Le Havre—Calayana (FR) (John C. McConnell) **1947H⁵**
- Call Back Tuesday (GB) 4** ch g by Fast Company—Okba (USA) (Anthony McCann) 44
- Call Henry (GB) 3** b g by Territories—Contentment (GB) (W. Ross -R) **1097 1166 1588 2396 2404**
- Call Me Captain 2** b g by Calyx (GB)—Grey Waters (ex-Natalia Lupini) **(2024)**
- Callmedusty 6** b g by Imperial Monarch—Scaroon Star (Cian Collins) 2457
- Call Me Lyreen 8** b g by Court Cave—Mooneys Valley (ex-Gordon Elliott) 182 465³ 673
- Call The Tune 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Galshan (ex-Barry Connell) 2336
- Call Your Bluff (GB) 4** b g by Telescope—Squeeze Me (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2292
- Calmafterthestorm 4** b f by Estidhkaar—Saxon Princess (John C. McConnell) **156 227 436 (1229) 1441**
- Calrissiana (GB) 2** b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Calyxa (GB) (Noel Meade) **1969 2040⁵ 2358³**
- Calypso Bluebird 5** b f by Pour Moi—Cruise Night (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 592
- Calzaghi 4** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Daliana (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **391 580 748 998⁵ (2261) 2401³**
- Camachero 3** b g by Camacho (GB)—Where We Left Off (GB) (Edward Lynam) **1248⁴ 1712 2124⁴ 2256⁵ 2465**
- Camán Eileen 5** b f by Gutaifan—Talon Bleu (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1363² 1623⁴ 1973 2427³
- Cambridge 3** b c by Dubawi—Amerique (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **597J⁴ 905H⁴ 1238L²**
- Cameletta Vega 5** b f by Camelot (GB)—Quevega (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1598) 2203
- Camelot Alexander 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Remember Alexander (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(614) 713 1062⁵ 2220 2325**
- Camille Pissarro 2** br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Entreat (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **(655) 952² 1237B 1480² 1828U 1995M² (2233V)**
- Caminito Del Rey 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Betsy Grey (ex-C.A.McBratney) 1118
- Camino Mission 6** ch g by Ajaya (GB)—Carpet Lady (ex-Seamus Fahey) 106 194 294 400 520 866 **1002**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Camino Rock (GB) 7 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cresswell Ruby (M.F.Morris) 924 1328 1536 (1918) 2086
- Campari Soda 3 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Mad About You (D. K. Weld) **613³ 944 1151 1739⁵ 1794³ 1909 2044 2401**
- Canal End 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Aladiyna (Peter Fahey) 172 707 2435⁵
- Cancelled 3 b f** by Almanzor (FR)—Ingot of Gold (GB) (W. McCreery) **918² 1109² 1208⁴ 1350² 1549 (1708) 1900⁵ 2079**
- Can Daddy Dance 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Kadalville (FR) (ex-J.C.Hurley -R) 478
- Candleford 6 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Dorcas Lane (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) (954)
- Candleford Green 2 ch f** by Sea The Stars—Dorcas Lane (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **2361²**
- Cannes Do 5 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Tea Chest (ex-Philip M. Byrne) **1215⁵ 1506² (1898) 2148 2261**
- Cant Catch Camacho 4 b g** by Camacho (GB)—La Reine Mambo (USA) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 59
- Cantico 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—All You Need (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (219) 388R 693
- Canto Della Terra 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Smart Bounty (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1096² 1546² 1995⁵**
- Canuduitnow 5 b f** by Conduit—Creation (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1448
- Caomhnes Pet 7 b f** by Sageburg—Lucy Murphy (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 98⁴ 151 1138 1400³
- Cap Bernat 11 b g** by Arakan (USA)—Our Honey (Robin McNeilly -R) 1180⁴ 1419²
- Cap Du Nord (FR) 11 br g** by Voix Du Nord (FR)—Qualite Controlee (FR) (Christian Williams (in GB)) 1585
- Cape Bridgewater 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Itqaan (USA) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **75³ 166 343 591 647 852 1051 1335 1530**
- Capellina (GB) 3 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Holley Shiftwell (GB) (R. K. Watson) 2491
- Capilano Bridge 9 b g** by Stowaway (GB)—Black Lassie (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 84 298 401
- Capodanno (FR) 8 ch g** by Manduro (GER)—Day Gets Up (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138F) 388U⁴ 683
- Cappacurry Croi 6 b f** by Requito—Breakmeheart (L.Young) 1534
- Cappacurry Ealu 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Keyaza (L.Young) 365 398⁴ 466³ 563 (1067) 1195²
- Cappucino 5 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Alliss (Liz Doyle) 8³ 223 (2060) (2334)
- Cap Saint Martin (FR) 2 b c** by Persian King—Cap Verite (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1435³ 1761B⁵ (2342)**
- Captain Ciano 2 br c** by Invincible Army—My Kathleen (Jack W. Davison) **1222**
- Captain Cody 6 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Fromthecloudsabove (W.P. Mullins) (111) 207² 315⁴ (459) 691
- Captain Gallagher (GB) 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Vitta's Touch (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **526 776**
- Captain Guinness 9 b g** by Arakan (USA)—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 179³ (388P) 675²
- Captain Harry 2 ch c** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Warm Welcome (GB) (Andrew Balding (in GB)) **2123**
- Captain Jake 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Macs Goose (GB) (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 322 1697
- Captain Jimmy 11 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Foreign Estates (Patrick G.Kelly) 57³ 145 353 (567) 734
- Captain John Barry 4 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Myopic (GB) (ex-Gillian Scott) **518**
- Captain Porridge 4 b g** by Doyen—Sweet Cherry (E. D. Delany) 2492
- Captains Nephew 7 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Drumbug (P.J. Rothwell) 100² 271 (461) 695 971
- Captured 7 ch g** by Intense Focus (USA)—Luminize (ex-Luke Comer) **517⁵ 668⁴ 753**
- Capulet (USA) 3 b c** by Justify (USA)—Wedding Vow (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **510L³ (814F)**
- Caracci Queen 5 b/br f** by Sandmason (GB)—Caracciella (ex-S.M O'Donoghue -R) 1367
- Caradoc 9 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Applause (ex-E. McNamara) **835⁵ 1051 1238⁴ 1352**
- Cardinal Zin 3 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Clíodhna (ex-W. McCreery) **623² 667³ 875 1063**
- Card Shark 3 b c** by Dark Angel—Three Hearts (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **33**
- Caremuchmore 7 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Serra Nova (Daniel G. Murphy) 466
- Carla Ridge 2 b f** by New Bay (GB)—Almira Wells (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1675 (2018)**
- Carlas Big Jim 6 gr g** by Moohaajim—Etta Place (GB) (L.J.Archdeacon -R) 29² 150² (239) (346) 400 521⁵ 2093⁴ 2414
- Carla's Pet 5 b f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Peaderkearneyspub (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1067 1195⁵
- Carlo Bianconi (FR) 4 b g** by Galiway (GB)—Rex Begonia (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **156² 617 848^D 1163³ 1276 1492**
- Carlton Gardens (GB) 5 ch g** by Sea The Stars—Raskutani (GB) (Anthony Mullins) **1999 2350**
- Carmina Burana 2 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Contestant (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1669 1823**
- Carnat 5 b g** by Highland Reel—Vadazing (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) 1623
- Carnet De Stage 9 b g** by Scorpion—Comeragh Girl (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 14
- Carnfunnock 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Simply Erin (S.R.B. Crawford) 263K 597M 727⁴ 1510² 1760V⁵
- Carnivore 2 ch g** by Shaman—Passaggio (GB) (Josh Halley) **1188 2423**
- Carolina Jetstream (GB) 2 b f** by Pinatubo—Queen of The Stars (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2212³ 2472⁴**
- Carrickfinn (GB) 5 b/gr g** by Gutaifan—Kekova (GB) (Shane Gallagher -R) **1940 2030**
- Carricktriss 5 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Candle Massini (Eoin Doyle) 2427
- Carried With Love 3 gr f** by Camelot (GB)—Kotkikova (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1737 1811 2146³ 2236 2468³**
- Carrigans Grove 3 b f** by Churchill—Queen Grace (Patrick J.Flynn) **1765 1906 1970 2477⁵**
- Carrig Carol 7 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Carrig Millie (Peter Croke -R) 310 602 734 2117
- Carrigmooraspruce 4 ch f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Carrigmoorna Holly (Declan Queally) 2111²
- Carrignarede 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Accolade (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2278²**
- Carrig Pdraig 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 708 1059
- Carrig Rock 9 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Carrig Millie (ex-Peter Croke -R) 594 787
- Carrig Sam 8 ch g** by Shantou (USA)—Carrig Millie (ex-Peter Croke -R) 288
- Carrig Wells 9 b f** by Mores Wells (GB)—Suspended (ex-Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 330⁴ (475) 603
- Carrolls Cottage 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Strokestown Queen (ex-Philip Fenton) 87 252 346 596 1093 1289
- Carslake (GB) 5 b g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Hazy Dancer (GB) (ex-Aengus King) **533 605 1149 1197 1512 1978**
- Carsons Dreamboat 5 ch f** by My Dream Boat—Hester Flemen (ex-Gordon Elliott) 83
- Carte D'or 2 gr f** by Kessaar—Carte Blanche (John M.Harney) **2361**
- Casa Manolo 4 b g** by Casamento—Beauty Star (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 806 2498
- Casa No Mento (GB) 6 b f** by Casamento—Red Hibiscus (GB) (Nigel Twiston-Davies (in GB)) (692)
- Casanova (GB) 8 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Karen's Caper (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **394⁴ 579³ 948⁴ 1274 1379⁴ 1565 1577 1603 1829 1887 1957⁵ (2071) 2156 2220 2352⁵ 2509**
- Casapulla 3 b g** by Magna Grecia—Palmetto Bay (GB) (ex-P.Cluskey) **643 748**
- Cascade Hall 5 b g** by Court Cave—Bacchonthebottle (Damian Murphy -R) 1609 2381²
- Casey West 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Casey Accord (P.J. Rothwell) (24) 670 872
- Cash Back (FR) 12 b g** by Linda's Lad (GB)—Holding (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) 317 702 1199 1592
- Cash Chase 4 br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—The Sweetest Thing (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 790
- Cashdale Lass 2 b f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Owega Dale (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **2505**
- Cash Or Crypto 4 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Ajaadat (GB) (David Marnane) **794**
- Cash The Cheque 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Blessingindisguise (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (755) 1301⁵ 1497⁴ 2185⁵ 2335³ 2499
- Casino Loutraki 4 b c** by Midi (GB)—Try Moon (ex-Luke Comer) **1284**
- Castanets 3 b f** by Gleneagles—Like A Dame (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1278² 1478⁴ 1906³ 2044² (2235)**
- Cast A Spell 6 b f** by Mastercraftsman—Blackwitch Woman (T.Hogan) 466² 692 786² 1012³ **1284⁵ 1492³ 1571³ 1902² 1963⁴ (2240) 2325³ 2348 2501³**
- Castle Field Boy 8 b g** by Scorpion—Dicera (Patrick T. Foley) 47² 172
- Castleheath 3 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Ekagra (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **658 (846) 1559 1828 2239**
- Castlehill Boy 9 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—County Classic (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 854
- Castlenagree 7 b g** by Conduit—Pertinent Point (D.M. Christie) 1832
- Catch The Beast 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Catchmenow (Edward Cawley) 84 359⁵ 469⁵
- Catchyoulater 5 b g** by Califet (FR)—Catchmenow (ex-Edward Cawley) 108 358 551
- Catch Yourself On (USA) 5 b g** by Noble Mission (GB)—Conference Call (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1582
- Catena Zapata 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Pretty Priceless (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 139² 480 686

- Cathedral Peak (GB) 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Silvery Mist (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **965 1347 1737 2390⁵dh**
- Cathedral Rocks 5 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Split Decision (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 21³ 256 647 786
- Catherine Chroi 6 b f** by Camacho (GB)—Heart of Oak (GB) (Ms Claire O'Connell) **2418² 2507**
- Cathryns Ruby 7 b f** by Mahler (GB)—French Theatre (GB) (ex-Ray Hackett) 1607³ 1769 2113
- Cathy West 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Sharon (GB) (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1010⁵ 1196 1361
- Cato's Revenge 7 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Pidgeon Bay (P.J. Rothwell) 18³ 298 453 707 969
- Catwalk Couture 4 b f** by Tamayuz (GB)—Ameliorate (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **121**
- Caught U Looking 3 b f** by Harzand—Wild Mix (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **657⁴ 1059H⁵ 1475⁵ 1744³ 1990⁴ 2043³ (2308)**
- Caulaincourt 4 b g** by Dark Angel—Tamarisk (GER) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 59 133 **302**
- Cause For Comment (FR) 4 b g** by Cokoriko (FR)—Pink Hat (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1560⁵
- Cavalry Master 10 gr g** by Milan (GB)—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 255² 320 486 637² 805
- Cave Court 7 b g** by Court Cave—Ben Roseler (Noel C. Kelly) 382 480 568 (1495) 1569 2134G
- Cayd Boy (FR) 9 b g** by No Risk At All (FR)—La Collancelle (FR) (Liz Doyle) 132² 347
- Cayo Pirata 3 ch g** by Ribchester—Eleganter (ex-Adrian Murray) **1266 1393 1455**
- Ceallach 5 ch g** by Lope de Vega—Alvee (M. Halford & T. Collins) **813 1078**
- Ceanndana 7 b g** by Leading Light—Lady Artemis (Ross O'Sullivan) 939² (1024) (1387) 1686² (2160) 2452F
- Cecil Chubb 4 b g** by Fast Company—Quad's Melody (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **280**
- Cedarmount 6 br g** by Presenting (GB)—Shannon Theatre (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 358
- Celebrating Ethel 5 b f** by Gleneagles—Deter (GB) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **78**
- Celestial Reign 3 b c** by Zoffany—Sarawati (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **846² 1155 1947**
- Celestial Diamond 10 b f** by Rock of Gibraltar—Typecast (W.J.Lanigan) 1878
- Celtic Chieftain 2 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Southern Belle (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (1104) **1237P 1294 1480 1540⁴ 1884**
- Celtic Crossing 4 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Youcantcallherthat (Darren Collins) 868 974 1554 2139⁵ 2331
- Celtic Druid 3 b g** by Churchill—Lady Aoy (T.G.McCourt) **1653 1712 1906 2051 2176 2391**
- Celtic Harmony 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Celtic Cailin (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 701
- Celtic Motif 2 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Art Institute (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1676³ 1822²D³ 2123³ 2397³D⁴**
- Celtic Revival 5 ch g** by Sea The Stars—Miss Elizabeth (ex-Edward Lynam) **30⁵ 284³ 411² 501³**
- Centurion Steel 9 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Novacella (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 376 609 1036³ 1179³ 1954 2184
- Ceol Draiochta 3 b g** by Teofilo—Cre Na Coille (E.Buckley -R) 1696² 1783 1972⁵ 2432
- Cerberus (GB) 8 ch g** by Ifraaj (GB)—Miss You Too (GB) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) 9⁵ 94 401⁵ 556⁴ **1149 1352 1387**
- Cercene 2 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Tschierschen (Joseph G. Murphy) **1546³ (2023) 2397**
- Ceroc 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Skerries (E. J. O'Grady) 457 825² 1042 1337 1459³ 1633 1786³ 1930³ 2012³
- Certified Freak 3 ch f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Shirley (E.Sheehy) **2124 2170**
- Cerulean Bay 3 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Kathy Sun (David O'Meara (in GB)) **1987**
- C'est Quelqu'un (FR) 7 bl g** by Buck's Boum (FR)—Sangrilla (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 595 770 2117
- C'est Rien 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 62 197 289 559 853 1661 (2013) 2162 2293⁴
- C'est Ta Chance (FR) 5 b g** by Elm Park (GB)—Kadiana (W.P. Mullins) 88² 388R 597X⁴
- Chainofconsequence 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Nadwell (Michael J. McDonagh) 23³ 125 240 376 492 757 934³ 1093⁵ (1179) 1289 2504
- Chally Chute 6 ch g** by Fast Company—Edith Somerville (M. Halford & T. Collins) **1283 1586² 1814⁵ 2132 2399⁵ 2511**
- Champagne Admiral 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Megan's Bay (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 143⁵ 459⁵
- Champagne Dawn 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Morning Calm (GB) (T.J. O'Mara) (1609) 1785 2015
- Champagne Kid 5 b/br g** by Vadamos (FR)—Treacle Noir (P. E. Collins -R) 562² 858⁵ (2089)
- Champagne Mahler 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Chlolo Supreme (Henry de Bromhead) (110) 297⁴ 421 607³ 2459
- Champagne Mal 5 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Valsugana (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1614 2060
- Champagne Platinum 10 gr g** by Stowaway (GB)—Saffron Holly (ex-E. Bolger) (115) 259 401 1133
- Champagne Rebel 9 b g** by Aizavoski—Archdale Ambush (ex-Sean Aherne) 524⁴
- Champagne Saloon 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Exitnell (GB) (ex-Sean Aherne) 491 839⁵ 926 1041
- Champagne Vacation 9 ch g** by Getaway (GER)—Rachel's Choice (ex-Sean Aherne) 1013⁵
- Champagne Venture 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Fly Town (ex-D.Broad) 88⁴
- Champella 6 ch f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Dibella (Ross O'Sullivan) 324 678 925³ 1133² 1384⁴ (1570) 1817⁴ (2114) 2367⁵
- Champion Green 6 b g** by The Gurkha—Back On Top (ex-Padraig Roche) 137 209
- Chance Another One 5 b g** by Laverock—Presenting Lazarus (ex-S.M.Duffy) 83 331 412 549 893
- Chanceawetmorning 4 b g** by Snow Sky (GB)—Jim's Article (Noel C. Kelly) 730³ 1560 1790 2134A³
- Chancer Dancer 7 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Sandrinechoix (FR) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 725 1194E 1691 2134N⁴ 2243 2286
- Chancer Jack 4 b f** by Order of St George—Inlander (ex-Desmond Kenneally -R) 1067⁴ 1458 1637
- Chance The Robin 7 b g** by Robin des Champs (FR)—Snoopy Milan (ex-John C. McConnell) 325⁴ 379² 401
- Chancey Approach 5 b f** by Dawn Approach—Mecca's Missus (ex-Muredach Kelly) **36 121**
- Chantez 2 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Lara (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1375² (1776) (1980)**
- Chantilly 3 b c** by Galileo—Bridal Dance (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (508) **905M³ 1237S 1411M 1586 1985 2179³**
- Chantry House 10 br g** by Yeats—The Last Bank (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 691⁵
- Chapeau De Soleil 6 br g** by Soldier of Fortune—On Line Tara (W.P. Mullins) 40 (415) (707)
- Chapel Street 9 b g** by Scorpion—Suzababe (Richard Hennessy -R) 2331
- Chapter Thirty 4 gr f** by Jukebox Jury—Subbys Daughter (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 790 2090 2227⁴ 2380
- Charanda 2 b f** by Ardad—Koharu (GB) (Adrian Murray) **435² 1713⁴ 1822 1883 2473**
- Charles Atlas 3 b g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Sweetest Taboo (ex-W. McCreery) **741³ 1017 1295**
- Charlie Brown (FR) 4 b g** by Myboycharlie—Langue De Viperie (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) **123⁴ 227⁴ 280 1567 1960 2069⁴ 2466**
- Charlie Buckett 5 ch g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Here's Jenny (E. McNamara) 89⁵ 628 800 2108
- Charlie Darling (FR) 4 ch g** by Ultra—Femme Kyoto (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **624 745³ 880 1322⁵ 1441 (1754) 1866 1938² 2269 2348⁵ 2410³**
- Charlie Luciano 5 b g** by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Viennese Whirl (GB) (Noel Meade) 736 895 (1102) **1229⁴ 1285⁵ 1389³ 1754 1931³ 2208² 2494**
- Charlie's Dilemma 5 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Kells Lady (John C. McConnell) 1181² 1416⁴ 1649³ 1917² 2244²
- Charlies Pride 5 b g** by Conduit—Fire And Sparks (GB) (ex-Paul Power) 855
- Charli Sands 4 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Lady Canford (ex-James M. Barcoe) **392 669 753 1110 1381 2326**
- Charlisse 5 gr f** by Camacho (GB)—Karlisse (ex-Denis W. Cullen) **165 307 945² 1261 1680⁴**
- Charming Fortune 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Belle River (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 736 1200
- Charming Lady 4 b f** by Charm Spirit—Milady (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **885 1047 1311 1409 1551 1703 2067 2178**
- Charming Star 4 b g** by Sea The Stars—Baino Hope (FR) (ex-T.G.McCourt) 133⁴ (308) **513 661 1417³ 1574 1800**
- Chart Topper (FR) 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) 708⁵ 1118³ 1360³ (1830)
- Chartwell's Lady (GB) 3 b f** by Churchill—Rachel Zane (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 2327⁵
- Chasing Chances 6 b g** by Califet (FR)—Chasing Shadows (E.Sheehy) 2202
- Chateau Elan 7 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Woodvilla Last (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 694 1196
- Chatterbox 5 ch f** by Fast Company—Kiss Goodnight (John Joseph Murphy) 148 235 838 1041 **1441² 1446² 1581 2426**
- Chavajod (GB) 6 gr g** by Toronado—Deire Na Sli (D P Coakley -R) (79) **204⁴ 279⁵ 409³ 813⁵ 1087 1430² 1566 1780 1971 2480**
- Chavez 8 b g** by Yeats—Rock The Baby (ex-W.P. Mullins) 48⁵ 181 388Y
- Chazzesmee 6 b g** by Excelebration—Elope (GER) (J.A.Stack) (394) **432H⁵ 948 1263**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Cheeky Wink 3** b f by Masar—Smiling Blue Eyes (SAF) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(616)** 809⁵ 960 1108⁴ 2324²
- Cheerful Chap 7** b g by Pour Moi—Via Aurelia (P.J. Rothwell) 400² (550) (565) 1025³
- Cheers Again (GB) 5** b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Mawheba (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **779³** 948³ 1274
- Chef's Kiss 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Perles of Men (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 942³
- Chemdawg 5** ch f by Australia (GB)—Sannkala (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) **(821)** 1170 1257 1590
- Chemical Energy 8** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Meadstown Miss (Gordon Elliott) 1572⁵ 2087 2384³
- Chemistry 3** gr c by Kingman (GB)—Highest Ever (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(582)** (1779) 1986² 2309
- Cherokee Run 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Tiffany'sgirl (ex-Luke Comer) **165**
- Cherry Bloom 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Loveliness (ex-Gillian Scott) **373**
- Cherry Blossom 3** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Canada Water (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **506** (777)
- Cherry Pink 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Esmaggie (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **36⁵** **433⁵** **529** **816³** **908** **982** **1715** (1846) **1909²** (1998) **2042** **2321** **2379** **2474⁴**
- Cher Why Not 12** ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Chermesina (ex-Timothy Doyle) 4² 268⁴ 346 842
- Chessalla 3** b f by Kessaar—Chellalla (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1427⁴** **1619** **1919** **2239⁵**
- Chesterbaylad 3** b g by Ribchester—Sea The Sun (GER) (Ms Helen P.Markham - R) 1867⁵ 2204 2327⁴
- Chester Nimitz 2** ch g by Profitable—Pinewoods Lily (Noel Meade) **2255²** **2471³**
- Chestnutter 5** ch f by Anjaal (GB)—Sapporo (John C. McConnell) **876** **1019** **1153** **1211** **1315²** **1391³** **1543** **1656** **1845** **1999⁴** **2063** **2168** **2474**
- Chet's Fancy 3** b c by Night of Thunder—Lethal Promise (D. K. Weld) **1781** **2070** **2470⁴**
- Chicago Critic (GB) 3** ch g by Night of Thunder—Criticism (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **427³** **505** (903) **1238³** **1605C** **2221⁴**
- Chicago Fireball 3** b g by Acclamation (GB)—Shady Sham (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **497³** (748) (1213) **1344³** **1681²** **1887** **2126²**
- Chicago Storm (GB) 5** b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Hoh My Darling (GB) (Chris Timmons) **303** **395⁵** **432³** **587** 1613 (1827) **2125** **2237⁴** **2310** **2507**
- Chica Guerrero 2** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Elusive Gold (Mark Fahey) **1563** **1675** **1763** **2040** (2387)
- Chica Linda 4** b f by Highland Reel—Deter (GB) (ex-James Andrew Fahey) **80** **118** 647 1630 **1751** **2148**
- Chica Power 6** b f by Slade Power—Chica Roca (USA) (Cian Collins) **32⁵** **78⁴** **158⁵** **243** **406** **1391** **1486** **1999⁵** **2354⁵** **2418**
- Chick Flick 3** gr f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Katch Me Katie (GB) (ex-Josh Halley) **426⁵** **540** **666** **1001** **1559**
- Chief Consul (GB) 6** b g by Proconsul (GB)—Ovilia (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1494
- Chief Little Rock 3** b c by Galileo—Amicus (AUS) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **661B³** (964) **1238E**
- Chief Of State 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Nuala Tagula (J.F. Levins) **2406**
- Chief O'Hara 4** ch g by Doyen—Folly Dat (John C. McConnell) 873⁵ 1276J 1536 2244 2429
- Chiefs Kingdom 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—John's Eliza (ex-Paul Nolan) 187³ 635⁴ 933⁵
- Chigorin 6** br g by Shantou (USA)—Dollar d'Estruval (Henry de Bromhead) 388AB
- Chilean (GB) 9** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Childa (ex-Luke Comer) **1002**
- Chillibilly 2** b g by Dragon Pulse—Upper School (GB) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **1096**
- Chimeric 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Malea (J.F. Levins) **120** **834** **1191** **1439²** **1709⁵** **1794** **2262** **2392**
- Chinois 3** b f by Dark Angel—Summer Daydream (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **304⁵** **339** **906**
- Chinx Of Light 8** gr g by Shantou (USA)—Sparkling Sword (GB) (John C. McConnell) 183S 1947F
- Chiricahua 7** b g by Camelot (GB)—Dowager (GB) (ex-Paul Nolan) **1432** **1558**
- Chocalho (GB) 2** b f by Kingman (GB)—Samba Inc (ARG) (D. K. Weld) **1904⁴**
- Chopsticks 4** b g by Zoffany—Lady Clinch (S.M.Duffy) **66** **123** **205** **338** **440²** **624** **1157⁴** **1226⁴** **1658³** **1717** **2475⁵**
- Chosen Diamond 8** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Clooney Eile (Edward Cawley) 85 310² 356 457⁵
- Chosen Shant 8** b/br f by Shantou (USA)—Ratheniska (Noel Meade) 28 42⁴ 289⁴ 361² 491² 554³ 892⁴ 1130⁴
- Chosen Thyme 7** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Vics Star (ex-Philip Fenton) 63⁴ 188⁴ 1124³ 1401
- Chosen Witness 7** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Whatareyousaying (W.P. Mullins) 83⁴ (331) 469⁴ (597V) 691
- Chou Chou 3** ch g by Belardo—Miss Dutee (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **431** **619⁵** **763⁴** **917** **1020³** **1241** **1315⁴** **1368⁴** **1434⁴** **2265** **2391⁵**
- Chrisaldy (FR) 9** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Chamoss World (FR) (ex-Denis W. Cullen) 970⁵
- Chriselli 2** gr f by Camacho (GB)—Karlisse (Denis W. Cullen) **2344**
- Chuck Bass 4** ch g by Altruistic—Flemensfirth Lady (ex-P.A.Fahy) 2091 2247
- Chummie 6** b f by Equiano (FR)—Cassandane (T.M. Walsh) **157** **538³** **1998**
- Churchfield Sunset 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Old Moon (Emmet Mullins) (790) 1134²
- Churchill Gale 2** b f by Churchill—Syrena (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1082** **1210⁵** **1450** **1595** **1886**
- Church Lane 9** b f by Malinas (GER)—Simply Divine (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1664 1840 1952
- Church Mountain 6** b g by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Whateaseaboutyou (Denis Gerard Hogan) **818** **950** **1087** **1212** **1430** **1618⁴** **1794** **1909** **1967⁴** **2009²** **2100⁴** **2265** **(2281)** **(2351)** **2483**
- Churchmouse 5** gr f by Little Ozzy—Under Your Thumb (ex-Luke Comer) **164** **248⁵** **436** **768** **1157** **1313**
- Churchroad Prince 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Bettys Delight (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 63² 471³ 701⁵ (968)
- Churchstone Rover 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Kilnockin Lady (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 841³
- Churchstonewarrior 9** br g by Mahler (GB)—Western Approaches (GB) (Cian Collins) 485 691 1725³ 2087⁴
- Churchtown Girl 10** b f by Arcadio (GER)—Ideal Song (ex-R.J. Tumilty -R) 542
- Churchwarden 4** b g by Parish Hall—Sparanai (USA) (John C. McConnell) 22F² 183Q⁵ 293⁴ **1231⁵** 1331³ 1383² **1590** (1915)
- Chutpal 5** b g by Markaz—Bridgets Fable (Henry de Bromhead) **1103⁴** (1441) (1857) (1876) 2229³
- Ciankyle 13** b g by Mountain High—Northstar Express (ex-P.Cluskey) 602 773⁵ 1032
- Ciantov 3** ch g by Profitable—Hallowed Park (ex-Andrew McNamara) **337** **371** **539**
- Ciao Adios 5** b f by The Gurkha—Couragetoccontinue (Adrian Murray) **68** **865** 1067³ 1382 1493⁴
- Cicero Grimes 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Victorine (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 330
- Cill Mocheallog 3** b g by Phoenix of Spain—Excel Yourself (ex-P. Twomey) **407³** (747) **1544³**
- Cinamon Coco 2** ch c by Persian King—Hoorreya (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505**
- Circles 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Circle (Anthony McCann) **(22X)** **95B** **263V²** **365B⁴** **529** **905A** **1126E⁵**
- Circus Act 5** b f by Buratino—Daring Damsel (ex-J.A. Nash) 43² **228** 324⁴ 413³ 712 891⁵ 1184 1498⁴ 1645 1833
- Cirque Royal (GB) 8** b g by Cape Cross—Botanique (ex-Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1553J 1760Y
- Citizen Dan 7** ch g by Leading Light—Nonie Owen (ex-John C. McConnell) 83 769
- City Limits (GB) 10** ch g by Nathaniel—Wait It Out (USA) (ex-J.A. Nash) 361 1181
- City Of Troy (USA) 3** b c by Justify (USA)—Together Forever (A.P.O'Brien) **715M** (1059M) (1360J) (1828F) **2512S**
- City Pass 2** ch g by Arizona—Duchess Diva (Kieran P. Cotter) **1965** **2119** **2344**
- Claddagh Princess 7** b f by Doyen—Misty Native (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 733
- Clahada Rosie 5** ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Rosefield (ex-R.Donohoe) 277 1666 1805
- Clandara 6** b g by Valirann (FR)—Feale Dancer (Liz Doyle) 629 926
- Clap Of Thunder 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Side Saddle (Nigel Twiston-Davies (in GB)) 463²
- Clarabell (GB) 2** b f by Aclaim—Shohrah (Adrian Sexton) **1904** **2040** **2128** **2255**
- Clarendon House (GB) 6** b g by Mehmas—Walaaa (Robert Cowell (in GB)) (1161)
- Clarens 7** br g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Better Be Mine (J.P. Flavin) 9 550⁵ 802 1042⁵ 2224⁵
- Clarinbridge 5** b f by Buratino—Asking Price (USA) (Leanne Breen) **158⁴** **229⁴** **373⁵** **1148²** **1224³** **1451** **1548** **1826** **2067** **2178³** **2355**
- Clarita 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Condensed (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **663** **795** **1618** **1888** **2069²** **2217** **2480**
- Clashawley Mist 2** b f by Dandy Man—Shirley (ex-David Harry Kelly) **985**
- Clasina (GB) 3** b f by Oasis Dream (GB)—Gavota (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **537** **1063**
- Classical Creek (GB) 4** b g by Walk In The Park—American Creek (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2497)
- Classical Symphony (GB) 2** b c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Bay Filly Rolla (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2344**
- Classic Getaway 8** br g by Getaway (GER)—Classic Magic (W.P. Mullins) 12² 181 385³ 548N
- Classy Cc 4** b f by Doyen—Even Though (Martin Brassil) 843⁵
- Claude Du Val (FR) 6** b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Hygrove Welshlady (ex-Barry Connell) 213³
- Clean Energy 3** ch c by Dawn Approach—Duaisbhanna (J. S. Bolger) **1085**
- Clear Quartz 7** gr g by Slade Power—Crystal Snowflake (Mark Fahey) **395** **516** (1567) **1596⁴** (1957) **2467⁴** **2509**
- Clear The Clouds 6** b g by Vendangeur—Sleeping Diva (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 62 216³ 318 (492) 635²

- Cleatus Poolaw (GB) 6 b** g by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 136 298² 388T 680⁴
- Clementines Dream 2 ch** f by Churchill—Portrayal (USA) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **2128 2342**
- Cleopatra's Needle 6 ch** f by Helmet (AUS)—Philae (USA) (H.Rogers) (745) **878² 910³ 1156⁵ 1214 1494 1624 1856⁵ 2002** (2295)
- Clever And Classy 2 b** f by Profitable—Sunset Beauty (J. S. Bolger) **655 791 997 2257**
- Clever And Cute 3 b** f by Belardo—Sunset Beauty (J. S. Bolger) **748² 1109⁵ 1765² 2071**
- Clever Currency 7 ch** g by Red Jazz (USA)—Saffey of Nowhere (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 209 318² **434** 686 1135
- Clever Impulse (USA) 3 b** f by Astern (AUS) —Pick Of The Pack (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1206 1278**
- Clever Minded 5 b** f by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Clever Mode (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 1598³ 1955 2380
- Clever One 4 b** g by Affinisea—Hurricane Rachel (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 432L 677
- Clifftop (GB) 8 b** g by Canford Cliffs—Scallywag (ex-H.Rogers) 727³ 871⁴ 1094² 1633² (1719) 1931 **2181⁴ 2262**
- Clodders Dream (GB) 6 gr** g by Martaline (GB)—Theatre Girl (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (852) 1054³ 1126Q² (1304)
- Cloghan Castle 4 b** g by Berkshire—Sadies Grace (ex-Ian John McCarthy) 942
- Clonbury Bridge 8 br** g by Presenting (GB)—Ballycloven Oscar (J.P.Dempsey) 85³ (400) 671 1276N 1555² 1599 2085³ 2416²
- Clonclough Lady 4 b** f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Routes Choice (J.P.Dempsey) 489 551
- Clongorey 4 b** f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ballygarret (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1630⁴ 1830⁴ 2333⁴
- Clonmacash (GB) 3 b** g by Charming Thought (GB)—Orientate (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1081 1166 1261 2396**
- Clonmeen 9 ch** g by Stowaway (GB)—Glencree Spirit (William P Murphy) 259³ 416 703 2317⁵
- Clonmihil 4 b** g by Hillstar (GB)—Cluain Deas (ex-E.Buckley -R) 286 350 2014
- Clonshire River 7 b** g by Pour Moi—Aiyana (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 222² 921 1114 **1217 1682² 1912² 2340**
- Cloonainra 5 br** f by Financial Reward—Ashes Summer (John C. McConnell) (1646) 2036³ 2452G⁴
- Close Enough 8 b** f by Yeats—Ara Blend (ex-B.J.Hallahan -R) 1723
- Clouds Collide 3 b** f by Muhaarar (GB)—Cool Thunder (ex-A. Oliver) **577**
- Cloud Seeker (GB) 3 b** g by Masar—Influent (ex-Andrew Slattery) **531³ 614² 814 (1144) (1456) (1828H) (2311)**
- Cloudy Fountain 6 b** f by Cloudings—Sher Fountin (W.J. Burke) 268⁵ (379) 894² 1445 **1724 1951**
- Cloudy Tuesday 9 b** g by Cloudings—Hansel Monday (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 274 556 633⁴ 756
- Cloughaneely Mor 4 b** f by Camacho (GB)—Pim Street (USA) (E.Sheehy) **920 1050**
- Cloughroe 6 b** g by Sans Frontieres—Capparoe Cross (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 63 190⁵ 605 789⁵ 1139⁵ 1198² 1366 1575 1686
- Clove Rock 3 b** f by Fascinating Rock—Wolumla (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **747 906**
- Club Manager (GB) 4 b** g by Nathaniel—Averami (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **76** 250⁵ 308⁵ 381 (626) 686⁵ 925⁴ 1127⁴ 2094² **2348⁴**
- Clueless Hill 9 b** g by Vocalised (USA)—Dancing Bandit (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **67 880**
- Clyde The Glide 7 ch** g by Presenting (GB)—Wicket Maiden (GB) (Patrick G.Kelly) 64 144 735 932 1113 1462 1627 1951
- Coachello (FR) 6 b** g by Dunkerque (FR)—Rock Harmonie (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **183P⁴ 471T 665⁵**
- Coastal World (FR) 9 b** g by Coastal Path (GB)—Fautine World (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 1141 1361² (1702) 1869⁴
- Coastguard Lady 6 b** f by Coastal Path (GB)—Cheftaine (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 13 602 932 1093 1177 1404 1538 1835 2013 2210 2417
- Cobra Queen 5 b** f by Milan (GB)—Maxford Lady (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 456 891 (1327) 1692² (1975) 2368⁴
- Coco Hill 4 b** f by Anjaal (GB)—Clifton Dancer (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **281 396 742⁵ 988 1106 1319 1543**
- Coco Kolada 6 br** g by Affinisea—Honey Away (ex-Karl Thornton) 3⁴ (99) 183A
- Coco Lightning 7 b** f by Ask (GB)—Coco Moon (ex-Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 736 1095 1288 1538
- Coco Masterpiece (FR) 7 b** g by Authorized—Cocopalm (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (226) 487³
- Cocoplum 7 b** f by Nathaniel—Plum Sugar (ex-C.A.McBratney) 1178⁵ 1518 1694
- Coeur D'or 8 b** g by Dubawi—Irresistible Jewel (ex-D. K. Weld) **949 1237M 1274 1565⁴ 1887⁴**
- Coffeemeanscoffee 9 b** f by Elzaam (AUS)—Smart Starprincess (ex-Tom McGuinness -R) **620 1374 1846 2153**
- Coffeys Forge 8 b** g by Yeats—Blue Berlais (Patrick Gerard Ryan -R) 1303 1401⁵ 1536 1665 1816 2140 2437
- Coillte Aris 6 br** f by Soldier of Fortune—Brienna (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 28⁵ 491⁴ 553³ (735) 1024
- Coillte M C G 4 b** f by Yeats—Print It On Lips (ex-Ms. Debbie Hartnett -R) 1067
- Cois Fharrage 4 b** g by Doyen—Sleeping Diva (FR) (ex-Norman Lee) 975 1353 1493 1702 1774 1952
- Coko Beach (FR) 9 gr** g by Cokoriko (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (184) 688³ 2318Z
- Cola Blaze 5 b** f by Malinas (GER)—Feile Nineteen (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 183 1873⁴
- Colcannon 4 b** g by Berkshire—She's A Star (Noel Meade) 44³ 270¹D 380³ 677² (2438)
- Coldcave 4 b** f by Court Cave—Coldamour (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 790
- Cold Cold Heart 5 b** f by Mourayan—Quick Glance (ex-Luke Comer) **35 120 168**
- Cold Hearted 2 b** f by Blue Point—Celestial Object (Mrs John Harrington) **662³ 959 1823 2304² 2512A**
- Collaborative 4 b** g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Magen's Star (Oliver McKiernan) 59 128⁵ **2346 2424**
- Collective Power 6 ch** g by Slade Power—Gathering Power (Edward Lynam) **74⁵ 198⁴ (282) 405³ 664 1160³ 1261 1390 1503⁵ 1616² 1680⁵ 1861 1966⁵ 2048⁵dh 2098² 2301 2407**
- Colleen Danu 5 b** f by Milan (GB)—Colleen Donnoige (Patrick T. Foley) 2202
- College Causeway 6 b** g by Pour Moi—Still Small Voice (GB) (John C. McConnell) 383 596
- Colline Fleurie 6 b** f by Hillstar (GB)—Dereme (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 225 402
- Colonel Mustard (FR) 9 ch** g by Makfi (GB)—Waldblume (GER) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 263Q² 388G⁵ 698³ 2425²
- Colonel Nelson 5 b** g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sary Flight (FR) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 708 2334⁴
- Colorado Charlie 4 b** g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Cat's Paw (Josh Halley) 1622⁵
- Colourful Lil 6 br** f by Masterofthehorse—Bluebell Wedding (GB) (Gillian Scott) **2074 2240**
- Colugo 3 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Jawaaneb (USA) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1193⁵ 1619 1844⁵**
- Comanche Brave 2 br** c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Ishvana (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1675⁴ (1965) 2193² 2362⁴**
- Combs 2 b** g by Dark Angel—Indigo Lady (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1524 2259⁵**
- Comein Comein 3 b** g by Prince of Lir—Heroique (ex-Diego Dias) **448 527 1017⁴ (1220) 1319² 1485K 1733**
- Comeonarchie 7 b** g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Calimesa (F.G. Hand -R) 292⁴ 1695 1853 2033⁴ 2197
- Come On The Lads 4 b** g by Elzaam (AUS)—El Mirage (Gavin Cromwell) **37⁵ 123⁵ 509⁴ 580⁵ 722 813 (982) 1489³ (1762) 2196 2365 2462**
- Comeragh Diamond 5 b** f by Highland Reel—Syamantaka (ex-John Queally) 1755
- Comfort Line 7 gr** g by Alhebayeb—Begin The Beguine (Adrian McGuinness) **69 204 370 410³ 498 539⁴ 640⁵ 669² 834 1049 1157³ 1215⁴ 1380 (1395) 1845 1946⁵ 2028⁴ 2101² (2481)**
- Comfort Zone 5 b** g by Churchill—Iveagh Gardens (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 454 707dh 1070 1333 1592³ **1986 2132 (2309)**
- Comic Book (GB) 3 b** f by Frankel (GB)—Vagabonde (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **812 (1320) 1695V⁴ 1895Z⁵ 2134R²**
- Coming Up Easy 6 b** g by Califet (FR)—Quaspia (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (522) 691
- Commanche Falls (GB) 7 br** g by Lethal Force—Joyeaux (GB) (Michael Dods (in GB)) **1270⁵**
- Commander Of Ten 7 b** g by Doyen—Some Sport (Aidan Fitzgerald) 670
- Common Practice 5 b** g by Gleneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 182 802 (1510) **1707³ 1879⁵**
- Como Park 5 b** g by Camelot (GB)—Homepage (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 490⁵ 678⁴ (1337) **1798³ 2452M**
- Complete Fiction 7 b** g by Make Believe (GB)—Purple Tigress (GB) (Jarlath P.Fahey) **813 1003³ 1163 1597 1780 (1828) 2071³ 2220 2377 2509**
- Concluding Call 4 b** f by Holy Roman Emperor—Incoming Call (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) **580⁴ (744) 1156 1274 1578⁵ 1793**
- Condesa 8 br** f by Sholokhov—Five Star Present (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 138C² 432K 597T 1411Z
- Coney Rose 3 b** f by Due Diligence (USA)—Mothers Finest (Cian Hughes -R) **2298 2479**
- Confidential Gossip 5 ch** f by Soldier of Fortune—Rathvawn Belle (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 628⁴ 679 1334³ 1458⁵ 1609⁵
- Conflated 10 b** g by Yeats—Saucy Present (Gordon Elliott) 173 388U³ 548M² 683 2338 2512Q⁵
- Connemara Shore 4 b** f by Malinas (GER)—Present Flower (Robert Tyner) 345 464

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Conron 10** b g by Mastercraftsman—Numbers Game (GB) (ex-Martin Brassil) 635 1291⁴ 1627 1930 2332
- Construct (GB) 9** b g by Maxios (GB)—Airfield (GB) (John C. McConnell) **154** 550 **660 745 888 1103 1322 1866**
- Container Madness 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—She Took A Tree (FR) (Martin Brassil) 923 1130 1854 2371⁴ 2485⁴
- Content 3** b f by Galileo—Mecca's Angel (A.P.O'Brien) **814U 1238B 1264³ 1475² (1828M) 2233Y 2386J 2512T**
- Continuite (GB) 2** b f by Frankel (GB)—Time Chaser (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1669³ 2040²**
- Continuous (JPN) 4** b c by Heart's Cry (JPN)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) **1238H⁵ (1744) 1996E³ 2233X 2386L**
- Contrapposto 10** b g by Cacique—Interim Payment (USA) (ex-R.Donohoe) 473 599 840³ 1034⁵ 1139³ (1326) 1446
- Conversant 9** gr g by Zebedee (GB)—Tea Cup (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **396 517 711 1998 2404 2477**
- Convincing 3** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Queen of Malta (John Joseph Murphy) **1436⁴ 1712 2235³**
- Conyers Hill 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Moonlit Bay (GB) (Paul Nolan) 182 454² 673³ 2459⁵
- Cool Brise (GB) 4** ch f by Kapgarde (FR)—Brise Vendeenne (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1775
- Coolcalmncollected (GB) 4** b g by Ardad—Calm Attitude (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **32 74 160 404 517 590 1826⁵ 2067 2153 2178 2258 2404**
- Cool Dan 3** b g by Dandy Man—Coolfitch (ex-Leanne Breen) **301⁵ 337³ 371 443⁵ 1617**
- Coolle Arcade 10** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Lady Ramona (Charles Coakley) 1726⁴ 1788⁵ 2109 2231⁴ 2274² 2417⁴
- Coolle Cherry 6** br f by Mahler (GB)—Cherry Black (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1413⁵ 1757³ (1917) 2086² 2436
- Coolle Cottage 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Rebel Diva (David Kenneth Budds) 1802 2057 2296⁵ 2457
- Coolnacritta 9** ch g by Windsor Knot—Lady Chestnut (ex-G. Ahern) 840 1034
- Cool Park 5** gr f by Walk In The Park—Boston du Berlais (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1878³ 2272²
- Cool Summer 4** b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Princess Tiana (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 1306⁴ 1637 2226
- Cool Survivor 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Pale Face (ex-Gordon Elliott) 181⁴ 388Y 485
- Cooltubrid Eva 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Pros 'n' Cons (Diarmuid P. Ryan -R) 141 542
- Copacabana Sands 2** br f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Buttonhole (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **1238N⁵ 1935⁵ 2068 2306³ 2397**
- Copie Conforme 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Saytara (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **34⁴dh 278⁵ 847³ 1144 (1308) 1422² 1658 (1847) 2169² 2377**
- Copper Coast 6** ch f by Sans Frontieres—A Better Excuse (ex-Sarah Joanna Connell -R) 272 596⁵ 827⁵ 927 1287 1404 1632
- Coppola 5** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Bayside Belle (P.M. Cloke -R) 856 1028 1607
- Coqolino (FR) 9** b g by French Fifteen (FR)—Classic Angel (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 132⁴ 295⁵ 423⁴
- Corach Rambler 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Heart N Hope (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 683
- Coral River 5** b g by Ol' Man River—Coral Cascades (Thomas Mullins) 131⁵ 494² 701² 2431²
- Corazon Blanco 2** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Mariana (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1674 1742 1935**
- Corballis Flyer 6** b g by War Command (USA)—Ballyronan Girl (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **1204 1374**
- Corbally Cross 5** b g by Malinas (GER)—Baile Boru (ex-Con McSweeney -R) 478
- Corbetts Cross 7** ch g by Gamut—Annagh Hill Lady (Emmet Mullins) 193 (388K) 548C³ 2458²
- Corcovado 2** b c by Night of Thunder—Naafer (GB) (W.P.Browne) **2395³**
- Cordouan (FR) 6** b g by Shalaa—Piler Lann (FR) (ex-R.Donohoe) **1391⁵ 1434⁵ 1486⁵ (1703) 1910 1999**
- Corkbeg 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Sher Fountin (ex-David Harry Kelly) 757 1024 1095⁵ 1462⁵ 1726 1977 2017 2371
- Corky 5** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Pure Art (GB) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **1051**
- Cornahilt Soldier 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Seinellanima (Kevin Michael Smith) **619 1006 (1020) 1101⁵ 1225 1557⁴ 1573³ 1778 1847 2049 2390**
- Cornamona Park 4** b f by Walk In The Park—Phareenna (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 974 1173 1413 1729 1913
- Cornmarket 5** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sauanna Belle (ex-M. Flannery) 399⁴ 493
- Coruscate 3** ch f by Ol' Man River—Reflecting (ex-Thomas Cooper) **1145 1278 1427 1783 1903**
- Cosmic Blizzard 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Tara Belle (ex-S. Curling) 348 467 607 934² 1093 1366 1686
- Cosmic Lady 4** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Lady of The Lamp (ex-Peter Fahey) **1049 1214**
- Cosmic Rock 10** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Rockholm Girl (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 240 376 421⁵ 473 573³ 2115 2382
- Cosmo Renfro 7** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Miss Halle (Shane Nolan) 145³ 268² 346³ 523² (573)
- Cossack Chach 4** b g by Churchill—Infatuation (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 673 975² 1200 1786 (2159)
- Costanuci 7** b f by Doyen—Back In Town (ex-John Queally) 804⁴ 1122⁵ 1290 1509² 1569³ 1758³
- Cottage Artist 11** b f by Portrait Gallery—Cottage Invader (V. T. O'Brien) 1132 1326⁴ 1400 1699⁵ 1858³ 1978 2160 2253⁵
- Cotteemcavennigoal 9** b g by Kalanisi—Brega Queen (ex-Shane Crawley) 787
- Cottesloe Sunshine 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Cudtibelucky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 286³ 638 1123³ 1334 2413
- Cougar (JPN) 5** b/br g by Deep Impact (JPN)—Promise To Be True (Padraig Roche) **966 1333 1855 2201 2332**
- Coulair 2** b c by Coulsty—Aiyana Rose (FR) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **1222⁴**
- Couldntmakeitup 4** b g by Court Cave—Sophie Rose (J.A. Nash) 1330 2118 2341⁵
- Coul Dreamer 3** b g by Coulsty—Dream Belle (GB) (W. McCreery) **1708³ 1844⁴ 2007⁴ 2323³ 2424**
- Coulrophobia 5** ch g by Vendangeur—Dominetta Vitali (ex-N.Stokes -R) 8 27 223 402
- Coulstar 3** b f by Coulsty—Iamnoangel (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **73 153⁵ 247³ 371 496**
- Coulstys Way 2** b f by Coulsty—Undulant Way (GB) (Patrick Magee -R) **943 1277⁴ 1466⁵ 2174⁴ 2464**
- Coumeenoole 5** b g by Harzand—Madam Bovary (Paul Nolan) 2205³
- Coumshingau 5** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Coumlara (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **444 794³ (1047) 1275 1473**
- Counterulture (GB) 3** ch f by Sixties Icon (GB)—Silca Chiave (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **983² 1063 1206⁴ 1478² (1765) 2221 2377⁵**
- Countess Of Tyrone 4** ch f by Australia (GB)—Affirmative (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **641 749² (1021) 1371 2132**
- County Champs 5** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Rossa Parks (Brian M. McMahon) 551 852 1137 1357 2249 2437
- County Mayo 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Aspiring (A.P.O'Brien) **1889⁴ (2041) 2318T**
- Coup D'etat 5** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Exit Bob (P.O'Rourke -R) 631 858 2318²
- Courageous Strike (GB) 3** ch g by National Defense (GB)—Mademoiselle Marie (FR) (Adrian Murray) **1192³ (1259) 1477 1559 1745²**
- Courting Vickie 10** b f by Court Cave—Vickate (ex-James M. Barcoe) 56 353
- Court Parade 3** gr g by Inns of Court—Parade (GB) (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **1906 2235**
- Court Phoenix 3** b g by Inns of Court—Asking Price (USA) (J.G.Coogan) **2124³ 2406⁴**
- Cousin Shay (GB) 5** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Anastazia (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **(35) 202 438⁴ 539² 1846 2028**
- Cousin Zeleznik 10** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Rocella (GER) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 729 940⁴ 1179 1515
- Coviglia 10** gr/ro g by Invincible Spirit—Bright Snow (USA) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **437**
- Cowardofthecounty 2** b c by Kodi Bear—Hawaajib (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(585) 1237B 1480 (1695T) 1993⁵ 2233V**
- Cow Chico 3** ch c by Frankel (GB)—Foxtrot Liv (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **155² (304) 814**
- Cowper Hall 4** b g by Affinisea—Darcelyeann (ex-Liam Lennon) 1182 1353 1684
- Coyote Spirit 6** b g by Lucky Speed—Flemankor (F.G. Hand -R) 701
- Cozone (GB) 7** b g by Pour Moi—Bella Nouf (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) 969 1094 1337 1569 **1590 2094 (2184) 2332 2414 2504³**
- Crackles (FR) 2** b f by Cracksman (GB)—Eternity (TUN) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) **1563**
- Cracklinrose 7** b f by Yeats—Five of Spades (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1090⁵ 1512
- Crack The Sky (GB) 5** br f by Nathaniel—Sandy Cay (USA) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1682) 1856 2084³
- Cradle Of Love 2** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Compostela (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **534³ 739³ 1046² 1237Z 1262 1526 2255⁵ 2472³**
- Crafty Gael 5** b g by Mastercraftsman—Brazilian Samba (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 43
- Craic Eile 7** b g by Palavicini (USA)—Joyful Spirit (David Kenneth Budds) 599 **920** 1034 1357² 1445² 1723 **1754** 1815² 1929³ 2187
- Cramers Valley 5** br g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Derravaragh Lilly (P.J. Rothwell) 361⁵ 605 979⁵ 1176⁴ 1520
- Crazy Warrior 4** ch c by Dick Whittington—Onda Chiara (ITY) (ex-Luke Comer) **436 617 850⁵ 1149**
- Creative Dancer 7** b g by Camelot (GB)—Miletrian (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **712 1191 1244**

- Crecora Hills 5 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Whatwillwecallher (Robert Tyner) 55⁵ 360 (553)
- Credo 9 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Tasmani (FR) (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 703⁵
- Crethane Ned 10 ch g** by Vinnie Roe—Mollydod (ex-Paul O'Flynn -R) 379⁴
- Creideamh 2 b f** by Eqtidaar—Mandoria (GER) (Paul Gammell -R) **2264**
- Crescent Moon (FR) 4 b f** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Ulieska (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 555²
- Cresthill 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Fashion Target (Michael Flannery -R) 2014 2083 2330⁴ 2504
- Crest Of The Moon 3 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Goldcrest (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **391 503 618⁴ 917 1189**
- Crimlin Rose 6 b f** by Pour Moi—Muy Bonita (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 213 309 838 1136
- Crispy Cat (GB) 4 b c** by Ardad—Mara Grey (ex-Adrian Murray) **665 899⁵**
- Cristal Clere 6 b g** by Harzand—Lady Catherine (GB) (John J.Nallen -R) **340 502⁴ 515⁴ 646 1194² 1283² 1589⁴ 1697⁴ 1995V² 2376 2511**
- Cristiano Marealdo 6 b f** by Doyen—Ma Douce (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 42 360 421
- Croke Park 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 40
- Crooked Tannie 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Got Options (Cian Collins) 83 223² 316³ 593³ 823⁴ 1332 1516 1660³ 1855²
- Crossbar Getaway 4 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Crossbar Lady (Seamus Fahey) 1598⁴
- Cross Border (GB) 4 b g** by Expert Eye (GB)—Martha Watson (Gavin Cromwell) **(153) 300 495 723 987 1080 1295⁵ 1341² 1543 1703 2419⁵**
- Cross Court 8 b g** by Court Cave—Baracka Box (John C. McConnell) 1633
- Crossglen 3 b g** by Gleneagles—Don't Be (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **2134 2235**
- Crossing The Bar 7 b g** by Poet's Voice (GB)—Ship's Biscuit (GB) (Cian Collins) 2187² 2430⁴
- Crowsatedappletart 7 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Laura's Native (Michael Winters -R) 520 649 (932) 1288² 1538 1815 2210 (2371) 2417³
- Cruden (GB) 3 b g** by Time Test (GB)—Amami (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **658³ (864) 1559 1796 2082 (2312)**
- Cruiscin Lan 4 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Brimful (ex-P.J. Rothwell) **1751 1940**
- Cruisin Susan 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (J.A.Berry) 11 1034 1386² (1664) (1723) 1877 1918 2185³ 2452⁵
- Cruz Control (FR) 7 b g** by Saint des Saints (FR)—En La Cruz (FR) (Tom Lacey (in GB)) 705⁴
- Crypto Crash (GB) 3 b g** by Postponed—Blushes (FR) (David Marnane) **781 909 1064 1214 1299²**
- Crypto Force (GB) 4 b c** by Time Test (GB)—Luna Mare (Adrian Murray) **581 661AB 962³ 1238H 1655⁴ 1744⁴**
- Crystalaire (GB) 2 b f** by Pinatubo—Crystal Path (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1369 1501 1675**
- Crystal Black 6 b g** by Teofilo—She's Our Mark (GB) (Gerard Keane) **(579) (956) (1238C) (1655)**
- Crystal Caves (FR) 5 b f** by Almanzor (FR)—Vivacity (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) **76⁵ 228**
- Crystal Luna 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Rainbow Moonstone (Daniel James Murphy) **884 1159² 1318 2144 2406**
- Crystal's Heir 6 br f** by Vadamos (FR)—Crystal Theatre (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **497 580 746 1110 1136 1215**
- Crystal Sunset 3 ch f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Deira Surprise (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **537 2357**
- Cuban Confusion (GB) 3 b g** by Havana Grey (GB)—Puzzled Look (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **915⁵ 1451⁵ 1557² 1712²**
- Cuban Grey (GB) 4 gr g** by Havana Grey (GB)—Tout Va Bien (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **242 321H 336 742² 883³ (988) 1106⁴ 1221²**
- Cuban Tiger (GB) 3 b c** by Havana Grey (GB)—Shirley's Kitten (USA) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1987**
- Cu Chulainn (GB) 6 b g** by Archipenko (USA)—Desert Berry (GB) (Laura Hourigan) **510 587 919 1003 1235**
- Cuckaloo Hill 2 gr f** by Phoenix of Spain—Orafinitis (Paul Nolan) **2154 2389**
- Cuckoo Valley 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Native Hope (ex-W.P. Mullins) 858² 1419⁵
- Cullagh Pride 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Cyras Love (Seamus Fahey) 2115 2452
- Cullagh West 6 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Cyras Bach (Seamus Fahey) 2188
- Cullenwaine 6 ch g** by Golden Lariat (USA)—Stability Treaty (P.J. Rothwell) 101 554 854⁵ 1013² (1175) 1418⁵ 1788 2013⁵ 2162 2288
- Cullig 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Coonagh Cross (Patrick T. Foley) 138 604
- Cumberland River 2 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Elshabakiya (ex-Gordon Elliott) **2342**
- Curious Bride 7 b f** by Excelebration—Padma (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **232 1149² 1244⁴ (1352) 1659³ (1925) 2029**
- Curley Rose (GB) 5 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Opening Ceremony (USA) (ex-J.Larkin) **249 529**
- Currawood 2 b c** by Acclamation (GB)—Mohassan (P. Twomey) **1260³ 1471² 2019²**
- Current Option 8 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Coppertop (Adrian McGuinness) **394 579 779⁴ 948 (1098) 1255⁵ 1565 1603 1887 2126 2195⁵ 2320 2480**
- Curroy Lady (GB) 2 b f** by Ulysses—Hillcrest Fire (Mark Michael McNiff) **2389**
- Currumbin 3 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Melanippe (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **33³ 155⁴ 548Z⁵ 833² 1276D⁵ 1360G**
- Cursory Exam (GB) 6 b g** by Due Diligence (USA)—Woolfall Rose (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) **67 118**
- Curvature 4 ch f** by Lope de Vega—Gravitee (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **1377 1578 1793⁴ (2079) 2453E**
- Curzon Queen 4 b f** by Fast Company—Atlanteia (H. Smyth) **67 309 449 771 974 1186 1229 1412 1869**
- Custers Mistake 7 b g** by Zoffany—Nancy Spain (ex-R.J. Tumilty -R) 3 197 (650)
- Custom Taylor 5 ch g** by Malinas (GER)—Taylor (Declan Queally) 478² (873) 2433³
- Cuta Des As (FR) 7 b f** by It's Gino (GER)—Negresse De Cuta (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (267) 458 681
- Cutherloose 6 b f** by Urban Poet (USA)—Downtown Rosie (James Andrew Fahey) 1622 1917 2057
- Cut The Rope (FR) 5 ch g** by Sea The Stars—Sea My Angel (FR) (Paul Nolan) 261² 449 **617³ 992**
- Cutthewire (GB) 5 b g** by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Ishka Baha (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2242³ 2492
- Cyber Attack 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Online Alexander (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **69**
- Cyprus Springs 4 b c** by Second Thought—Sister Louise (ex-Luke Comer) **227 1396**
- D**
- Daamberdiplomat 4 ch g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Poetical (J.P. Murtagh) **282³ 471M⁴ 1373⁵ 1605U 1705 1987 2195 (2478)**
- Dabana 5 gr f** by Iffraaj (GB)—Dabulena (John C. McConnell) **660 745dh 1226² 1468 1551 2262 2355**
- Da Big Fella 10 b g** by Gold Well (GB)—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 101 602 2233³ 2442⁵
- Dabirsim Flyer (FR) 3 b g** by Dabirsim (FR)—Pennines (GB) (F.Birrane) **31**
- Daboya 3 gr f** by Gleneagles—Dabulena (D. K. Weld) **616⁵ 1193² 1350 1827⁴ 2134 (2479)**
- Da Capo Glory 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Oscar Ladensa (ex-Padraig Butler) (18) 215³ 388N 469 691
- Dacman 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Faanan Aldaar (ex-W.P. Mullins) 995
- Daddy Long Legs (FR) 5 ch g** by Almanzor (FR)—Private Eye (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 178 (661C) (673) 1302⁵ 1580 (2223) 2487³
- Dads Lad 9 ch g** by Eliot (GER)—Little Jess (ex-W.P. Mullins) **836⁴ 1052 1333 1558 1721⁵**
- Dafhney Blue 4 ch f** by Doyen—Ballincard Lady (ex-R.P.Rath) 2276⁵ 2450
- Dagoda 6 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Firstclass (GER) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **583⁴ 664 1275⁴ 1483 2126 2396dh 2507**
- Dahab 3 ch g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Zman Awal (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1393 1653⁵ 1947² 2134³ 2432**
- Dahlia Noir 2 br f** by Ten Sovereigns—Jumellea (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **874² 1254 1526³ 1670⁵**
- Daicheadacui 9 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—Clohass Lane (GB) (ex-Brian Mortell) 1116 1361 1538
- Daily Present 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Another Present (Paul Nolan) (102) 388Y⁵ 485
- Dairago (FR) 3 b c** by City Light (FR)—Polarized (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **530²**
- Dairy Force 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Golden Belief (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 131 873⁴ (1196) 1722⁵
- Dakota Blue (FR) 2 ch g** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Sea Goddess (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1296² 1471⁴ 2423²**
- Dakota Chief 4 b g** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Yeah Baby (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 1131 1303 1414 1535 **1768**
- Dakota Girl 3 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Way of Light (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **441⁵ 798 1278**
- Daler 2 b c** by Dark Angel—Nabeyla (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1260 2041³ 2423⁵**
- Dallas Star (FR) 3 b c** by Cloth Of Stars—Agathe Rare (ex-Adrian Murray) **(507) 1059M**
- Dalmatic 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Kozy (W.J. O'Doherty -R) **37 250 799 1026 1131 1323 1683**
- Dalva's Boys 4 b g** by Farhh (GB)—Hayba (GB) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **832³ 915²**
- Dalvey (GB) 7 b g** by Dansili (GB)—Lilyfire (USA) (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 855 **1103**
- Daly Pursuit 7 br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Daly (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 731 786 1013 1325 1534
- Dame Rapide 7 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—River Beau (James M. Barrett) 857⁵ **1078 1276 1446³ 1856² 2056 2202⁴ (2294) 2493⁴**
- Dance Floor Drama 6 b f** by Geordieland (FR)—Sovereignoftheseas (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 418 489 905C

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Dance For Chester** 2 ch g by Ribchester—Dance Bid (GB) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1074 1316 1406 1860 1995**
- Dance Monkey (FR)** 4 b g by Desinvolve (FR)—Comme D'habitude (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 2497⁵
- Dance Night Andday** 4 b f by Buratino—Hejrah (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **(794) (945) 1275⁵ 1504⁴ 1734² 1825 (1987) 2213**
- Dancing After Dark** 8 br f by Mountain High—After Dark (J.G. Bennett -R) 2140 2426
- Dancing Bay** 2 b g by New Bay (GB)—Bohemian Dance (John S. O'Donoghue) **1806 2259 2463⁵**
- Dancing City (FR)** 7 ch g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Solitaire City (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (169) 388AB³ (681)
- Dancing Cloud** 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Dream Approach (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **1051**
- Dancing Dame** 5 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Dancing Soprano (Timothy Doyle) 1598 1955⁴ 2111⁴ 2453²
- Dancing Jeremy** 9 gr g by Jeremy (USA)—Cosetta (James Andrew Fahey) 104³ (271) 423² 671 **2110**
- Dancing Leaves** 3 br f by Le Havre—Althea Rose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **34**
- Dancingondaceiling** 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Tanya Time (Gavin Cromwell) 478 (572)
- Dancing On My Own** 10 b g by Milan (GB)—Morning Supreme (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 48 548F 1460² (1841) 2452E³
- Dancing Steve** 3 b g by Highland Reel—Helen of Albany (Adrian McGuinness) **864⁵ 958 1023 1144 1225³ 1345 1470 1738⁴ (1894) 2069 2148 2281³**
- Dancing Tango** 5 b f by Camelot (GB)—Dream Approach (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **749⁴ 1236² 1371² 1476⁵ 1605X⁵ 1736 2453C⁴**
- Dandy Khan** 2 b f by Dandy Man—Inchikhan (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1158 1246 1675 1763⁴ 2131 2387⁴**
- Dandy Lichious** 3 ch g by Dandy Man—Ana Lichious (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **306² (337)**
- Dandy Magic** 2 ch f by Dandy Man—Magic Mirror (GB) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1246⁴ 1406³ 1584 1995**
- Dandyville** 6 ch g by Dandy Man—Lady Mandeville (ex-M.G. Quinn) **949 1097²**
- Danesfort Mayfly** 7 b f by Yeats—Debut (W.J.Lanigan) 57 273 596 1664 1951⁵ 2230⁵ 2428⁵
- Danielle D** 5 br f by Ocovango (GB)—Seagulls Dance (ex-T.Hogan) 1202
- Daniels Dream** 3 b g by Estidhkaar—Babacora (Thomas Mullins) **1653 1781 1901 2266**
- Danny By Boy** 4 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Forever Young (Declan Queally) 2433
- Danny The Fence** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Baliya (Karl Thornton) 64 183B 289³ 402⁵ 548
- Danorm** 6 b g by Sageburg—Koral Bay (FR) (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1682 2033
- Dansanttothetune** 6 b f by Dansant (GB)—Nutmeg Tune (ex-David M.O'Brien) 65 226⁵ 277³ 328 610⁴ 829⁴ 1932
- Dans Lariat** 6 ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Moscovite (ex-Finbarr Cowman -R) 1180 1448
- Dante's Lad** 2 br/gr c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Bewitched (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1674³ 1905³ 2123**
- Danzoy Boy** 3 b g by Haatef (USA)—Nufooth (W.M.Roper) **1906 2298**
- Daonethatgotaway (GB)** 4 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Dheyaa (Mark Fahey) **437² 499³ 517³ 714 834⁴ (1049) 1157 1395² 1505 1714 2349**
- Dapple Dawn (FR)** 5 b f by Al Namix (FR)—Morning's Minion (FR) (Thomas Corish) 1405
- Darcy's Friend** 5 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Strike Three (ex-S.M.Duffy) 106 358 456 558 991
- Darcys Song** 8 b g by Doyen—Dainty Queen (V. T. O'Brien) 2334
- Dare To Dream (FR)** 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Debutante (FR) (Gavin Hernon (in FR)) **1475**
- Daring Move** 4 b g by Leading Light—Baile Nua (ex-Norman Lee) 1447
- Dark Ace** 2 b c by Soldier's Call (GB)—Likewise (Adrian McGuinness) **2023 2255 (2471)**
- Dark Blue Diamond** 3 b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Luminent (John C. McConnell) **124 244 337 1088 1225 1545 1643⁴ 1717 1921 2031**
- Darkdeserthighway** 6 b f by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Redstaroverchina (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1087⁵ 1483 1551⁴ 1782 2008³**
- Darkened** 8 b g by Dark Angel—Dream Club (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **68 118² 232⁴ 303³ (410) 532⁵ 714 937 1102 1172 1361 2034 2148⁵ 2350**
- Dark Enigma (GB)** 3 b f by Equiano (FR)—Generously Gifted (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **219A³ 845³ 1017²**
- Dark Image (GB)** 6 b f by Awtaad—Cool Kitten (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 3 840 1069 (1132) 1365 1446 1613 2056 2115
- Dark Miss** 5 gr f by Tale of Two Cities—Miss Forde (ex-Luke Comer) **624⁵ 768**
- Dark Note (GB)** 5 ch g by Night of Thunder—Rosa Grace (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 490² 678 989² 1285 1583 1721³ **1827 1924³ 2106 2224⁴ 2493**
- Dark Oak** 3 b f by El Kabair (USA)—Odyssey (Joseph G. Murphy) **808 1171³ 1230² 1397 1748³ (1963) 2082² 2267² 2394**
- Dark Street** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Crystalline Stream (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) **(67) 167² 249 (303) 410⁴ 1172**
- Dark Treat** 5 b f by Estidhkaar—Soviet Treat (Timothy Doyle) **1193 1284 1428 1709 1923 2265 2391**
- Dark Viper (GB)** 3 b/gr g by Dark Angel—Grande Bleue (Mrs John Harrington) **396² 431² 590 1081³ 1189 1642² 1898² 2077 2166² 2349² 2469² 2507**
- Dark Voyager** 7 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Je T'Adore (ex-Aidan Melia) 146⁴ **302** 1361 1519 2035⁴ 2202 **2409 2437**
- Dark Willow** 4 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Darknessintlight (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) **1945 2402**
- Dar Og** 4 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Boreagh Lass (ex-Muredach Kelly) **1908**
- Dartan (GB)** 7 gr g by Reliable Man (GB)—Desabina (GER) (Matthew J. Smith) 1575² 1592 **2132**
- D Art D Art (FR)** 5 ch g by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Fleur Du Brizais (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (15) 97² 252⁴ 480 671 **2110⁴ (2336)**
- Dawn Escape** 5 b f by Imperial Monarch—Comebackgirl (Liam Casey -R) 1123 1303 1633 2232⁵
- Dawn Noir** 6 br g by Dawn Approach—Sabinillas (ex-Noel G. Hynds -R) **71 281**
- Dawn Rider** 4 b f by Galileo—Roca Rojo (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(37)**
- Dawn Rising** 7 b g by Galileo—Devoted To You (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **659 879⁵ 1238M³ 2132⁵ 2318W⁵ (2510)**
- Dawn Spirit** 2 b f by Australia (GB)—Nocturnal Nemesis (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2358**
- Day's A Dawning** 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Lady Perella (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 890
- Dazzling Angel (GB)** 2 ch f by Harry Angel—Dazzling Rose (GB) (P. Twomey) **1546⁴ 1710²**
- Dazzling Spirit** 6 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Spiritville (Mrs Denise Foster) **370 498 669 817 1000 1157 1322 1746 2009 2391**
- D B Cooper** 5 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Swiss Bliss (ex-Gordon Elliott) 106
- Dc Diva (GB)** 3 b f by Washington DC—Imaginary Diva (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **301**
- Deadheat (FR)** 11 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Eaton Lass (S. McParlan -R) 104 1238V
- Deakin (FR)** 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Dealbata (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **956² 1238C 1283⁵**
- Deal Again** 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Gerannjo (V. T. O'Brien) 1916 2164
- Dear Daphne** 4 b f by Tamayuz (GB)—Rebecca Rolfe (GB) (R. K. Watson) **1451 1864 1968³ 2147 2420**
- Dear Orla** 5 b f by Malinas (GER)—Dear Benefit (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 1362
- Dear Ryta** 6 b f by Sholokhov—Dear Benefit (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 466 592 786 1043 1175³
- Decimation** 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Babies Present (E. McNamara) 146² 252⁵ 454 671 803⁵ 1841⁴ 2117² 2339
- Decker** 2 b f by Inns of Court—Evening Dress (GB) (Noel Meade) **943**
- Declaree** 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Princess Icicle (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **500³ 782² 1109³ 1350³ 1455³ 1782³ 2062² 2307**
- Decorated Elle** 3 ch f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Elle Meme (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **1737 1963 2238**
- Decorated Girl** 3 br f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Party Pipit (Michael J. Browne -R) **1350**
- Decorated Princess** 3 b f by Decorated Knight (GB)—Maroochydore (ex-Adrian Sexton) **392 500 2134 2256 2393**
- De Cuckoo** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Court Over (GB) (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 1955
- Dee Capo (FR)** 5 b g by Maxios (GB)—Walkure (Gordon Elliott) (317) 459 707
- Deed Pole (GB)** 4 b g by Poet's Word—Bright Girl (Cian Hughes -R) **1923 1999 2101⁵ 2218 2482**
- Deepone (GB)** 3 b c by Study of Man—Avyanna (P. Twomey) **507⁴**
- Deep Pockets** 6 br g by Sageburg—Dizzy Rascal (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 839
- Deep Sigh (FR)** 6 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Sospira (GB) (John C. McConnell) 381 627⁵ 2115 2331
- Deep Vein** 2 b c by Profitable—Tiger Mylk (Patrick Downey) **2423**
- Deerpark Hill** 4 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Dubaicalie (ex-Sean Aherne) 569
- Dee's Getaway** 4 b f by Getaway (GER)—Chiltern Hills (J.P.Dempsey) 555 1531 1591 1874 (2016)
- Deetee (GB)** 2 b c by Masar—Danyela (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **1882⁵ 2127²**
- Definitely Darsi** 9 b g by Darsi (FR)—Springfield Spirit (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1726⁵
- Definiteadare** 10 b g by Court Cave—Rossadare (Charles Coakley) 827 935² 1095³ 1289³ 1462 1759 2233 2371
- Definite Plan** 12 b g by Definite Article (GB)—Miss Kilkeel (ex-Gordon Elliott) 972 1126T 1514
- Deise Bella** 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Stowaways Dream (David J Phelan -R) 610 897 1196⁴ 1334 1382 1728 2016

- Deise Bhoys 5 b g** by Alkaadhem (GB)—Suella (Kieran Purcell) 377 558 598 1035³ 1305 1520⁴ 1802 2017
- De Janeiro 3 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Rio Carnival (USA) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1099³ 1248⁵ 1392**
- Delacroix 2 b c** by Dubawi—Tepin (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1524² (1674) 1981² (2318U) 2452S²**
- De Lady In Red 8 ch f** by Jet Away (GB)—Inouette (ex-Barry Connell) 104⁴ 417
- Del Girl 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Court Challenge (Shane Crawley) 106 361 725 1116² 1358
- Delias Pet 9 br f** by Stowaway (GB)—Cellar Door (Timothy Doyle) 1610 1952 2187⁴ 2437
- Della Casa Lunga 6 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Longhouse Presents (GB) (Clive Boulton-Brooks (in GB)) 691
- Del Posto (GB) 3 b g** by Magna Grecia—Prosper (GB) (W.J.Lanigan) **863 1066 1300 1958 2281 2470**
- Delta Force (GB) 4 b g** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Dalkova (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) 270⁴ 321² 1194A⁴ (1560)
- Delta (GB) 2 ch c** by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Simple Verse (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1593 2127**
- Delta Melody 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Mills Melody (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 476⁴ 1043 1291 1611 1787
- Delta Work (FR) 11 br g** by Network (GER)—Robbe (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 215 2495⁵
- Demanding Gerry 5 b f** by Masterofthehorse—Baro'gs Benefit (James Andrew Fahey) 1622 2137 2270
- Democracy 3 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Ruby Tuesday (A.P.O'Brien) **957 1169³ 1344² 1507⁴ 1792³**
- De Nordener 8 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Girl From de North (ex-S. Curling) 670⁵ 694²
- Deo Vero 2 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Moderah (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **716 (907) 1210²**
- Depalma 5 br g** by Ocovango (GB)—Wind And Reign (C.A.Murphy) 456 604 868⁴ 2250⁴ 2457²
- Department Of War 9 ch g** by Declaration Of War (USA)—Danetime Out (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1949
- Depeche Mo 6 b g** by Masterofthehorse—Dani's Girl (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 399 596 893⁴ 1013³ 1325 1404 1631 1760⁵
- Deployed 10 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Brook Style (ex-Gordon Elliott) 100⁵ 192⁵
- Deramore Park 9 b f** by Raji—Hyde Hall (GB) (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 573
- Deravarra Rose 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Derravarra Bay (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 479⁵
- Derby De Thaix (FR) 11 b g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Rica De Thaix (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) 60 1176 1401 1664² 1840 2139 2246² 2437
- Derby Rock 5 b g** by Milan (GB)—Supreme Breda (M.F.Morris) 2083⁵
- Dereks Dream 6 ch f** by Sir Prancealot—Taraba (ex-Adrian Murray) 1367 1536⁵
- Deressa 2 b f** by Zarak (FR)—Deremah (USA) (D. K. Weld) **1479 1822 1959⁵ 2389⁴**
- Derida (GER) 5 gr f** by Reliable Man (GB)—Damour (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **641 1961 2132**
- Derridae 9 b f** by Milan (GB)—Mandysue (Moses McCabe) 110
- Derry Lad 6 b g** by Epaulette (AUS)—Romea (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **646 904³ 1059G³ 1586 1828S 1986 2073⁵**
- Derryville 4 b f** by Affinisea—Akasha (S. Curling) 806²
- Dersalwayssometin 5 b g** by Califet (FR)—Paddy's Rose (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1416
- Descendant (GB) 9 b g** by Paco Boy—Eve (GB) (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263T**
- Desert Cave 6 b g** by Court Cave—Big Hill (Declan Queally) 264 316 358 598 991⁵ (1198) 1569 1915³ 2436
- Desert Cyclone 2 b g** by Oasis Dream (GB)—Its A Given (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **984 1104 1310⁵ 1539 2020**
- Desert Friend 8 ch g** by Universal—Assabiyya (Mrs Denise Foster) **76** 209³ 421 737 **1002 1110⁵ (1244) 1456⁴ 1581 1896 2075 2401**
- Desert Haven (GB) 4 b g** by Oasis Dream (GB)—Fantacise (GB) (Noel Meade) **(516) 904² 1098 1766 1899** 1948 2112 2365 2499
- Desert Heather 8 b f** by Cloudings—Heather Feather (Rodger Sweeney) 1835 2442²
- Desert Ian 5 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Heather Feather (Declan Queally) 2429
- Desertmore House 9 b g** by Court Cave—Swinley Bottom (Martin Brassil) 135⁴ 298³ 2087 2338⁴
- Desert Of The Sea 3 b c** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dame d'Honneur (J.F. Levins) **2298 2465**
- Desert Power 3 gr g** by Slade Power—Miss Power (ex-Edward Lynam) **884² 1159³ 1407²**
- Desert Wind 9 b g** by Worthadd—Matula (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1378**
- Designer Cailin 6 ch f** by Strath Burn (GB)—Mharashic (Patrick Martin) **342 669⁴ 753 1061 1552⁴ 1717 2031 2104 2262³**
- Design Flaw (GB) 6 b f** by Al Kazeem (GB)—Patterned (GB) (ex-G. Ahern) 475
- Des Moines 2 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Nobilis (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1956 2259⁴**
- Desmond Castle 2 ch g** by Churchill—Gussy Goose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1806 1905 1956⁴ 2004 2131² 2364⁵**
- Desperado Genie 6 ch f** by Conduit—Desperado Queen (Cian Collins) 46 96 489 567 994 1664
- Desperate Hero (GB) 4 gr/ro g** by Captain Gerrard—El Che (GB) (Jack Channon (in GB)) **1992**
- Destivelle 5 b f** by Vadamos (FR)—Alpine Jerry (Shane Ryder -R) 1699 1913² 2249
- De Temps En Temps 5 b g** by Court Cave—Poppy Come Running (Gavin Cromwell) 2091²
- Deuteronomy 5 b g** by Acclamation (GB)—Wild Whim (R.P.Burns) **620 908 1000 2157**
- Devil's Angel (GB) 8 gr g** by Dark Angel—Rocking The Boat (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1409 1616⁵ 1888 1943 2067⁵ 2420³**
- Devine Genius (FR) 2 b c** by Almanzor (FR)—Strawberry Lace (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **585 874 997³ 1466**
- Dgalwaygallivantor 5 b g** by Dansant (GB)—Moon Over Monaloo (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 62³ 346² 544 635 (939) 2115³
- Diamond Appeal 4 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Alizee Javilex (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 942
- Diamond Approach 4 b f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Maria's Oscar (Mary Ellen Doyle) 2137
- Diamond Dollar 5 br g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Rare Dollar (C.Byrnes) 110 318 421 524 892
- Diamond Duke 5 ch g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Damefirth (Terence O'Brien) 593 788 1040 1444
- Diamond Exchange 2 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Snow Wind (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1213**
- Diamondfranticsoup 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Tropical Lilly (ex-Eoin Griffin) 294 344 422 598
- Diamond Jimmy 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Fierna (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1790 2083
- Diamond Nora 5 b f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Essaoira Jewel (Declan Queally) 294 345 (563) 989
- Diamonds Diva 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Classic Theatre (Mrs John Harrington) 1044 1839³ 2137
- Diamond Tipp 4 b/br f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Soundout (John C. McConnell) 1330⁵ 1761² 1859² 2039²
- Dibayliss 2 b g** by Invincible Army—Freedom Pass (USA) (Eoin Doyle) **1188 1316 2021**
- Diddy's Dancer 2 b f** by Advertise (GB)—Kolkata (GB) (ex-W.P.Browne) **1941 2061**
- Diduhearabourichie 7 ch g** by Ruler of The World—Chica Roca (USA) (ex-John M.Burke -R) 89
- Diegos Way 11 br g** by Stowaway (GB)—Easter Duties (ex-Cian Collins) 87
- Diego Velazquez 3 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Sweepstake (A.P.O'Brien) **814V⁴ 1059Q 1238E (1453) 1982**
- Diego Ventura 2 b c** by Mehmas—Leoube (Hamad Al Jehani (in GB)) **(1501)**
- Diese Des Bieffes (FR) 11 gr g** by Martaline (GB)—Chanel Du Berlais (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1129
- Digby 9 b g** by Tobougg—Calissee (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 86⁴ 705 2163³
- Dignam 2 b c** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Bunraku (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1450³ 1704² (1890) 2060G⁵ 2306**
- Dinamine 6 ch g** by Red Jazz (USA)—Pardoned (ex-John C. McConnell) **67³ 81 168 714 865⁴ 1182 1494**
- Dinner At Freddy's 4 b f** by Affinisea—An Cailin Coole (ex-Philip Fenton) 466 519 632
- Dinoblu (FR) 7 ch f** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Blue Aster (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 179² 388AE² 675³
- Dinoland (FR) 6 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Acland Street (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) 382 547 770² 928 1387² (1485D) 1625 (1872) 2036²
- Dino Roque 4 b f** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Roque de Cyborg (Henry de Bromhead) 674
- Diol Ker (FR) 10 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Stiren Bleue (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 113 364 485 703
- Dippedinmoonlight 4 b f** by Zarak (FR)—Born Again (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 1873² (2039) 2203³
- Disco Boy 5 b g** by Raji—Givemeahug (Sean Byrne) 1731 2060 2188³
- Disco Dancer 5 b/br f** by Snow Sky (GB)—Shop Dj (Gordon Elliott) (388) 455 754⁴ 1012² 1173³ (1324) 1417² 1608³ 1721⁴ 1856³ 2055³ 2113⁴ 2285³
- Discussion 5 b/br f** by Dawn Approach—Preach (ex-Charles Weld) 183 455⁵
- Distant Seas (GB) 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—True Potential (TUR) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1253² 1501 (1742)**
- Distillate (GB) 4 ch f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Dolly Colman (Adrian McGuinness) **74 160⁵ 583 654 723 (916) 1019 1080 1223³ 1311⁴ 1409⁴ 1695M 1760C 1845 (1967) 2027⁴ 2171 2345 2419³ 2469³**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Divaboriva 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Sheebadiva (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) (897)
Divilabother 6 gr g by Markaz—Rockabout (Thomas Coyle -R) 360 725⁴ 1139⁴ 1358² 1533 1951³ 2370
Divilskin 6 b g by Doyen—Beauty Star (ex-Colin Bowe) 1182³ 1303
Divine Comedy 6 b f by Le Havre—Epic Emirates (GB) (Harry Eustace (in GB)) 2132
Dixie Mafia 5 br g by Sholokhov—Midnight Way (P.M.J.Doyle) 873
Diyaba 4 ch f by Australia (GB)—Diylawa (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1581³ 1597 2173 2467⁵**
D'jo Dela Barriere (FR) 5 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Morning Rose (GER) (ex-S. Curling) 759⁴
D Journey Man 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Day's Over (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 131 1073
Dmaniac (GB) 2 b c by Washington DC—Mania (Martin Hassett -R) **1862 2344²**
Do Brazil (FR) 4 b g by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Back To Bresil (FR) (Richard John O'Brien) 1979
Docteur Elysees 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Pace And Passion (Patrick Joseph Hayes) 1873 2205⁴ 2333 2413
Doctor Brown Bear 6 b g by Estidhkaar—All In Clover (ex-Eamon Courtney) 16
Doctor Glide (FR) 6 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Cavaliere (FR) (ex-Tom Dreaper) 381³ 564²
Doctor Grace 4 b f by Buratino—Firecrown (M. Halford & T. Collins) **69⁵ 410 880 919² 1110⁴ 1215² (1412) 1621 2351 2475**
Doctor Nightingale 4 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Salhoda (ex-Gordon Elliott) 140 **249** (519) 772 977 1135
Doctor Parnassus 6 b g by Make Believe (GB)—We'll Go Walking (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 94⁴
Doctor Steinberg 4 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Rosy de Cyborg (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 463³
Doitforjane Sid 8 b g by Mainsail (GB)—Splendeur (FR) (Donncha Duggan -R) 1568 1697 1912 (2230) (2430)
Dolce Far Niente 3 b f by Zoffany—Lady Mona (Joseph G. Murphy) **619³ 752 1241² 1308 1921 2176 2392**
Dollar Nolimit (FR) 5 b g by Authorized—Dame De Treve (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 143³
Dollar Value (USA) 9 gr g by Exchange Rate (USA)—Makoma (USA) (T.G.McCourt) **624³ 887 989 1184² 1337⁴ (1361) 1530 (1645) 1690² 1852⁴ 2316 2493**
Dollerina 3 b f by Territories—Rag And Bone (CAN) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **530⁴ 622³ (2465)**
Dollymount 4 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Princess Tara (C.W.J. Farrell) 2226
Dolly's Call 5 b f by Yeats—Last Call (C.Byrnes) 1126
Donacheady Gale 10 b g by Kalanisi—Aboo Who (John Patrick Ryan) 329³ 386² 574² 705 1092³ 1199² 1459 1804 1842 1918⁵ 2086⁴ (2116) 2430³
Don Chaland 8 b g by Sholokhov—Princess Allerosa (Patrick T. Foley) 265⁴ 358² (449) 680
Donegal Danny 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Golden Songbird (Michael J. McDonagh) 522 733 968 2383
Donegal Star 4 b f by Idaho—Azaria (ex-C. Moore -R) 730 1419
Donkey Years 10 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Misty Heather (E. McNamara) 634⁴ 870³ 1125² 1337 1600 (2086)
Donna Nook (GB) 2 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Rostova (USA) (G.M.Lyons) **1449**
Donnie Devito 5 br g by Sholokhov—Pacific Pearl (Ross O'Sullivan) 7³ 471⁵ 869 (1115) (1579) 2113³ 2452K³
Donnrua Dream 7 ch g by Sans Frontieres—Daraheen Nell (John C. McConnell) 839 2233
Dontcall 6 b f by Ask (GB)—Fake Tan (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 775 1123 1382 1607
Dont Do Dramas 3 b g by Le Havre—Mutamarida (ex-Michael Mulvany) **285⁵ 431 642⁵ (715) 912³ 1004 (1488) 1559 1750³ 1902 1958 2053 2390**
Dontdooddson (FR) 11 b g by Irish Wells (FR)—Aulne River (FR) (Darren Collins) 332³ 596 2428
Dont Go Yet 10 b g by Fruits of Love (USA)—Limestream (Edward Cawley) 2445
Don't Hassle 3 b c by Aclaim—Dough On The Go (USA) (ex-John James Feane) 1256
Don'tletmego 4 b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Law Girl (FR) (W.J. Burke) 2454 2498
Don't Look Now 4 b f by Second Thought—Ghost Art (ex-Luke Comer) **68² 168³ 342**
Don't Matter Now 9 b g by Ask (GB)—Tullyfoyle (ex-Declan Queally) 759² 993⁴
Dontspoilasale 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Destiny's Kitten (Adrian McGuinness) **74 282 1261 1390² 1678 1711⁵ 1944⁵ 1997³ 2048 2144² 2216 2345 2478³**
Don'tstopthemusic 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Nova Cyngi (USA) (Martin Brassil) (701)
Don't Talk (GER) 7 b g by Jukebox Jury—Dalarna (GER) (Karl Thornton) (3) 115³ 194⁴ 480 547²
Dont Tell Shirley 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Chilworth Screamer (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 267⁴ 345 549
Doom (GB) 4 b f by Dubawi—Dank (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **720³**
Doonbeg Don 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Pharney Lady (Henry de Bromhead) 545 854 2139³ (2442)
Dorans Law 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Inch Sunset (P.J. Rothwell) 733³ 925² 1125⁴ 1303³ (1700) 1817⁵ 2086³ 2332⁵
Dorking Cock 10 b g by Winged Love—Kiss Jolie (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22M⁴ 728³
Do The Math 5 b g by Court Cave—Gingerlina (Shane Crawley) 106 921 1115
Double Agent 3 b c by Galileo—Alive Alive Oh (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **909⁵ 2052² 2268³ (2408)**
Double Martini 8 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Dusty Moon (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **438 1214 1506 1715**
Double Pink 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Why Not Thistle (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 176 469
Double Vision 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—So Wonderful (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2505³**
Double Windsor 12 b/br g by Windsor Knot—Cladantom (ex-David M.O'Brien) 602⁴
Down Around 7 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Teoleena (P.J. Rothwell) 432C⁵ 671 1122 1520 1872
Downforce 12 b g by Fast Company—Spinning Ruby (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **396⁴ 590⁵ 723 2258 2349 2404**
Downmexicoway 5 ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—On The Way Home (Henry de Bromhead) 2433²
Downtheoldbroad 6 ch g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Tropical Way (ex-Michael Hourigan) 19 258
Down The Park 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Flemensbay (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 838 1036 1175 1499⁵ 1730 1929 2162
Downtherefordancin (GB) 5 b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Tanwir (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 552² 787⁴ 1036⁴ 1137⁵ 1622
Dowth 2 b f by Invincible Army—Letizia (Noel Meade) **1824 2026**
Doyen Evening 5 b f by Doyen—Flemins Evening (Cian Collins) 1651
Doyen Flyer 6 b f by Doyen—Meitheamh (James M. Barcoe) 422⁴ 525 592 650⁴ 994⁴ 1183⁵ 1773⁵ 1915
Doyen For A Drink 7 b f by Doyen—Supreme Empress (Gerard O'Leary) 1519⁴ (1895B) 2275⁵
Doyen Lady 6 ch f by Doyen—Our Ned (ex-R.P.Rath) 1030⁵ 1405
Doyen Magic 5 b f by Doyen—Benny's Fagartha (ex-Paul Nolan) 46⁴ 323⁵ 1136³ 1517 1661
Doyenna 7 b f by Doyen—Penny Opera (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 324 594
Doyen Og 5 b f by Doyen—Pageos (ex-Adrian Sexton) 610 873 1362 1598 1839
Doyen Ta Win 6 b f by Doyen—Tarentine (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 25³ 182 251³ 597³ (636)
Dragonalka 4 b g by Dragon Pulse—Hamalka (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 771 1053 1419
Dragon Of Malta 7 b g by Dragon Pulse—Shraayef (GB) (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) **1047 1146⁵ 1251 1430⁴ 1596 2078² 2320⁵ 2462**
Dragon Rock 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—One Day More (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 432G³ 651 1514 2117
Dragon Roll 8 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Blue Dune (GB) (ex-Eamonn O'Connell) **283 640**
Dragon's Pass 8 b f by Dragon Pulse—Little Left Girl (Mrs Denise Foster) 137 216 329 553 871
Draiocht 4 br g by Dandy Man—Rock Magic (T.J. O'Mara) **1781 1947 1970 2077 2321 2481⁴**
Dr Ali 2 b g by Invincible Army—Pure Symmetry (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **655³ 882⁴ 997 1777 1863⁵**
Dramatic License 4 b g by Casamento—Princess Leya (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1134³ 1695²
Dramatic (USA) 2 b/br f by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Serena's Cat (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2472**
Dreal Deal 9 b g by Arvico (FR)—Fleur Rose (ex-John C. McConnell) **411** (546) 695 (895) 1059D² 1128⁴ 1329⁵ 1460 1602³
Dream Big Eireann 3 b g by Barraquero—Nouvelle Nova (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263U 658 2406 2479**
Dream Escape (GB) 5 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Danehill Dreamer (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 15 55 318 857 1326 **1597 2198³**
Dreamings Free 5 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Ittimetogo (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 251⁵ 522⁴ 866 1122 1326 1386 2366
Dream In The Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Old Dreams (E. McNamara) 2114 2382²
Dreamline Amelia (GB) 3 b f by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Alboretta (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **124 163 861 1241 1349 1429**
Dream On Baby 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Dreambaby (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 555 790
Dream Once More 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Nice Idea (Declan Queally) 360 573 890³ 1876³ 2108⁴ 2456

- Dreams Fled Away 5 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Cherryade (ex-Shane Crawley) **(81) (205) 369³**
- Dream Shaper 5 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Silverscreen Queen (I.Madden) 263 335⁵ 738 1196 1606 1697 1949⁵ 2250⁵ 2434⁴
- Dream Ticket (FR) 3 ch f** by Dariyan (FR)—Straight Lass (ex-W. McCreery) **917 1066 1088 (1225) 1345⁵ 1426**
- Dream Today 9 b g** by Dream Ahead (USA)—Macheera (Stephen Thorne) **(74) 282⁵ 471M 794 1047 1390³ 1997 2478**
- Dreamy 2 b f** by American Pharoah (USA)—Tapestry (A.P.O'Brien) **(1605N) (1883) 2318M⁴**
- Dreamz 7 b/bf f** by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tus Nua (Terence O'Brien) 26 148 377 732² 978 2107 2426
- Dr Eggman (FR) 6 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Jahra (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 83² 265² 551⁴ 661D³
- Dripsey Moon 7 b g** by Let The Lion Roar (GB)—My Memory (ex-John C. McConnell) 138N 321K⁵ 388AB 597M
- Driscolls Hill 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Allthequeenshorses (Thomas Gibney) 358 472² 572² 841
- Drish Melody 5 b f** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Flashing Blade (GB) (ex-Donal Commins -R) **432**
- Drish Samphire 2 b f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Rock Samphire (Donal Commins -R) **1640 1732 1890 2257⁵**
- Drivers Seat (GB) 2 b c** by Sea The Stars—Loveheart (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1074⁵ 1652³ 2080⁴**
- Dromantine 4 ch f** by Lope de Vega—Via Ballycroy (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **78**
- Dromineer Smurphy 4 b g** by Libertarian (GB)—Kalanislove (ex-Cian Collins) 556³ 724
- Dromleigh 8 br g** by Ocovango (GB)—Miss Hilly Wager (Seamus Murnane) 24² 603
- Dromore Glory 5 ch g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Milleniumdaughter (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **532² 919 1102 1205⁴ 1215**
- Drop The Anchor 10 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Close To Shore (P.A.Fahy) 1285 1389⁵ **1558 2215 2459**
- Drop The Dip 4 b f** by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Rangooned (GB) (Thomas Gibney) **1190 1297 1430 1567⁵ 1596 1960 2069**
- Drop The Harrow 8 b g** by Califet (FR)—Checkherout (ex-Moses McCabe) 491 571
- Dr Patrick 7 b c** by Excelebration—Bright Enough (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **232 440 532 1214 1321⁴**
- Dr Pep (FR) 4 ch g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Pepite Du Mathan (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 1531 1720
- Dr Robin 14 b g** by Robin Des Pres (FR)—Inter Alia (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 477
- Drucker (USA) 2 b c** by Instilled Regard (USA)—Nevisian Sunset (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2041 2278 2343**
- Druim Samhraidh 11 b g** by Pushkin—Lady Rene (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 197 929³ (1090) 1288
- Drumbear (GB) 8 b g** by So You Think (NZ)—Rule Britannia (GB) (R. K. Watson) 84 181 319 993 1129 1304 2493
- Drumcliff Bay 6 b g** by Yeats—Park Mist (Mark Michael McNiff) 2427⁵
- Drumgill 5 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Medinah Theatre (John Patrick Ryan) 315 357 422³ 494⁵ 628² 679 731² 1011 1137⁴ 1362 (1493) (1647) (1698) 1785⁵ 1927⁵ 2106 2229⁴ 2414 2493
- Drumlee Myth 5 b g** by Watar—Kentford Myth (GB) (S. McParlan -R) 1238W² 1523³ 2134Q²
- Drumnasoo 5 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Drapers Hill (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 729²
- Drum Roll (FR) 4 ch f** by Gleneagles—Douda (Paul Nolan) 308 464 519 724 926 1130 **2401**
- Drusilla (GB) 3 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Mama Quilla (USA) (Cian Collins) 2432
- Dr Val 6 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Anglers Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 548⁵ 896 1113 1387 1520³ 1625
- Dr Waksman (GB) 3 ch g** by Ifraaj (GB)—Hukamaa (GB) (A. Oliver) **1947 2044 2134⁵ 2346 2424⁴**
- Dubai Clover 5 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Middlemist Red (USA) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 650 **888 1313**
- Dubai Leader (GB) 5 b g** by Golden Horn (GB)—Zaeema (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **1170 1381⁵ 1558 1796**
- Dubeyercingraic 5 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Miss Macnamara (ex-C. Byrnes) **660 787**
- Dublin 3 b c** by Dubawi—Marvellous (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(2070) 2155²**
- Duce Bigalow 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Bobbina (Seamus Neville) 2057 2449
- Duchamps Art 4 b f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Dani Theatre (ex-W.P. Mullins) 489 519 570 784⁵ 937 1518 1801 1895V
- Duchess Wannabe 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Wannabe Better (J.A.Stack) **946 1252⁵ 2373⁴**
- Duckadilly 3 b f** by Churchill—Alutiq (Daniel McLoughlin) **(798)**
- Due Course 6 br g** by Sageburg—A Long Way (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 1325 1418 (1858) 2037 2228³ (2331) 2504
- Due Respect 2 b f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Due Care (GB) (Michael Butler) **1941 2061 2471**
- Duffle Coat 7 gr g** by Alhebayeb—Humilis (ex-Gordon Elliott) 258² 348² 546² 653² 695⁴ 803² (971) 1126T³ 1388⁵ 1572² 2087
- Duffy's All Set 5 ch g** by Lucky Speed—Duffys Sprite (ex-Philip Fenton) 1622 1912 2057
- Duffys Getaway 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Duffys Hall (P.J. Rothwell) 4³ 130² 268 329 470⁴ 523³
- Duffys Hodey 7 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Duffys Benifit (P.J. Rothwell) 14 238⁵ 473⁵
- Duhallow Jury 4 ch f** by Jukebox Jury—Royal Queen (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 464 519⁴ 799³ 2115
- Dukeman 5 b g** by Kingman (GB)—She's Mine (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 139 **204 367**
- Duke Of Doyen 9 b g** by Doyen—Benefitthewest (ex-Darren Collins) 128
- Duke Of Leggagh 4 gr g** by Tough As Nails—Lucky Beguine (Michael Mulvany) **430 513³ 615² 820³ 911 1065 2462**
- Duke Otto 6 b g** by Sir Prancealot—Dubai Flower (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) 599 1613 **1925⁴ 2115² 2412³ 2504⁵**
- Duke Silver 4 b g** by Order of St George—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 195 250 1516 1623⁵ 1876 2228² (2452)
- Dul Ar Aghaidh 7 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Butlers Storm (ex-W.J. Burke) 475²
- Duleek Street 6 b g** by Estidhkaar—Lady Rua Dargent (ex-John C. McConnell) **746**
- Dumb Love 4 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Star of Spring (Gerard O'Leary) **395 591⁴ 713 1050⁵ 1157 1438 1486⁴ 1630³ 1720³ (2134A) 2266⁵ 2468⁴**
- Dun Ar Aill 7 b g** by Laverock—Karinga Queen (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 1197⁵
- Dunboyne 9 b g** by Yeats—Patsy Cline (ex-Gordon Elliott) 113 259 485
- Duncarrig 7 ch g** by Shirocco (GER)—Anns Present (ex-James M. Barrett) 329 601 851 1024 1335³ 1444 1613 1815 2210
- Dundaniel 9 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Helen Mag (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 240⁵ 356 575 824³ 1025 1514
- Dunleer Phoenix 8 b g** by September Storm (GER)—Mooretown Folly (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1694 1833 2187
- Dun Na Sead 5 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Alice Thornton (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **899 1161⁵**
- Dunum 6 b g** by Ivawood—Shamora (FR) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **948 1272 1603³ 1734**
- Dunvegan (FR) 11 gr g** by Le Havre—Or Des Joncs (FR) (ex-P.A.Fahy) 288 **835 1170 1572**
- Duplantis 3 ch g** by Sir Prancealot—Dreamy Gal (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **429 1063 1261**
- Dupont Law 2 b g** by Le Havre—Simple Elegance (USA) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1604⁴**
- Duraji 3 b c** by Dubawi—Nighttime (D. K. Weld) **1064² (1155)**
- Dutch Glory 5 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Dutch Forest (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **161 338 370 432 517**
- Dutch Gold 4 b g** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Dutch Monarch (GB) (Noel Meade) 133 784³ **2467 2509**
- Dutch Schultz (GB) 7 b g** by Golden Horn (GB)—Karpina (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 103 240² 417² 597² 1057² (1292) **1586** (1789) 2094 2452J
- Duty Bound (GB) 5 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Key Point (ex-J.P. Flavin) 731 841 1014 1499⁴ 1625⁵ (1880) **2075 2202**
- Dylan Oak 9 ch g** by Dylan Thomas—Golden Miss (ex-F.Oakes) 361 867⁵ 1034
- Dylan's Chance 4 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lillando (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 570 837 2014 2112
- Dynamic Force 5 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Dream Dana (T.G.McCourt) **1261 1391⁴ (1434) 1618² 1747² 1888**
- Dynamite Defense 3 b g** by National Defense (GB)—Misscomplacent (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **765² 906 1005 1491 1746 1894 2010² (2101) 2265⁴**
- Dysart Dazzler 5 ch g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Dysart Dancer (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1059)
- Dysart Dynamo 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Dysart Dancer (ex-W.P. Mullins) 675⁵ **E**
- Eabha Rose 5 ch f** by Valirann (FR)—Barrell Rose (ex-Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 1303 1624 1802
- Eagle Fang 4 b g** by Free Eagle—Scatina (William Durkan) (206) 388J (700) 2329²
- Eagles Dream 2 b f** by Free Eagle—Dream Day (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **1435 1563⁴ 2212**
- Eagle's Quest (GB) 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Roche D'or (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 95C⁴ 814P⁴ 1554 1629³
- Eagles Reign 4 b g** by Gleneagles—Nacre (JPN) (Ross O'Sullivan) (140) 388J² 548Q 1866 (2092)
- Eagle's Way (GB) 5 ch g** by Gleneagles—Martlet (GB) (William Durkan) 1114 (1314) (1586) **1986⁵**
- Eagles Whistle 4 ch f** by Free Eagle—Nannys Well (P.J.F. Murphy) **2393 2465**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Eagle Terrace (GB) 6 b g** by Gleneagles—Angel Terrace (USA) (Noel C. Kelly) 87 1485F 1686⁵ 2038
- Eaglewood 4 gr f** by Free Eagle—Dalmatia (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1044 (1306) 1606⁵ 1979
- Earlofbrackenstown 5 ch g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Eva's Legacy (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99
- Earls 7 b g** by Dream Ahead (USA)—Princess Pearlita (Gavin Cromwell) **394⁵ 579² (661Q) 779 1059J⁵ 1565 1603 2134U⁵ 2302**
- Early Arrival 9 b g** by Rule of Law (USA)—Early June (James M. Barcoe) 492² 554 855² (1036) 1359⁵ 1497² (1650) 1817 1918³ 2436
- Early Doors (FR) 11 b g** by Soldier Of Fortune—Ymlaen (ex-E. Bolger) 349² 477³ (828) 1072²
- Earths Furies 8 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Verney Roe (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 477⁵ 828⁴ 1072³
- Easky Maid 5 b f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Carranduff (Edward P. Mitchell) **919 1039 1351**
- Eastbank Warrior 6 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Camille Montes (Jonathan Sweeney) 152⁴ 335² 1500³ 1837³
- Easter Baroness 5 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Easter Saturday (ex-W.J. Burke) 563
- Eastern Capital 3 b g** by Tonkin—My Mystique (Patrick Martin) **639 747 1099 1189 1794**
- Eastern Legend 4 b g** by Teofilo—Rawaq (GB) (J. S. Bolger) 481 **661² 706⁵ 1476**
- Eastern Peace 2 b f** by Mohaather (GB)—Dawning (ex-Chris Timmons) **1526 1810⁴**
- Eastern Wind (GB) 5 b f** by Farhh (GB)—Random (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **587 904 1153⁵ 1211³ 1317⁴ 1378 1656 2069 2168² (2177) 2349 2379⁴**
- East Hampton (GB) 2 b c** by Cracksman (GB)—Sitar (GB) (David Marnane) **951⁴ 1253⁵ 1449 (2344)**
- East India Express 5 b g** by Milan (GB)—Roztoc (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 680
- Eastmore (GB) 4 br g** by Awtaad—Maktaba (ex-C.Byrnes) 59 149 1068 1613 1869² 2228 **2283**
- Eastwatch 2 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Lady Stormborn (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2219³**
- Easy 4 br f** by Kodiak (GB)—Gharaaneej (ex-Andrew Slattery) **(445) 1237Y**
- Easy Bucks (GB) 9 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Tushana (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) (57)
- Easy Fella 7 b g** by Yeats—G Day Sile (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 93² (758) 1120³ (1819)
- Easy Game (FR) 10 b g** by Barastraight (GB)—Rule Of The Game (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 548M 661R⁴ (1071) 1572 1601²
- Easy Mover 2 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Rain Goddess (A.P.O'Brien) **(1096) 1262 1980⁴ 2065³**
- Easyshineadiamond 3 b f** by Rock of Gibraltar—Armillary (FR) (Mrs.A.M.O'Shea - R) **2166 2256**
- Easy Way 4 b g** by Midi (GB)—Crackling Rosie (ex-Luke Comer) **227⁵ 303 587 753 1110**
- Eat The Book 11 b g** by Court Cave—Second Best (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 756
- Ebanza 3 ch f** by Night of Thunder—Ebayya (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **586⁵ 747² 944 1151²**
- Ebasari 6 b g** by Lope de Vega—Ebayya (ex-Gordon Elliott) 209⁵ 310⁴ 400 550 1057⁵ 1200 1402⁴ 1537⁵ 1789 2011
- Ebenezer Scrooge 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Pont de Alma (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 187
- Ebony Jade 6 b g** by Kalanisi—Létitia's Gain (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 41 360 493
- Eccellente (GB) 3 ch f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Staccato (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **1079 1278 1807 2256**
- Echoes In Rain (FR) 8 b f** by Authorized—Amarantine (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 180⁴ 388H
- Echoes Of Family 12 gr f** by Echo of Light (GB)—Antonius Toni (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 696
- Eclairage 2 b/br f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Sherama (Daniel James Murphy) **791 1104 1339 (2421)**
- Eclipse Emerald 3 b c** by Holy Roman Emperor—Emirate Jewel (USA) (ex-J.A.Stack) **586² (795)**
- Economics (GB) 3 ch c** by Night of Thunder—La Pomme d'Amour (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **(1984)**
- Eco Pete 7 ch g** by Leading Light—Lady Daisy (P.J. Rothwell) 648² 1693⁴ 1832 2037 2289
- Ecoutez Bien 3 ch f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Ruby Quest (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **73**
- Ecstatic (JPN) 2 b f** by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Magic Wand (A.P.O'Brien) **1452³ (1669) 1995N⁵ 2318L⁵**
- Ecureuil Secret (FR) 3 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Vitizza (FR) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) **(503) 718⁴ 964³ 1263³ 1895Q²**
- Ed Brady 5 b g** by Lucky Speed—Suzy's Music (ex-Maike Magnussen) 1493 1609
- Eddie G 3 b c** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Leitra Lady (Adrian McGuinness) **(31) 1596² 1605 1766⁵ 1778⁵ 1958² 2078 (2279) 2507**
- Eddie Munkins 3 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Benefaction (ex-P.Cluskey) **1396**
- Eddierocket 6 ch g** by Sans Frontieres—Cool Article (ex-Norman Lee) 1568 1770 2093
- Eddies Pride 10 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Coscorrig (ex-Norman Lee) 126³ (561) 896
- Edella 3 ch f** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Bridgets Fable (Liam McAteer -R) **1320 1396 1712**
- Eden Valley 6 b g** by Valirann (FR)—Edenbrook (ex-Timothy Doyle) 708
- Edergole's Angel 2 b f** by Ribchester—Irishstone (ex-W. McCreery) **907⁵ 1150⁴ 1777 1886² 2022 2353**
- Edge Of Darkness 4 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Forces Of Darkness (Daniel John Howard) **367 661 724 1026³ 1238 1442⁴ 1762² 2112 2467**
- Edge Of My Seat 6 gr f** by Mastercraftsman—Only Young Once (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 923⁴ 1400
- Edge Of Seventeen 2 b f** by Circus Maximus—Freedonia (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **2024³ 2212**
- Edgewell 6 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—One Edge (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) (2290)
- Edvard Grieg 3 b g** by Zoffany—Lyric Piece (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **442⁴ 623 863⁵**
- Edwardian (USA) 3 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Data Dependent (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **795**
- Effernock Fizz 9 b f** by Lovelace (GB)—Manx Fizz (GB) (Cian Collins) **228 317³ (454) 597S 673 801 1038⁴ 1245**
- Eglantine (GB) 3 b f** by Nathaniel—First Priority (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **2398**
- Eight By Ten 4 gr c** by Kargali—Waller Field (ex-Luke Comer) **280 580 1145 1317**
- Eighty Eight 5 ch g** by Dragon Pulse—Divine Flavour (USA) (John James Feane) **32 158² 202⁴ 395 746⁴ 2507**
- Eikonix (GB) 6 b g** by Paco Boy—Slide Show (GB) (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) **368 605 725 911 1756**
- Eire Comes Tribsy 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Gold Donn (ex-P.A.Fahy) 41 107 493 853 1117
- Eirinn Rua 4 ch f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Candlehill Girl (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **227 301 613 1372**
- Eklat De Rire (FR) 10 b g** by Saddex (GB)—Rochdale (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 193² 388F
- Elafonisi 5 b f** by Doyen—Dendelady (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1948 2090
- Elana Osario (GB) 3 b f** by Lope de Vega—Moi Meme (GB) (P. Twomey) **1737 1919³ 2238² 2398²**
- El Barakah 6 b f** by El Salvador—Barakah (Henry de Bromhead) 1442⁵ 2444³
- El Barra (FR) 10 br g** by Racinger (FR)—Oasaka (FR) (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 181
- El Bello (GB) 5 gr g** by El Kabeir (USA)—Ya Halla (Leanne Breen) **32 154 245 341 (529) 587² 722 950 982² 1566 1912**
- El Capitaine 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Lady of The Hall (ex-Tom Dreaper) 310 544 894
- El Champo 6 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Western Garden (P.J. Rothwell) 16⁴ 194 297 348³ 490 872³ 1820² 1930² 2165² 2385⁴
- El C Wells 6 b f** by Belardo—Saadatt (GB) (ex-Paul Mulligan) **303 (888) 1229 1866**
- Electric Dreamer 6 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Lucky Pigeon (ex-W.J. Burke) 24 95 804 934 1462² 1628
- Electric Storm 4 ch f** by Night Of Thunder—Ancestral (GB) (James Tate (in GB)) **1677 2422³**
- Elegant Dan 11 ch g** by Dansant (GB)—Daniella Ridge (ex-David M.O'Brien) 602 1029³ 1032 1366 1759 1880
- Elegante Lady 2 b f** by Shaman—Ponty Royale (Adrian Murray) **1640 2277**
- Elegant Madame 3 b f** by Inns Of Court—Koharu (GB) (Adrian Murray) **718⁵ 1006 1192⁵ 1392² 1551² 1739²**
- Elegant Man (USA) 4 br c** by Arrogate (USA)—Her Smile (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **(119) (471U) 962⁴ 1238H**
- El Fabienne (FR) 5 br f** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Silver Bell (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1448⁴ 1761
- El Fabiolo (FR) 7 b g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Sainte Mante (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (179) 388P 661S²
- El Fontenaro 2 b f** by The Irish Rover—Clonville (Jarlath P.Fahey) **943 1158 1546 1641 1941 2020²**
- Elinor Dashwood 3 b/br f** by Kodi Bear—Scarlet Plum (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **663⁴ 795 1081⁵ (1190) 1344⁴ 1573 1735³ 1782 1988⁵ 2064⁴ 2133² 2213⁴**
- Elite Etoile (GB) 5 br g** by Vadamos (FR)—Way To The Stars (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1614 2244
- Elizabeth Jane 3 ch f** by Dubawi—Sapphire (D. K. Weid) **1250 1475⁴ 1990 (2376)**
- Ellaat (GB) 8 b g** by Heeraat—Ellway Queen (USA) (ex-C.Byrnes) **228**
- Ella Rose 7 b f** by Leading Light—Boro Time (D E Prendergast) 376⁵ 605 789
- Elle Dorado Rock 6 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Elle Dorado (GB) (A.J.Martin) 85 545⁴

- Ellen Kelly 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Silver Pearl (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 775² (1142) (1463)
- Elle Perfecta 8** ch f by Shirocco (GER)—Alder Flower (C.A.Murphy) 1121
- Ellie B 3** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Gun Shoot (ex-Patrick Martin) **278 540**
- Elliott 3** b g by Dandy Man—Lady Beware (M.G.Quinn) **31 1220³ 1319 1465⁴ 1617 1943 2067⁴ 2147⁴ 2420⁵**
- Elmonir 4** ch g by New Approach—Jadeyra (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1118
- El Paso Wood (FR) 10** b g by Anzillero (GER)—Wonder Wood (FR) (ex-Colin Bowe) 688
- El Phenomeno (FR) 5** b g by Morandi (FR)—Olerone (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 604 2371
- El Regalo 3** b g by Australia (GB)—Minnie Haha (FR) (Shane Ryder -R) **1266⁵ 1487⁴ 1594⁴ 1902⁵ 2053 2082 2462**
- Elsa Bay 6** b f by Shantou (USA)—Esee (ex-William P Murphy) 760⁴
- El Santarem 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Damhsa Le Cheile (ex-W.P.Browne) **1653 1811 1970 2218 2350**
- Elsa's Pride 4** gr f by Roaring Lion (USA)—Colonial Classic (FR) (J.A.Stack) **746⁵ 1102² 1299⁴ 1440³ 1797⁴ (2030) 2351**
- Eltico 11** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Kilroosty (James H. Black -R) 101
- El Toro Rocco 5** ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Earthshan (ex-Emmet Mullins) 1118 1202 1805
- Elusive Duke 2** gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Elusive Duchess (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1965² 2278**
- Elusive Guy 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Connemara Kate (Jarlath P.Fahey) 43 **1571 1925³ 2075 2110⁵ 2409**
- Elusive Prince 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lady Lorabelle (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 456³ 678 1033² 1912⁴ 2201 2411² 2455
- Elusive Ruby 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Zuleika (ex-P.A.Fahy) 569 1447 1637
- Elvetham 2** b c by Blue Point—Elouges (D. K. Weld) **1824 2259 2463**
- Ely Bandero 5** b g by Dragon Pulse—Forres (ex-Ms. Debbie Hartnett -R) 1039 1442
- Elzaamsan 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Lady Conway (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **1103 1312² 1456⁵ (1659) 1866 1925 2083**
- Elzem 2** b c by Elzaam (AUS)—La Cuvee (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **716⁴ 815³ (1045) 1340² 1595²**
- Emancipator 8** ch g by Prince Flori (GER)—Aunt Rosalie (Terence O'Brien) 92⁵ 298⁴ 401
- Embassy Gardens (GB) 8** b g by Shantou (USA)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (135) 388K² 676
- Embittered 10** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kilbarry Classic (E. McNamara) 181 253³ 388W 548N 684 2116 2384
- Emerald Banner 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Green Castle (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **778² 944⁵ 1542⁵ 2124 2152⁴**
- Emerald Eclipse 3** gr c by Dark Angel—Cut No Ice (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **124² 201³ 623⁵ 1007² 1233 1267²**
- Emerald Flyer 4** b f by Westerner (GB)—Money Penny (ITY) (M.A.Cahill -R) 2112 2413
- Emerald Harmony 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Green Chorus (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **448 740 859² 1007³ 1220² 1318² (1667) 1733² 2122⁴ 2216 2407**
- Emeric 7** br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Lundy Island (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **154³ 234³ 368² 501 950 1143 1282 1456**
- Emily In Paris 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Flora's Pride (GB) (D.E.Fitzgerald) 871 1291⁵ 1726³ 1787² 1974 2142 2383³ 2485⁵
- Emily's Light 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—First Light (GER) (Gavin Cromwell) 2111
- Emily Upjohn (GB) 5** b f by Sea The Stars—Hidden Brief (GB) (John & Thady Gosden (in GB)) **1264²**
- Emit 2** b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1652⁵ 1882³ (2219) 2360⁵**
- Emma Calve 3** b f by New Bay (GB)—Kapria (FR) (W. Ross -R) **2050⁴ 2172**
- Emma's Lady 4** b f by Dick Whittington—Schwarz (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1151**
- Emotivo 4** b f by Belardo—Tsaritsa (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 263H² (597G) **1065 1245 1485G**
- Emperor Of Silk 7** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Silk Dress (ex-Luke Comer) **81 233 440 604**
- Emphasis 3** b c by Magna Grecia—Twitch (A.P.O'Brien) **(1425) 1779 2082**
- Empirestateofmind 6** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Adore (GB) (John & Sean Quinn (in GB)) **2509**
- Empire Succes (FR) 4** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Frija Eria (FR) (G.E. O'Leary) 1874⁵ 2135⁵ (2450)
- Emporio 6** ch g by Zoffany—Eirnin (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1373 1565 1705⁵ 1975 2081⁴ 2156 2302**
- Empress Alma 3** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Almeria (GER) (Gavin Cromwell) **528 710⁵ 905 1066 1144⁵ (1345) (1470) 1559⁵ (2269)**
- Empress Of Beauty (FR) 4** gr f by Le Havre—Full Of Beauty (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(750) 1263 1654 2233G⁴**
- Empress Of Bough 5** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—La Ninfa Rossa (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) **71 263L⁵ 300 510A 1485A**
- Empress Xj 3** b f by Inns of Court—Star of Kings (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2303⁵ 2479**
- Encanto Bruno 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Stratosphere (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 802 2209
- Enchanted Garden 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Flowers Will Bloom (Anthony Mullins) **(1451) 1778**
- Encosta 4** b f by Mukhadram (GB)—Maraaseem (Noel Meade) **587 722 (878) 1003 1245 2347 2470³ 2483³**
- Endless Dawn (GB) 2** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Bacall (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1501 1941 2145**
- Endless Pursuit 4** b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Persian Memories (Mrs John Harrington) 677 790 **1217 1284³ 1571 1827 2000⁵ 2281**
- Enemy (GB) 7** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Prudenzia (Ian Williams (in GB)) **1589**
- Enfranchise 6** b f by Invincible Spirit—Saoirse Abu (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **(749) 1558⁵ 1570 1961 2132**
- Engines On 4** ch g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Van de Cappelle (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) **1061² 1191⁴ 1380 2157 2392² (2507)**
- Enjoy D'allen (FR) 10** b/br g by Network (GER)—Triple Star (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 184 688⁵ 702⁴ 1129 2436
- Enjoy The Dream (GB) 5** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Enjoy The Life (GB) (Andrew McNamara) **836² 1381 2459⁴**
- Ennemi Public (FR) 10** b g by Network (GER)—Jacady (FR) (ex-Daniel John Howard) 147 273 491 932⁵ 1032² 1179 1515 1725⁴
- Enniscoffee 3** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Airfield (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **244⁵ 278**
- Enniskerry 10** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Princess Gaia (Barry Connell) 687³ **(1052) 1314³ 1558 2132 2493**
- Enola (FR) 5** ch f by Recorder (GB)—Miss Clem's (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 26²
- Enola Nation 3** ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jebediah Shine (GB) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **246 407 619 845 1008**
- En Or (FR) 6** b g by Dariyan (FR)—Decize (FR) (A.J.Martin) 381 412⁵ 456 **661 1446 1574⁴ (1924) 1986 2215**
- Enough Already (GB) 8** b g by Coach House—Funny Enough (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1467 1566⁵ 1695C 1780 1997 2103⁵ 2377 2507**
- Enoughofthat 6** b g by Mores Wells (GB)—Picton Pride (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 24
- Enquire Within 8** b f by Excelebration—Malyana (GB) (F.G. Hand -R) **434 712³ 880² 1172⁴ 1322² 1491⁴ 1866² (1940) 2181⁵ 2326 2410**
- Enthralling 3** ch f by Galileo—Gossamer Wings (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **508³ 878⁵**
- Envoi Allen (FR) 10** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reaction (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 388U² 548M⁴ (2495)
- Enziya 2** gr g by Night of Thunder—Eshtiya (R.P.Cody) **2388⁵ 2505**
- Eoin's Charm 5** b g by Califet (FR)—Rathmuck Rita (ex-Andrew Slattery) 564⁴ 976 1202² 1419 1837 2183
- Epaulawn 6** b/br g by Epaulette (AUS)—Fierce Fawn (USA) (Noel G. Hynds -R) **205⁵ 668 745⁵ 1050⁴ 1226³ 1412 1717² 2031³ 2104 2354 2402**
- Ephesus 3** ch c by Galileo—Muwakaba (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **541³ 814J² 1216⁴ (1485) 1559 2309**
- Epic Performance 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Dama'a (ex-Luke Comer) **1256**
- Episodic 2** b f by Vadamos (FR)—Hallouella (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **907 1307 1959**
- Eponine Etoile 3** ch f by Australia (GB)—Jolie Etoile (USA) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1109 1587**
- Epson Du Houx (FR) 10** br g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pruneyle Do (FR) (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 296⁵ 594 1361
- Equine Angel 4** b f by Court Cave—Lady Chattering (ex-Michael John O'Connor -R) 1306 1413
- Erada Rock 6** b g by Laverock—Killoughey Baby (ex-Matt Daly -R) 1324
- Er Dancer (FR) 10** b g by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Quisiera (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1129 1635⁵
- Eric Lock (GB) 2** b g by Advertise (GB)—Umneyati (GB) (Noel Meade) **526⁴ 716 943 1595 1743 2020⁵ 2143⁴ 2192**
- Erigmoor (GB) 6** ch g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Milliegait (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 596³ 773³ 930⁵ 1760² 1978⁴ 2107⁵
- Erindale (FR) 6** b f by Montmartre (FR)—Aratiyna (FR) (ex-Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 328 403⁵
- Eriskay 5** b f by Profitable—Catchment (GB) (D. K. Weld) **1341³ 1547³ 1617⁵ 2420**
- Ernie From Nurney 7** b g by Dylan Thomas—Royal Flight (Padraig Roche) 273⁵ 376³ (491) (571) 1287⁴ 1555 1880³
- Eroico 2** b/gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Reiwa (Noel Meade) **1450**
- Erosandpsyche 6** b g by Sepoy (AUS)—Sciolina (ex-P. Twomey) **953 1161²**
- Eruption 5** b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Volcanic Lady (Matthew J. Smith) **711³ (844) 1106² 1168² 1221 (1319) 1481 2098⁴ 2189 2345**
- Erzindjan 6** b g by Lope de Vega—Eshera (P. Twomey) **1565**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Escaping Thejungle** 4 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Clodilla (ex-E. D. Delany) **1849 1944 1997⁴ (2171)**
- Escorpio** 2 b f by Mehmas—Mathool (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1669 1776 1904 2018 2174**
- Eshnunna** 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Eshera (ex-D. K. Weld) **1372 1550⁵ 1653**
- Eskimo Komet** 5 b c by Red Jazz (USA)—Kristal Komet (ex-Luke Comer) **166³ 302³ 411⁴ 905Q 1238³ 1397**
- Espanito Bello (FR)** 10 gr g by Turgeon (USA)—Flower Flight (FR) (Barry Connell) 113 296³ 364 484 2338⁵
- Espion Du Chenet (FR)** 10 ch g by Sunday Break (JPN)—Reine Irlandaise (FR) (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 271
- Esque Elegance** 2 ch f by Far Above—Esque Amore (John C. McConnell) **1584 2145 2212**
- Esquiline (FR)** 4 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Isabel De Urbina (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **343⁵ 641 749 1021² 1236 1371**
- Essential Part** 6 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Velvetina (ex-Adrian Sexton) 769 1034 **1299 1756 1916 2109 2202 2399**
- Estamour** 5 b f by Estidhkaar—Nanamour (Shane Crawley) 2333
- Estate Planning** 3 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Persian Memories (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1811⁵ 1947 2172**
- Esticky End** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Hay Now (Tom McGuinness -R) **668 764 1157 1401 1516 1755 1923 2015 2101 2198**
- Eternal Reign** 3 b f by Invincible Spirit—Alwaysandforever (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **798⁵ 1252³ 1550² 1619²**
- Eternal Spirit** 2 b f by Galileo—Anna Karenina (A.P.O'Brien) **2212 2358**
- Ethical Code (USA)** 2 b f by Justify (USA)—Damson (G.M.Lyons) **(2472)**
- Ethical Diamond** 4 b g by Awtaad—Pearl Diamond (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 170 388Z **813² 1238C⁴**
- Eugenious** 5 gr f by Cloudings—Glaisdale (GB) (Turlough O'Connor -R) 2090 2313
- Euphoric (GB)** 3 b c by Frankel (GB)—Blue Waltz (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **645³ 811² 1059M 1273 1828E⁵ 1985 2376⁵**
- Eurielle** 4 gr f by Dark Angel—Aintisari (ex-W. McCreery) **778 1009 1845 1908**
- Evangelic** 2 b/gr c by Dark Angel—Daniela de Vega (Charles Hills (in GB)) **2123**
- Evans Secret (GB)** 5 b g by Nathaniel—Woodland Aria (GB) (Mark Michael McNiff) 649⁵ **850³D 980² 1366³ 1644 1916⁵ 1962**
- Evening Blossom** 3 b f by Australia (GB)—Sacre Fleur (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **540³ 782³ 960 1252² (1550) (1782) 1988 2307**
- Evening Saigon** 2 b c by Harry Angel—Hoodna (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **(984)**
- Evening's Empire** 4 gr f by Kessaar—Somewhere (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 133⁵ 597G⁵ 1069³ **1229⁵ (1468) 1561 1673 2185**
- Everglow (GB)** 9 br g by Presenting (GB)—Cent Prime (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1125³ 1337⁵ 1635 1931⁵
- Everlasting** 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Could It Be Love (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **393⁴ 657³ 963 (1107) 1238D 1377**
- Everylittlestep** 6 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Blossom Gate (Yvonne Latta) **621 950² 1156 1621⁵ 1812**
- Everystep Offthway** 6 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Annalore (Oliver McKiernan) 57⁴ 493 928⁴ 1055⁴ 1366⁴
- Evesham Road** 7 br g by Malinas (GER)—Calling Classy (ex-C.Byrnes) 18 727
- Eve's Hope** 6 gr f by Pour Moi—Sirrah Star (M.O.Quigley) 277 1463 2014⁵ 2500
- Evis Court** 4 b f by Court Cave—Bouchon (Noel C. Kelly) 381 542 974 1115 1336 1693
- Evis Vladimir** 7 ch g by Shirocco (GER)—Mistletoeandwine (Gavin Cromwell) 104² (192) 295³ 388AH
- Evolving (GB)** 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Heliosphere (USA) (Andrew Kinirons) **615 745 1323 1442 1630 1769 2266 2410**
- Exactly** 2 ch f by Frankel (GB)—Heartache (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1254 (1375) 1525² 1810² 1991³ 2233U³ (2362)**
- Exceeding** 3 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **31⁵ 122 1006⁵ 1233⁴ 1392 1588 1671 1746 1895 1968 2028 2100³**
- Excuzio Joe** 7 b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Mountrice Lady (ex-Matthew J. Smith) **818 1566²**
- Expanded** 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Jigsaw (A.P.O'Brien) **(2211) 2318V²**
- Ex Patriot** 11 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Carolobrian (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) 255⁴
- Expecting A Star** 3 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Expecting To Fly (USA) (ex-Peter Fahey) **537 1151**
- Expecto** 3 b f by Profitable—Showcard (GB) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **642 752⁴ 877⁴ 1066⁵ 1147³**
- Expert Analysis** 2 b c by Expert Eye (GB)—Aqualis (GB) (ex-W. Ross -R) **1584 1882 2004 2131 2364**
- Explorers Way** 5 ch g by Australia (GB)—Into The Lane (Patrick Martin) **532 919 1110³ (1226) 1411² 1657³ 1939⁵ 2030⁵**
- Explosive Boy (FR)** 10 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Ma Coucha (FR) (A.J.Martin) 457 1555
- Expound (GB)** 5 ch g by Ulysses—Entity (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **123² 156⁴ 436⁵ 580 800 1033⁴ 1212 (1243) 1430³ 1621⁴ (1755) (1922) 2071² 2224**
- Expresso Tini** 6 ch f by Vendangeur—Ballinahatna Girl (M.A.Molloy) 1873
- Expressova** 4 b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Sharapova (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(621) 947⁵dh 2046⁴**
- Exquisite Acclaim** 5 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Exquisite Ruby (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **32³ (204) 307² (409) 904 1086 1379⁵ 1553F (1705) 2081**
- Extensio** 7 b g by Xtension—Endino (P.F.O'Donnell) **1170 (1370) (1828G) (2224)**
- Extraordinary One (GB)** 2 ch c by Mayson (GB)—Utrunque Paratus (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1165**
- Extrapolation** 7 gr g by Mahler (GB)—Harvard Girl (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 18⁵ 546⁵ 736³ (970) 1460
- Eyecanboogie** 4 gr f by Jukebox Jury—Tay Jay Vay (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1688³
- Eyeeye (GB)** 4 b g by Expert Eye (GB)—Cool Kitten (ex-Thomas Mullins) **1428⁴ 1658 1812 1920⁴ 2044⁵ 2218**
- Eyeshadow (GB)** 4 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Ombre (GB) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **517 744⁴ 920**
- Ezeliya (FR)** 3 b f by Dubawi—Eziyra (ex-D. K. Weld) **(657) (1059H)**
- F**
- Faberi** 2 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Galeola (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2358**
- Faceman** 5 b g by Vendangeur—Solerina (David Harry Kelly) 2089³ 2318⁴
- Facethepuckout** 8 b g by Excelebration—Taarkod (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **(1508) 1577³ 1887 2081⁵ 2302**
- Facile Vega** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Quevega (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 171³ 388S
- Fact To File (FR)** 7 b g by Poliglote (GB)—Mitemps (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (177) (388M)
- Fad Eadrainn** 6 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Honeybrook (Patrick T. Foley) (858) **1217⁴ 1381 1911 2197⁵**
- Faerie Tales** 2 b f by The Irish Rover—Faerie Laws (P.G. Fahey) **1450 2004**
- Fahari** 4 b f by Shamardal (USA)—Tutu Nguru (USA) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **36 157**
- Fair Damsel** 6 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Placere (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) 754² **887 (2227) 2426⁴**
- Faire La Nouba** 2 b c by River Boyne—Dream Maker (John F. O'Neill -R) **716 951 1104 1420 1595 2022**
- Fairhaven** 2 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Pontenuovo (FR) (W. McCreery) **943⁵ 1450⁵ 1546⁵ 1763³ 2145 2421**
- Fairly Bold** 7 b g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Halfway Home (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 383
- Fair Taxes** 3 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Oriental Song (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **884 (1166) 1409 1605Q³ 1895L³ 2407²**
- Fairy Godmother** 2 ch f by Night of Thunder—Scintilating (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **662² (900) (1237Z)**
- Fairyland Opera** 5 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Penny Opera (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 294 755
- Fairytale New York** 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Busted Tycoon (A.J.Martin) 381 456 564 840 1140 1770 2138 2293
- Fairyale Princess** 4 b f by Camelot (GB)—Coppelstone (ex-G.M.Lyons) **911⁵ (966) 1078 1245⁴ 1469⁵**
- Fairy Wings** 3 b f by Rajj—Susiescot (ex-W. McCreery) **983 1206 1278 1921⁴ 2072³ 2239⁴ (2394) (2467)**
- Faithful Follower** 5 b g by Policy Maker—Thywillbedone (Emmet Mullins) 708 873 2497²
- Faithlegg Lodge (GB)** 2 b f by Bated Breath (GB)—White Cay (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2154**
- Faith Loving (FR)** 9 b g by Ballingarry—Under (FR) (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 652 774
- Fakiera (FR)** 9 b/br g by Cokoriko (FR)—Stella D'engilbert (FR) (ex-Eoin Griffin) 259 364³ 651 805
- Fakir D'alene (FR)** 9 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Serbanne (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 113 388Y
- Fakir D'oudairies (FR)** 9 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Niagara Du Bois (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 181 2087
- Falak** 11 b g by Teofilo—Family (USA) (T.G.McCourt) 626 1801 2369 2485
- Falco Blitz** 10 b g by Falco (USA)—Ignited (GB) (E. McNamara) (32) (355) 548T 1817D 2116⁵ 2384⁴
- Falcon Eight** 9 b g by Galileo—Polished Gem (D. K. Weld) **510E 814L 1021 1586 2132 2309⁴ 2511**
- Falcon Park** 8 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Lisdaleen (Paul Hennessy) 187 399 493 559⁴ 1357 (1512) 1760 1880
- Fallen Angel (GB)** 3 gr f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Agnes Stewart (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **(963) 1983²**
- Falling Snow** 2 gr f by Justify (USA)—Winter (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(1676)**
- Falvio (POL)** 6 b g by Ecosse (FR)—Finiszova (ex-C.A.McBratney) 269 546 653 939 **1468 1519**
- Fameaftertheglory (GB)** 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Milan Athlete (Gavin Cromwell) 184³ 414³ 630⁴ 688⁴ 702²

- Famed Again 2 b f** by Far Above—Dutch Forest (GB) (Thomas Cooper) **1222 1406 1959³ 2068⁴ 2306⁴ 2397**
- Familiar Dreams (GB) 5 b f** by Postponed—Familiarity (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (21) (365) (455) (685) **918⁴ (1724) 1995K**
- Famous Clermont (FR) 9 b g** by Maresca Sorrento (FR)—Progest Des Mottes (FR) (C.R. Barber (in GB)) 697
- Famous Sonnet 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Blazing Sonnet (Ms.M.Flynn) 471 2433
- Fanaigi Linn 4 ch f** by Parish Hall—Astralai (ex-Eoin Doyle) **368 501 1441**
- Fancy Prospect 5 b f** by Court Cave—Patrola (Eoin Doyle) 1382 1622
- Fan Magnet (FR) 5 b g** by Magneticjim—Fannyjul (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1126L 1411F⁵
- Fanoir 9 b f** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Exit To Bullaun (Conor O'Dwyer) 2452
- Fantaske (FR) 4 gr f** by Kapparde (FR)—Fantastic Cuix (FR) (Paul Nolan) 1531 1630
- Faoladh 2 b g** by Kodi Bear—Lumiere Astrale (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1210 1713 2264 2364**
- Far At Sea 2 b f** by Far Above—Musicora (GB) (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **389 959 1823**
- Far Eclipse 2 b c** by Far Above—Zodiacus (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1806 2019**
- Farfromnowhere 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Nowhere Fast (Paul Nolan) (638) (1012)
- Farmer Kavanagh 6 b g** by El Salvador—Finnegans Rock (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2205
- Farmers Future 7 ch g** by Ocovango (GB)—Mollydod (ex-Miss M.Harding) 476⁵
- Farmers Lodge 8 ch g** by Presenting (GB)—Clara Bel La (ex-Barry Connell) (103) 312⁴ 872⁴
- Faro Island (GB) 2 ch c** by Ulysses—Boost (GB) (A. Oliver) **2041 2343**
- Faro Luminoso 2 ch c** by Australia (GB)—Light Breeze (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505**
- Farouk D'alene (FR) 9 b g** by Racerger (FR)—Mascotte D'alene (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388T
- Farren Glory 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Toledana (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 178 2459²
- Farrokh (FR) 5 b g** by Manatee (GB)—I Want It All (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 294 344 573 (840) 1024³ 1091⁵ 1288 1512² 1636³ 1880² 2253³
- Fascile Mode 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—C'Est La Mode (Thomas Mullins) 178 460⁵ 672 707 967³ (1119) 1580 1784 (2340)
- Fascinating Shadow 6 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Golden Shadow (John Joseph Hanlon) **30 166⁵ 284⁴ 411⁵ 501** 978³ **1226 1440 1446 2328**
- Fascinating Story 5 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Codger's Gift (ex-A.J.Martin) **156**
- Fashion Flair (GB) 5 ch f** by Teofilo—Festivale (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **80**
- Fassbender 8 b g** by Famous Name (GB)—Hazarama (Mark Michael McNiff) 29 110 937 1648⁵ 1770 2138³ 2288
- Fast Felix 6 b g** by Milan (GB)—Tear Drops (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 800⁵ 1137 1442³ 1609³ 2057 2292⁴
- Fastman 8 br g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Manalisa (ex-John C. McConnell) **1204⁴dh 1309 1547 1656 1845⁵ 2167**
- Fastorslow (FR) 8 b g** by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Popova (FR) (Martin Brassil) 173² 388AC (683)
- Fast Tara 4 ch f** by Fast Company—Tarasila (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **579⁵ 766³ 1275 1603**
- Fatal Flaw 6 b g** by Pour Moi—Glory Days (GER) (Jonathan Sweeney) 738² (1118) 1494²
- Father Jed 13 b g** by Kutub—Astrid (John Patrick Ryan) 383 567⁵ 934 979² 1095² 1197 1538 1628 1726 1772 1929 1977 2210 2430 2442
- Fathom Two 7 b g** by Court Cave—Fathom One (Gavin Cromwell) 727 931 1094 2094⁵
- Faulty (GB) 7 ch g** by Dunaden (FR)—Topette (FR) (Noel Meade) 264² (381) 490
- Faux Fur (FR) 5 b f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Fabiola (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 925 1089² 1575 1718³ 1836⁴ 1976³ 2158⁴ 2416
- Favori De Champdou (FR) 9 b g** by Saddler Maker—Pamella (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 217⁴ 485 (574)
- Favori Logique (FR) 9 b g** by Denham Red (FR)—Starlette Night (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 192⁴ 320³ 452 728 1113⁴ 1289⁴ (1537) 1635²
- Fear The Deere 6 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Coral Dawn (Timothy Doyle) 701 921 1033 1624 1814 1949
- Feature This 5 b f** by The Gurkha—Water Feature (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **121 (370) 498 538 816⁵ (876) 1156 1212 1394⁵ 1794 2028⁵ 2167³ 2355² 2481**
- Fedal 2 b g** by Dandy Man—Spanish Aria (GB) (Edward Lynam) **1862 2019**
- Feeling Game Ball 4 b g** by Snow Sky (GB)—Brave Maggie (ex-Liz Doyle) 730 2341
- Feet Of A Dancer (FR) 5 b f** by Authorized—Leah Claire (Paul Nolan) 176³ (989) 2367³
- Felicity Smoak 2 b f** by Gleneagles—Agnethe (Paul Nolan) **1941 2423**
- Felix Desiy (FR) 11 ch g** by Maresca Sorrento (FR)—Lamadoun (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1645⁵
- Felix Summus 6 b g** by Rule Of Law (USA)—Miss Jovial (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1695⁵ 2318A⁵
- Fellbythewayside 5 b g** by Portage—Carrigeen Ace (C.Byrnes) 1448
- Fellowshall (GB) 7 b g** by Tau Ceti (GB)—Dead End (R. K. Watson) 769 2287⁴
- Femme Magnifique 6 ch f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Taraval (ex-W.P. Mullins) 183 365⁵ 685⁵ (1173) 1579³ 1785⁴
- Fenway Park 5 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Champagne Ruby (Gavin Cromwell) 83 700⁴ (924) 2443³
- Fernhill Fling 5 b g** by Highland Reel—Manama (P.J. Rothwell) 41 1114 1683 1772 2139 2456³
- Ferns Lock (GB) 7 b g** by Telescope—Rattlin (GB) (D.M. Christie) (95) 388AD 450² 697
- Ferny Hollow 9 b/br g** by Westerner (GB)—Mirazur (W.P. Mullins) (296)
- Ferrari Desert (GB) 4 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Bella Ferrari (GB) (Mark Fahey) **620 1148 2349³ (2474)**
- Ferrum (GB) 8 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Claiomh Solais (G.A. Kingston) 197⁴ 268 383 493
- Ferrybank (GB) 6 b g** by Cable Bay—Hewayaat (GB) (T.M. Walsh) **(121) 338⁵ (406) 529² 876² 950 (1212) 1378⁴ 2078 2280**
- Fervent 2 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Gold Bubbles (USA) (Adrian McGuinness) **2343 2473**
- Feud (GB) 4 b g** by Dubawi—Agnes Stewart (Richard John O'Brien) **661** (1068) (1554)
- Feu Du Bresil (FR) 9 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Polyfleur (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 220 347 661K² 695
- Fever Dream 6 ch g** by Sholokhov—O What A Girl (Christian Williams (in GB)) 1600⁵
- Feyan 9 b f** by Nayef (USA)—Munaafasat (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 109 238
- Fiamma 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Vociferous Marina (Adrian Murray) **1464⁴ 1620 2304**
- Fianna 3 b f** by Belardo—Diva (GER) (ex-W. McCreery) **1767⁴ 1919⁴**
- Fickou (GB) 3 b g** by Showcasing (GB)—Naqaawa (ex-A. Oliver) **654 860 1020 1192**
- Field A Thistles 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ballinahow Ann (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 786⁵ 1011² (1405) 1568⁴ 1701³ 2137⁵
- Field Of Honour (GB) 5 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Great Virtues (ex-Aidan Melia) **1279**
- Fiery Lucy (GB) 2 b f** by Without Parole (GB)—Craighall (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **913² (1165) 1411N 1620² 1883² 2129² 2512D⁴**
- Figaroc (FR) 9 br g** by Masterstroke (USA)—Oxyana (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 114 220³ 347³ 461³ 661H⁴ 687
- Fighter 3 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Night Visit (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1237³ (1811) (1986) 2134K⁵**
- Fighting Fit (GB) 9 br g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Moyliscar (GB) (J.P.Dempsey) 48 313⁴ 1602 2250³
- Fightin Side Of Me 5 ch g** by Sandmason (GB)—Celtic Heroine (Patrick G.Kelly) 738
- Figurehead 7 ch/gr g** by Outstrip (GB)—Tawjeeh (GB) (Michael G. Cleary) **76 228³ 434⁵ 1149⁴ 1530 1665 1768⁴ 1940⁴ 1962⁴ 2104**
- Fil Dor (FR) 6 gr g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—La Turbale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388U 484³ 675
- Fill The Tank 10 br g** by Gold Well (GB)—Onewayoranother (Aengus King) 756 928 1515 1625 1974 2383 2442
- Fillusin 5 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Phillis Hill (GB) (Gordon Elliott) (1030) 1126² 1463⁵ 1606 **1724 2241³ 2439³**
- Filon D'oudairies (FR) 9 b g** by Della Francesca (USA)—Suite D'oudairies (FR) (ex-J.P.Broderick) 57 932 1140 1287
- Final Curtain 3 b f** by Lope de Vega—Sweet Acclaim (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1550⁴ 2070⁴ 2303³ 2406**
- Final Endeavour 8 b g** by Sir Prancealot—Cassava (H.Rogers) 3 85 216 554⁵ **888 1130 2180 2409**
- Final Entry 3 b c** by Galileo—Snow Queen (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **808 1001³**
- Final Flutter 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Molly Massini (Mrs.Jessica Magnier -R) 1118 1382⁵ 2427⁴
- Final Orders (GB) 8 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Trapeze (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 597B 678 971 1112⁴ 1276R⁴ **1441⁵ 1601 1820**
- Final Voyage 6 b g** by Camacho (GB)—Shamayel (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **159⁵ (279) 365P² 471V 1390⁵ 1711³**
- Find A Fortune 7 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Damefirth (Gordon Elliott) 142² 275² 354³ 788² 968³
- Finding Freedom 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Twotrailerparkgirl (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 126
- Fine Margin 7 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Sumtin Nice (ex-W.P. Mullins) 172 548R (966Q) (1411A) (1947D) 2134T 2452K⁵
- Fine Point 3 b g** by Awtaad—French Friend (ex-J. S. Bolger) **439 819⁵**
- Fine Print 3 b g** by Zoffany—Xcite (John C. McConnell) **503 1088 1225 1345 1470⁴ 1545⁴ 1643³ 1903 2053⁵ 2266³**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Finest Evermore 8 b f** by Yeats—St Helans Bay (Paul Hennessy) 388N 691
Finito Bonito 3 b g by Magna Grecia—Excellent Mariner (T.G.McCourt) **391 407 715 1157 1308 1408 1826 2153⁵ 2420**
Finnfaraway (GB) 7 b g by Schiaparelli (GER)—Playhara (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1200 2366
Finnians Row 8 b g by Famous Name (GB)—High Kicker (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 101⁵ 1032 1404² 1538⁴ 1835² (2210) 2417
Finnicky Filly 6 b/br f by Sageburg—Mexican Sky (John Patrick Ryan) 388 755⁴ 1799 1912 2270
Finn Russell 4 br g by Caravaggio (USA)—Tawaareekh (USA) (Ian Williams (in GB)) 2035
Finsceal Annie 3 ch f by Finsceal Fior—Annamanamoux (USA) (Ciaran Murphy) **1241 1429² (1671) 1895² 2010⁴ 2176² 2236⁵ 2481²**
Finsceal Luas 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Finsceal Beo (J. S. Bolger) **392³ 506 812² 963 2070² 2303² (2373) 2511**
Fiona MacCoul 2 b f by Coulsty—Clodilla (Mrs John Harrington) **1742⁵ 1848³ (2306) 2397**
Fire Attack 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Seesea (ex-Gordon Elliott) 181
Firebird (GB) 3 b f by Lope De Vega—War And Peace (GB) (P. Twomey) **(1542) (1615) 1825² 2213⁵**
Firebrand (GER) 4 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Firedance (GER) (John J.Nallen -R) **66 195⁴ 464² 617⁴ 849² 1957 (2323) 2386F**
Fire Coral (GB) 5 b f by Sea The Stars—Rockery (C.W.J. Farrell) 553 927⁴ 1069 1313 1520 1632⁴ 1723 1916⁴ 2138 2286⁴
Fire Force 5 b f by Workforce (GB)—Darayna (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 1053 2137
Firefox 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Cuteasafox (Gordon Elliott) 40⁴ 388D³ 548L² 672² (2489)
Firesky 3 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Fireflies (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1906 2319⁴**
Firm Belief 6 b f by Make Believe (GB)—Kayd Kodaun (Rodger Sweeney) **76 228⁵ 768 887⁵ 1002⁵ 1149⁵ 1352³ 1530⁵ 1814 2090 2241**
Firm Footings 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Tempest Belle (ex-Gordon Elliott) 49³
First Dare 6 ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Dare To Be Wild (Liz Doyle) 627² 977⁵ **1231 (2015) 2335**
Firstman (FR) 7 b g by Zoffany—Tortsanlottie (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **368⁵ 1084 1851 1986 2149 2350⁴**
First Round 4 b g by Midi (GB)—Ryalahna (ex-Luke Comer) **1248**
First Snow Moon (GB) 4 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Marie Rossa (GB) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **766 1282 1639**
First Touch 12 b g by Mahler (GB)—Killesk Scribe (ex-Donal Dancer -R) 1072
First Wave (FR) 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—White Satin Dancer (GER) (A.P.O'Brien) **2211² 2473²**
Fiscal Rules 7 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Gold Mirage (ex-J. S. Bolger) **579 762² 810⁵ 948**
Fishery Lane (FR) 5 gr g by Gemix (FR)—Vision Sainte (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 226² 388R⁵ 701
Fitzroy Gardens 2 ch f by Australia (GB)—Dommyah (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1822**
Fiveaftermidnight 11 b f by Getaway (GER)—Monanig Lass (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 102⁵ 320
Fivecromwellplace 3 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Ice Storm (P.F.McEnery -R) **(371) 408³ 1081² 1778 1888² 2027³ 2063² 2214**
Fivefortwo (GB) 2 b c by Time Test (GB)—Naive (M. Halford & T. Collins) **1777 2068³ 2423³**
Five Minutes More 6 ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Strange Talk (Robert Tyner) 62 524
Fiveonefive 6 b g by Dylan Thomas—Jenmarie (Cian Collins) 82³ 188⁵ 388AF 802³ 1070 (1276Q) 1583 **2074 2318X**
Fiver Friday 4 b f by The Gurkha—Wild Storm (GB) (Paul Traynor) **430⁵ 587 (715A) 848⁴ (1059P) 1194K 1227² 1469 (1829) 2060F⁵ 2102 2347⁴**
Fixation 2 ch c by Tamayuz (GB)—Infatuation (GB) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **1806**
Fix It For Me 5 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Fix It Lady (ex-C.A.Murphy) 610 924 1398
Flag High 5 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Acid (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **68 167**
Flamborough (GB) 5 ch g by Farhh (GB)—Strictly Lambada (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) (16)
Flamengo's Queen 2 b f by Invincible Army—Hallowed Park (ex-Adrian Murray) **791⁴**
Flame Of Eire 5 b f by Mehmas—Flame of Hibernia (John M.Harney) **904 1062**
Flaming Moon 7 b g by Born To Sea—Laurentina (GB) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1135
Flanking Maneuver 9 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Corsekeagh Shadow (Gordon Elliott) 312³ 363 462 695 971 1388⁴ 1585³ 2116 2251³
Flashaway 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Voler La Vedette (ex-W.P. Mullins) (256) 455⁴
- Flash De Touzaine (FR) 9 b g** by Kapparde (FR)—Narcisse De Touzaine (FR) (Liz Doyle) 388Y 1403² 1585⁴ 2206⁵ 2441
Flash The Cash 2 ch f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Jackie Sparrow (Mrs John Harrington) **913⁵ 1104³ 1237H 1339 1933³ 2026² 2191 2476⁴**
Flashtheights 8 b g by Leading Light—Kilbarry Cliche (Noel C. Kelly) 383⁵ 545⁵ 649³ 773 (1117) 1325³ 1553D⁴ (1631) 2295
Flaxfield 7 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Missikinsho (Paul Mulligan) 1693 1802
Fleadhfest 4 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Flea Cheoil (J. S. Bolger) **753 1552 2240⁵ 2400**
Fleetfoot 4 b g by Teofilo—Fleeting Smile (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **1996 2220² 2347²**
Fleetfootsoldier 4 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Bittersweet (ex-John C. McConnell) **35⁴ 121 243⁴ 668 746 1110**
Fleetingly (USA) 3 ch f by Justify (USA)—Alice Springs (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **426 666² 812³**
Flemens Intrest 8 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—In Our Intrest (ex-David Richard Barry -R) 150
Fleur Au Fusil (FR) 6 b f by Kapparde (FR)—La Courtille (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (183) 388R 685⁴
Fleur De Chine (GB) 3 b f by Study of Man—Chinoiseries (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **392 (861) (1063) 1250⁴ 1437 2079³ 2221² 2376**
Fleur In The Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Fleur d'Ainay (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 299² 487⁴ (2449)
Flickering Ellie 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Our Phylli Vera (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 148
Flicker Of Hope (FR) 5 b/br g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Ojinska Dream (FR) (Mark Fahey) 520⁴ (854) (994) 1555 (1600)
Flidais 6 br f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 151 566² 867² 977⁴ 1355⁵ (1497) 1608⁵ 1700²
Flier (GB) 5 b f by Cable Bay—Compose (GB) (Mrs Denise Foster) **81 412 549 755⁵**
Flight Of Fancy 3 b f by Galileo—Inca Princess (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **511³ 796⁴ 960² 1238D (1348) 1437³ 1578**
Flight Plan (GB) 4 b c by Night of Thunder—Romp (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1982**
Flippity Flop 3 br f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Pure Incentive (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **34 304 531 752⁵ 1088 1308**
Flooring Porter 9 b g by Yeats—Lillymile (Gavin Cromwell) 388V² 548U⁵ 1460⁵ (2087)
Florance 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Voler La Vedette (ex-Anthony McCann) 65⁵ 631³ 1016⁵ 1126 1646 1868⁵ 1926 2243 **2346**
Florence Thompson 7 b f by Lawman (FR)—Creme Anglaise (GB) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) **153 229 373 709 844 1047 1106 1168 1668**
Florida Strait 4 ch g by Australia (GB)—Reine de Coeur (ex-David Harry Kelly) 806 1068 1111
Florida Taiga 4 b f by Free Eagle—Antique Platinum (ex-S.M.Duffy) **821 1052 1157 1439 1948 2090**
Fly De Megaudais (FR) 11 br g by Bonbon Rose (FR)—Kauto Etoilee (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 932 1288³ 1835⁴ 1951 2139 2210
Flying Bay 3 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Emirates Flight (GB) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **1436² (1594)**
Flying Phoenix 3 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Fly On The Night (GB) (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) **1107 1208⁵ 1427 1619**
Fly To Glory 5 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kimbay (P.J.F. Murphy) **1221 1391 1999²**
Fly With Me Chik 6 b f by Free Eagle—Gelenschik (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 936 1132 1385
Focus Point 8 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Through The Lens (T.E.Hyde -R) 548E 729
Foildarrig 8 b f by Doyen—Madame Stella (FR) (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 226
Folcano (FR) 9 b g by Falco (USA)—Floriana (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 416
Folk Warrior 2 ch c by Shaman—Grand Ole Opry (ex-J.A. Nash) **2128 2342**
Follow Me (FR) 3 b c by Shalaa—Alamarie (FR) (Ross O'Sullivan) **(586) (957) 1237V 1989 2221**
Folly Beach (GB) 6 b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Vive Ma Fille (GER) (M.A.Molloy) **76² 660 768 1002 1303² 1458⁴ 1607² 1975⁴ 2332⁴**
Folly Master 6 ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Gail Borden (Tom Dreaper) (145) (329) 424
Fool's Errand 4 b f by Valirann (FR)—Julimark (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1037 1367 1447 1560 1720
Forbidden Planet (GB) 9 b c by Pivotal (GB)—Aiming (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) **368 501² 1244 1397⁴ 1946**
Forceonmyown 5 b f by Workforce (GB)—Mise En Place (GB) (ex-Denis Ahern -R) 760
Forest Breeze 7 b g by Quest For Peace—Lady Dozer (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) 940⁵
Forever Frankie 7 b g by Intense Focus (USA)—Malibu Beach (FR) (ex-Sean Aherne) 599² 725 1056
Forever Wild 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Sanghasta (ex-Moses McCabe) 1532
For Everyone 8 b g by Pour Moi—Tanyeli (Mark Michael McNiff) **712 978**

- For Fear Of Frost** 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Pop Princess (GB) (ex-M.F.Morris) 449 787 1304⁴ 1917
- Forgetthesurprise** 10 b f by Getaway (GER)—Udontno (Niall Madden) 789 1015
- Forgothekeys** 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Katishna (John F. Gleeson) 1442 1493 1591 1609 1876
- Fortlio (GB)** 5 ch g by Mayson (GB)—Lady Hen (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) (865) 1002 1491 1657 1768³ 2125⁵ 2262⁴ 2409 2475²
- Formal Display (GB)** 3 br c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Passage Of Time (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) 1085⁵ 1268 1528⁴ (2046)
- Former Flame** 4 ch f by Doyen—Dare To Be Wild (Liz Doyle) 1016² 1367³ 1637⁵
- Fort Randall** 5 b g by Valirann (FR)—Dona Alba (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 108 241 329 635 923 1132 1411D³ 1533 1756³
- Fort Star** 2 b c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Marietta Robusti (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 2403
- Fortuna Favente** 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sainte Baronne (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 309⁴
- Fortuna Lora** 4 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Passmore (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 1843⁵ 1979⁴ 2137 2270 2366
- Fortunate Lighting** 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sandymount Lady (ex-C.Byrnes) 604
- Fortunedefortunata** 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Glenda King (Gordon Elliott) 84³ 182 362 467³ 607⁴ 931
- Fortune The Brave** 4 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Better Back Bracka (ex-John C. McConnell) 1695³ (1932)
- Fort Vega (FR)** 4 b g by Lope De Vega—Prudente (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 1887
- Forty Coats** 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Regal Obligation (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (494)
- Forza Toro (GB)** 2 b c by Aclaim—Twist of Magic (John James Feane) 1905⁴
- Found A Fifty** 7 b g by Solskjaer—Fillmein (Gordon Elliott) 171² 388E² (548W) (2496)
- Fountain House** 6 b g by Lucky Speed—Cabra Cruizor (ex-Ian John McCarthy) 670²
- Fourbi (FR)** 9 br g by Denham Red (FR)—Saleeka (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) 546 607 736
- Four Blondes** 3 ch f by Gleneagles—Symposium (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 1079⁵ (1372) 1483⁴ 1792² 1907² 2064
- Fourcardrun (GB)** 5 b g by Telescope—Himayna (GB) (Donal Hassett) 472
- Four Clean Aces** 6 b f by Saint des Saints (FR)—Queen Alphabet (W.P. Mullins) 1382² (1684) 1856⁴ 2106⁴ (2436)
- Fourleaf Shamrock** 5 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Olympic Queen (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 15 150 524 605
- Four Shares (GB)** 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Emma Soda (GB) (Michael Hourigan) 1360 1609
- Fox Fearless (GB)** 8 b g by Camelot (GB)—Silent Music (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 774
- Foxfire Glow (FR)** 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Fabiola (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1199 1569
- Fox Hardaway** 7 b g by Sageburg—Hurricane Society (ex-Terence Leonard) 761
- Fox Le Bel (FR)** 9 ch g by Network (GER)—Maldives (FR) (Liz Doyle) 87³ 609²
- Fox Leicester** 8 gr g by Dark Angel—Pop Art (ex-John M.Burke -R) 840 923 1143 1315 1400 1522³ 1876
- Foxy Girl (FR)** 6 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Far Burg (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 176
- Foxy Jacks** 10 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Benefit Ball (ex-M.F.Morris) 702
- Foxy Rock** 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Benefit Ball (M.F.Morris) 788 968
- Franciscan Rock** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Mrs Dempsey (M.F.Morris) 388N⁵ 690 1329³ 1575
- Francky Du Berlais (FR)** 11 b g by Saint des Saints (FR)—Legende Du Luy (FR) (Peter & Michael Bowen (in GB)) 1585⁵ 1820
- Francois (FR)** 9 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Four Green (FR) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 477 1093 1304 1495 1613 1665 1877
- Francophone (GB)** 3 b f by Study Of Man—Francophilia (GB) (Charlie Johnston (in GB)) 1264
- Frankendael (GB)** 5 b g by Camelot (GB)—Da'Quonde (E. McNamara) 1068 1493³ (1697) (2106) 2394³
- Frankie Reynolds** 3 b c by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Blossom Hill Diva (ex-J.G.Cosgrave) 155
- Franno** 7 br f by Free Eagle—Nitya (FR) (ex-Gerard Keane) 98
- Fratas** 4 ch f by Fracas—Deontas (ex-Michael Mulvany) 388Z 641 1577
- Frazel Express** 12 b f by Yeats—Azalea (ex-James M. Barcoe) 553 600 1013
- Freddie Robdal** 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Miss Ira Zarad (Henry de Bromhead) 125³ 757⁴ 1025⁴ (1511) 1636⁵ 2231
- Freedom Ring** 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Beat of My Heart (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1247 1295
- Freedom To Dream (FR)** 9 b g by Secret Singer (FR)—Jaka De Thaix (FR) (ex-Peter Fahey) 137 1042⁴ 1304 1513
- Free Flow (USA)** 4 b g by Flintshire (GB)—Lone Tigress (USA) (ex-James M. Barrett) 501⁵ 832² 1022² 1428² 1621
- Freemans Bay** 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Oilily (Sean Byrne) 138³ (398) 680⁵
- Free Range Kid** 3 br g by Slade Power—Chelsy (Edward Lynam) 2124 2256 2406
- Freescape (GB)** 9 ch g by Cityscape (GB)—Careless Freedom (GB) (ex-David Marnane) 119³ 279³ 340² 471U 1423
- Free Solo** 7 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Amuser (P.J.F. Murphy) (32) 204 1566 2001 2078 2279 2419 2480
- Freewheelin Dylan** 12 b g by Curtain Time—Gaye Future (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 728 1635 1804
- Fregada** 2 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Violet's Gift (ex-John James Feane) (2119)
- Fremantle Doctor** 6 b g by Famous Name (GB)—Beneficial Breeze (John C. McConnell) 128 186⁵ 1532 1626² 1755 1854⁵ 2232
- French Company** 6 b g by French Navy (GB)—Awicompany (ex-J.G.Coogan) 820 1003⁴ 1143² 1259 (1638) 1812³ 1939³
- French Dynamite (FR)** 9 b g by Kentucky Dynamite (USA)—Matnie (FR) (M.F.Morris) 91⁴ 826² 1071⁴ 1403 1572 2207² (2338) 2512Q
- Frenchfort Legend** 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Echo River (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) 1651 2291
- French Hill** 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Moskova (Gavin Cromwell) 129
- French Milan** 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (Aidan Anthony Howard) 936 1137 2331⁵
- Fr Gilligansvoyage (GB)** 11 b g by Yeats—Maiden Voyage (GB) (John G. Carr) 349⁵ 387 694⁵ 932⁴ 1095 1628 1726 1835⁵ 1977² 2164 2290
- Fr Humphrey** 16 ch g by Carlo Bank—An Realt Beag (Miss Niamh Carol Hennessy -R) 1686 2371
- Friary Road** 4 b g by Finsceal Fior—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) 1790⁵ (2096) (2341)
- Friends** 6 br f by Mahler (GB)—Rachel's Star (ex-W.P. Mullins) 458
- Friends N Commerce** 8 b g by Sholokhov—Shuil Mo Ghra (Patrick G.Kelly) 62⁵ 376²
- Frogman** 4 b g by Ol' Man River—Khazaria (FR) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 44⁴ 463
- Fromheretoernity** 7 b f by Doyen—Entertain Me (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 216 893²dh 1041
- From The Ashes** 7 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Ballinacraig (C.Byrnes) 262 325² 2441
- Frontal Assault** 9 b g by Presenting (GB)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 113 259 364⁴ 485⁴ 651⁵ 971³ 1388 1585
- Frontier Heroine** 3 ch f by Western Frontier (USA)—Jadel (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) 1207 1393
- Frontline Worker** 7 br f by Presenting (GB)—Zuzka (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 297 626
- Full Metal Jacket (GB)** 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 510J⁵
- Full Noise** 8 ch g by Carlotamix (FR)—Tigger Dream (ex-Miss Katy Brown) 216² 1356⁵
- Full Power** 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Shamanova (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 2076⁵ 2395
- Full Tilt (GB)** 2 b g by Ulysses—White Dress (John Joseph Murphy) 1435
- Fun Fun Fun** 6 b f by Martaline (GB)—Ocean Breeze (W.P. Mullins) (219D) (359) 458 672
- Funny Face** 3 b g by Dandy Man—Diviner (F.Costello) 986 1159 1564
- Fury Road** 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Molly Duffy (ex-Gordon Elliott) 290⁴ 826⁴ 1071
- Future Cutlet** 3 b g by Buratino—Cotton Camera (E. McNamara) 1145⁵ 1348 1564² (2146)
- Future Proof** 9 b g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Moraga (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 60 276 (991) 1535
- Futurum Regem** 8 b g by Sir Prancealot—Desert's Queen (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 712⁵ 870 (1313) 1337³ 1644³ 1659⁴ 1817 2409
- G**
- Gabbys Cross** 9 b g by Frammassone—Mille Et Une Nuits (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 388T 691
- Gabbys Doll House** 5 ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Hard Fought (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 1012 1173 1458
- Gabriella's Spirit** 5 b f by Invincible Spirit—Ridge Ranger (ex-K.J. Condon) 665 1161 1293² 1541 1893 1966
- Gabriel Ranger** 5 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Nicaragua (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) 10 55 222 316⁴ 377⁴ 492 552⁵ 756⁴ (1613) 2085
- Gaelic Arc** 8 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Great Jane (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 560² 803³ 1112³ 1201 (1460) 1820⁵ 2141⁴ 2225² 2502
- Gaelic Des Chastys (FR)** 8 ch g by Tiger Groom (GB)—Jack Line (FR) (E. McNamara) (1116) 1538² 1627² 2109²
- Gaelic Warrior (GER)** 6 b g by Maxios (GB)—Game Of Legs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 177 (388E) 689²
- Gaenari** 3 b f by Inns of Court—Golden Flower (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) 392 528³ 715N² 986² 1079⁴ 1238P 1616 1733

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Gaillimh A Run 7** b f by Presenting (GB)—Gaillimh A Chroi (ex-John Queally) 235³ 592¹ 801
- Gains Of War 5** b g by War Command (USA)—Crackling Rosie (ex-Luke Comer) **(76) 434**
- Gainstown 8** b g by Casamento—Cieladeed (USA) (ex-Charlie Keegan) 970
- Gala Marceau (FR) 5** b f by Galiway (GB)—Alma Marceau (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 138M³ 266³ 388H 704²
- Galcafed 6** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Bouillabaisse (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 2333 2431⁵
- Gale 3** b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Gallipot (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **448**
- Gale Mahler 5** b f by Mahler (GB)—Victrix Gale (Adrian Keatley (in GB)) (1561)
- Galen (GB) 3** ch g by Gleneagles—Apache Storm (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **946² (1266) (1421) 1654⁴ 1982**
- Galician Girl 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Teide Lady (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **306³ (408) 531 833 912 1088 1225⁵ 1429 1588 1895 2157dh 2265 2418⁴**
- Gali Flight (FR) 8** b g by Spider Flight (FR)—Lady Va (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 601
- Galileo Dame 3** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Two For Tea (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (511) **814A⁴ 1063² 1475 1961 2308² 2511²**
- Galileo Springs 4** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Maghzaa (Martin Brassil) 1131 2196
- Gallant Getaway 4** b g by Getaway (GER)—Evelith Abbey (E.Buckley -R) 2247
- Gallantly (GB) 3** ch c by Frankel (GB)—Precieuse (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **514² (814C) 1237S 1605F³**
- Gallo Dell Cielo 4** b g by Finsceal Fior—Art Scene (Patrick J.Flynn) **123 620 1909 2218 (2391)**
- Gallopy Gallopy 3** b g by Cable Bay—Luxie (ex-Donal Kinsella) **767**
- Galon De Vauzelle (FR) 8** b g by Kap Rock (FR)—Regente De L'isle (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 138Q³ 295 703 1129 1820 (2117)
- Galopin Des Champs (FR) 8** bl g by Timos (GER)—Manon Des Champs (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (173) (388AC) 683²
- Galveston (GB) 2** b c by Frankel (GB)—Bizzarria (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2024 (2297)**
- Galvin 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Burren Moonshine (Gordon Elliott) 215⁴ 2386P²
- Galway Man 3** br c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Tale of Nellie (ex-Luke Comer) **244 512 889⁴ 1100⁵**
- Gambling Glory 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Siwaara (ex-I.Madden) 873
- Game And Glory 8** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Putland's Bridge (P.J. Rothwell) 56 (566) 1177² 1404 1686³ 1918⁴ 1975 2275
- Game Eagle 4** b g by Free Eagle—Disco Lights (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1131 1353 1591 1720
- Game Nation 5** b g by Le Havre—Mt Of Beatitudes (ex-E. McNamara) 15 55 264 **624**
- Game Phoenix 3** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Alsrab (GB) (Paul Power) **622 1060 1252 1457² 1783² 1921 2053 2204**
- Game Point 2** b c by Blue Point—Mireille (G.M.Lyons) **2363⁴ 2505²**
- Gamigin 6** b g by Dark Angel—Anticipation (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 318³ 543 650 1138 1365 (1683)
- Ganderstown 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Celestial Fable (ex-C.Byrnes) 146 275 554 1648 2186
- Gandolfo 3** ch g by Churchill—Glass Slipper (Noel Meade) **611 1207⁴ 1266 1422 1910² 2005 (2166) 2377 2462⁵ 2507**
- Gangsta Man 2** ch g by Dandy Man—Gasta (Kevin Michael Smith) **435⁵ 739 882³ 996⁴ 1165 1595⁴ 1764³ 1935³ 2023⁴ 2151 2306**
- Gangster Granny 3** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Jeanne Girl (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **767⁵ 1066 1144³ (1237) 1553E⁴ 1695D³ 1808³ 2149⁴ 2267⁴ 2399**
- Gannas (GB) 2** b c by Harry Angel—Lady Fanditha (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1369³ 1605E 1742³**
- Gaoithe Glory 4** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Wreckless (E. McNamara) 2096² 2438⁵
- Gaoth Chuil 6** b f by Harzand—Elyaadi (GB) (T.M. Walsh) 172² 388T **2398**
- Garahon (FR) 4** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Twelveoclock (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 674
- Garcon Doux 8** ch g by Valirann (FR)—Behana (Philip Fenton) 599 840 1036 1498 1723 2186 2370³ 2504²
- Garde La Peche (FR) 6** b f by Kapgarde (FR)—La Trattoria (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 489³ 771⁴ (1091) 1289² 1759
- Garde My Fortune 5** br g by Soldier of Fortune—Kalygarde (FR) (Karl Thornton) 2381
- Garden Of Eden 2** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Komedy (A.P.O'Brien) **1526 (1822) 1883 1980² 2123**
- Gardone 4** br g by Elzaam (AUS)—Preach (E. McNamara) **745 1002 1103⁵ 1491 (1717) 2031²**
- Garfield Shadow 3** b c by James Garfield—Lara's Theme (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1987³**
- Garnacho 5** br g by Affinisea—Tasitocht (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 981⁵ 1624² 1799² 1926 2197 2484³
- Garrick Painter 4** b g by Zoffany—Suraat (Noel C. Kelly) **154 234² 284 409 501** 647 724 2365 2492
- Garrybello (FR) 6** b g by Ballingarry—Bel Jouvence (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 686 825³ **2110**
- Gaspard Du Seuil (FR) 8** ch g by Fuisse (FR)—Violette Du Seuil (FR) (Rodger Sweeney) 329 594
- Gasper De Lemos 3** ch c by Justify (USA)—Hence (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **597E 886³ 1237S⁵ 1476**
- Gateau De Miel (FR) 8** b g by Apsis (GB)—Vie Sa Vie (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1121 1514 1759
- Gateway Arch 2** b f by James Garfield—Aquarius Star (ex-Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **907 1104 1246 2066**
- Gather Yourself 4** b g by Affinisea—Godlylady (Cian Collins) 806³ 1134⁵ 1447⁴ 2091 2242 2454
- Gitato Rapido (USA) 5** gr g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Karamela (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 976 1568 1771
- Gatsby 1771**
- Gatsby Cap 8** b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Blue Dahlia (John C. McConnell) **(36) 120³ (203) 338 499 538⁵**
- Gatsby Grey (FR) 8** b g by Waldpark (GER)—Rochepaille (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) **2512**
- Gaucher (GB) 5** ch g by Frankel (GB)—Left Hand (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 213⁴ 869² (1114) 1561⁴ 2084² (2222)
- Gaye Winnie 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Gaye Roberta (Gordon Elliott) 650 770 1692 2288⁵
- Gazelle D'or 2** b f by Equiano (FR)—Via Aurelia (ex-M.C. Grassick) **793² 1150 1406⁵ 1539² 1620 (1848) 2066³ 2151 (2257)**
- G'day My Lady 4** b f by Sandmason (GB)—Day Day (ex-J.A.Berry) 897 1131
- Gear Flat 6** b f by Mehmas—Rayon Rouge (William Durkan) **1945 2044 2172**
- Gegenpressing (GB) 6** b g by The Gurkha—Bouyrin (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **72⁴ 396 590 (711) 1009⁴ 1548⁴ 1813⁴dh 1826 2067 2214³ 2345**
- Gekkota (FR) 8** b g by Tiger Groom (GB)—Villa Urbana (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) 1495 1877⁵ 1949³ 2228 2331
- Gemini Man 6** b g by Zoffany—Keystone Gulch (USA) (ex-C.P.Donoghue) **67⁵ 377 2181**
- Genarme 9** b g by Lawman (FR)—Gravitation (GB) (Charles Coakley) 575 932 1730 2228
- Genealogy (GB) 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Musical Art (A.P.O'Brien) **1882² (2004) 2318U⁵**
- General Clermont (FR) 8** b/gr g by Balko (FR)—Odile De Neulliac (FR) (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 552⁴ 601² (929) 1058 (1634) 1815⁴ 2331 2416⁶ 2488⁵
- General Hubble 6** b g by Telescope—Jennifer Eccles (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 1787³ 1995H 2162⁴
- General Idea (GB) 5** b g by Galileo—Sweet Idea (AUS) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **80⁵ 118 233 1315**
- Genesis 3** ch g by Prince of Lir—Diamond Rio (Alan McIntyre) **124⁵ 246⁵ (301) 372² 901⁵ 1346 1680**
- Genoah 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Barnet (GB) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **875 1064 1393² 2007⁵**
- Genois (FR) 8** b g by Saddler Maker—La Rousseliere (FR) (ex-E. Bolger) 39 184² 319⁵ 702³ 1285³ 1402
- Gentileschi (FR) 3** bl f by Bated Breath (GB)—Africa (FR) (ex-Josh Halley) **429 663 982⁴ 1298**
- Gentle Anna 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Anna Supreme (ex-James Grace -R) 41 333²
- Gentle Breath 4** ch f by Bated Breath (GB)—Landela (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **167**
- Gentle Lady 7** b f by Sageburg—Swift Lady (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 8
- Gentleman De Mee (FR) 8** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Koeur De Mee (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 179⁴ 388P² 675 826³
- Gentleman Jimmy 5** b g by El Kabeir (USA)—Crossing (GB) (ex-William J. Fitzpatrick) **1709**
- Gentleman Joe (GB) 6** b g by Authorized—Bella Lulu (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **502² 1237G⁵ 1586**
- Gentlemansgame (GB) 8** gr g by Gentlewave—Grainne Ni Maille (GB) (M.F.Morris) 388AC 548C⁵ 683⁴
- Genuine Article (GB) 4** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Bona Fide (GB) (Gerard Keane) **904 947 1454³ 1577² 1887 1957⁴ 1996 2126³**
- Genuine Jim 4** ch c by Galileo Gold (GB)—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P.Burns) **67 529 1657 2157 2349⁴ (2402) 2507**
- George Smiley 3** b g by Ten Sovereigns—Me and Miss Jones (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **339**
- Georgia Celena 6** b f by Hillstar (GB)—Georgia Girl (ex-John C. McConnell) 381 456 545 1175 1418⁴ 1664⁵ 2288
- Georgian Quarter 5** b g by Milan (GB)—Green Star (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 788⁴ 2383
- Georgia's Charm 4** b f by Order of St George—Reillys Daughter (GB) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 790³
- Georgie's Gal 6** b f by Doyen—Vinnies Friend (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 629 1186 1386 1728

- Georgie's Pearl 4** br f by Order of St George—Delayed Eloquence (ex-Padraig Roche) 1637
- Georg Zhukov 2** b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Moulane Lady (Noel Meade) **907 2264² 2423**
- Germanese 3** ch f by Night of Thunder—Expensive Date (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **1667⁵**
- Gerri Colombe (FR) 8** b g by Saddler Maker—Ruse De Guerre (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388AC² (548C) 2495³
- Gerrit's Gem 4** ch g by Belardo—Oonagh (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **586 (915) 1473 1615³ (2156) 2375⁴**
- Gers Gigi 5** ch f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Fairly Definite (ex-Gordon Elliott) 738³ 981² (1187) 1338³ 1517² (1769) 1995A
- Gesture 3** ch g by Bated Breath (GB)—Curtsy (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **22V² (285) (531) 1083⁵ 1281 2006² 2352²**
- Get 3** b f by Galileo—Song of My Heart (A.P.O'Brien) **1737⁴ 1947 2052³ (2238) 2308 2510⁴**
- Getabelle 7** b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellaboosh (Liam P Cusack) 1140 1625 1815 2382
- Getamotive 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (ex-T.J. Nagle Jr.) 471² 562⁵ 701
- Getaway Blondie 4** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Three Blondes (ex-Adrian Sexton) 1338 1684 2014 2112
- Getaway Charlie 8** b g by Getaway (GER)—Chermesina (Timothy Doyle) 691 870⁴ 1337
- Getaway Erin 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Muance (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1⁴ 111³ 332 545 2288
- Getaway Henry 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Pick And Mix (Daniel Joseph O'Leary - R) 1043 (1400) 1632³ 1857
- Getaway King 6** gr g by Getaway (GER)—Caltras Theatre (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 478
- Getaway Master 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Grange Oscar (ex-Richard James Daniels -R) 269⁵ (353) 524 934
- Getaway Sally 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Present Strategy (Ms Eleanor Broderick - R) 1119
- Getawiggleon (FR) 7** b f by Rio De La Plata (USA)—Mrs Gregory (Michael Hourigan) 563 731 786 976 1363⁴ 1755 **1829⁵ 2090⁵**
- Get Down To It 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Lady Artemis (ex-Thomas Gibney) 2⁵ 61 189⁵ 1876 2056
- Get In Line 5** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Pepelina (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1405 1646 1729 1839
- Get It Right 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Mystic Lass (ex-Sean Aherne) 128 222⁵ 629³ 979³ 1326 2249
- Getone 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—Onewayoranother (ex-Vincent Laurence Halley) 858 1118
- Getting There 4** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Aoninch (GB) (ex-W.J. Burke) 250 397 799
- Get Your Groove On 3** b f by Gutaifan—Disco Lights (GB) (ex-Peter Maher) **34 230 441**
- Gevrey (FR) 8** b g by Saddler Maker—Skarina (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 113 388F
- Gforcejenny 2** b f by Mendelssohn (USA)—Surfsister (USA) (Leanne Breen) **2259**
- Ghostwriter 3** b c by Invincible Spirit—Moorside (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1984⁵**
- Ghumama 6** ch f by Dawn Approach—Bishara (USA) (Noel C. Kelly) 629 770 1176²
- Gianh River 4** b g by Tonkin—Little Brown Jug (ex-Thomas Dowling) **123 229 499 529 1276C⁵**
- Giant Haystacks 5** br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Varnay (GB) (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 564⁵ 724
- Giavellotto 5** ch c by Mastercraftsman—Gerika (FR) (Marco Botti (in GB)) **1994³**
- Gibbs Island (GB) 3** ch g by Ifraaj (GB)—Dream Book (GB) (A. Oliver) **508 667⁴ 797² 1108³ 1228⁴ 1281² 1477⁴ 1573 1864⁵ 2103 2302 2377²**
- Gift Of Life 4** ch g by Hot Streak—Micras (GB) (C. Moore -R) **710 1022 1097 1248 1906 2424**
- Gilded Moon (GB) 4** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Gulden Gorl (GER) (Alan Fleming) **205** 1114 1363 1531³ 1661 1816 2331
- Gimme A Buzz 4** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Upsie (FR) (E. Bolger) 2135
- Gimmieinnie 3** b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Scrumptious (GB) (M.M. Rice -R) **2406**
- Gina Moon 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Corona Moon (ex-Gordon Elliott) 632 1413 1689⁴ 1839⁵ 1995E
- Ginnets Girl 6** b f by Mamool—Qeazy (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 566⁴ 1057 1199⁵ 1600 1975
- Ginnos Port 5** b g by Portage—Ginnellys Girl (ex-James Coyle -R) **1248 1455**
- Ginny Weasley (GB) 5** br f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Im des Champ (James M. Barcoe) 701
- Gino Bella 4** b f by It's Gino (GER)—Dans La Foulee (FR) (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 569³
- Gino Drummer Boy 8** b g by Sans Frontieres—Maidrin Rua (Gordon Elliott) 694 851 1010² 1135 1361³ 1645³ 1727 1852 1995G² 2184⁴ 2289
- Ginormous 3** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Cold Comfort (Micky Fenton) **448 639 1008 1106⁵ 1247² 1295³ 1465 (1733) 1826**
- Gioiella 4** b f by Zoffany—Gala Style (Jarlath P.Fahey) **164² 227**
- Girl Crush 5** gr f by Alhebayeb—Antibes (Garry Caldwell) **1486**
- Girl Like You (USA) 2** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Thrilled (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1075³ 1375 1676 (1743)**
- Girl Of Sardinia 3** ch f by Buratino—Balm (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **709 944 1151**
- Girl Racer 4** ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—In The Fast Lane (SAF) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **621³ 961 1107**
- Giselle 2** b f by Frankel (GB)—Newspaperofrecord (A.P.O'Brien) **1082² (2212) 2397³**
- Giselles Defence 4** b g by National Defense (GB)—Cotton Camera (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 15
- Giuseppe Cassioli (GB) 7** b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Olympic Medal (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **876³ (1153) 1223² (1378) 1681³ 1887 2126**
- Give Her Hollie 4** ch f by Casamento—Bay Dove (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 1413 1689 1914
- Givehimthehonour 6** b g by Workforce (GB)—Queens Honours (ex-Paul Nolan) 3³ 130³ 379 633² 1094
- Give Me A Smile 4** br f by Westerner (GB)—Give Me A Break (ex-E. Bolger) 519⁵ 784
- Givemefive 4** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Girl of The Hour (GB) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 481⁴
- Givemehoperosa 4** b f by Havana Gold—Espere (Jack W. Davison) **513⁴ 615 950 1766 2169**
- Givemethebeatboys 3** b c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dromana (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(656) 902² 1238A (1677) 1947J 1992**
- Gladiadora 3** b f by Churchill—Desert Lily (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1619**
- Gladiatorial 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Shed (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 652⁵ 774 1174 2034 (2162) 2430
- Glady Max 6** br g by Maxios (GB)—Glady Romana (GER) (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 476² 600⁴
- Glam De Vega 5** ch g by Lope de Vega—Glamorous Approach (M. Keane) 2083
- Glamorous Doll 3** b f by Buratino—Glamorous Power (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **884**
- Glamorously 3** b f by Mehmas—One For June (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **429 663⁵ 719 945 1166 1342⁴ 1503 1747 1778³ 1907⁴ 2063 2147⁵**
- Glan 9** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 673 1570 **1851 2071**
- Glannagaullitehous 5** ch f by Ol' Man River—Glannagaul (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) (1037)
- Glaoinn An Airgead 6** b g by Raji—Home Comforts (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) 1694
- Glas Acres 6** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Hunters of Acres (Frank John Hayes -R) 605 854 990⁴ 1130 1521
- Glascarn Pearl 2** b f by Ribchester—Charismata (GB) (ex-Thomas Coyle -R) **435**
- Glasgow Dan 5** b g by Imperial Monarch—Glen Dubh (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 344⁵ 398 558 991
- Gleaning 3** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Chrysocolla (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **798 1023 1441**
- Glenabbey 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Brochrua (ex-John Neilan -R) 99 734 1055
- Glenabo Bridge 13** b g by Witness Box (USA)—Last of The Gypsies (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 64⁴ 144⁵ 346 492 543
- Glen Ali 9** b f by Califet (FR)—Glen Eile (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) 23 101
- Glencourt Valley 7** b g by Court Cave—Glenelly Valley (ex-Liam P Cusack) 332 (789)
- Glencullen 4** b g by Estidhkaar—Mokama (GB) (Ms. Joanna Morgan) **1374³ 1505 1923⁵ 2010 2101³ 2218⁵ 2349 2482³**
- Glendaars Fortune 6** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Glendars Breeze (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 138 272⁵
- Glendars Mahler 8** br f by Mahler (GB)—Mount Abora (Aidan Anthony Howard) 1355 1665⁵ 2331 2504
- Glenderry (GB) 2** b g by Mohaather (GB)—Dixie Dreamer (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **2128² (2423)**
- Glendine Billy 6** gr g by Cloudings—O'Faolains Fancy (Anthony Mullins) 27⁴ 222 480 866³ 1036² 1359 1519⁵ 1722
- Gleneagle Bay 4** b g by Gleneagles—Charlotte Rua (Stephen Thorne) **(436) 1048⁵ 1169² 1987² 2509²**
- Glenetty 7** b f by Califet (FR)—Glen Eile (Ms Claire O'Connell) 475 759
- Glengouly (FR) 8** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Roulmapoule (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 113² 388W 705
- Glen Kiln 5** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Lucy Stone (Michael J. Bowe -R) 17⁴ 105² (208) 288
- Glensalter Flyer 6** b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Small Bar (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1683 1875 2243
- Glenmalure Lodge 10** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Spirit of Youth (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 57⁵ 1462 1881

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Glenmorefiftyfour 8** b g by Leading Light—Knockieran (ex-Ray Hackett) 556 771 1115 1499 1772²
- Glen Princess 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Supercharged (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **537⁴ 983 (1206) 1483 1778 (1908) 2008⁹D**
- Glenriver 6** b g by Green Moon—Ellie Mia (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 106⁴ 264 649⁴ 926 1116 1521 2138
- Glens Lullaby 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glens Melody (Peter Fahey) 183 (2453)
- Glentaisie 6** b g by Doyen—Second Best (ex-C.A.McBratney) 381
- Glen To Glen 2** b g by Dawn Approach—Galuminous (J. S. Bolger) **1420 1524⁴**
- Glenruan 9** b g by Getaway (GER)—Mac Idol (Michael Flannery -R) 1444 1665⁴ 1877 1949 2109⁵ 2210
- Glimmerglass 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Mirabile Dictu (ex-John James Feane) **719 1298³ 1470⁵ 1621 2031**
- Glimmer Of Hope 2** br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mystical Lady (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2359**
- Glin Road Dream 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Comeragh Girl (ex-C.Byrnes) 1398
- Global Assembly (GB) 7** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Anadama (ex-D.M. Christie) 330³ 387³
- Global Energy (GB) 5** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Summer Collection (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **(395) 513² 813³ (950) 1887 (2081) 2375**
- Global Export 6** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Loveisallyouneed (Gavin Cromwell) 678³ (887) **1051⁴ 1170⁵ 1333 1530 1690⁵ 1842⁵ 1930**
- Glor Alainn 3** b f by Vocalised (USA)—Back At Dawn (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1298**
- Gloriously Glam 2** ch f by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **716⁵ 1165³ 1449 (1641) 1860² 1995² 2151**
- Glorious Singer 9** br f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Singer (Ms.M.Flynn) 14⁴ 145 225³ 354⁴ 602 1517 1611 1723
- Glor Tire 3** b f by Teofilo—Ceistiu (ex-J. S. Bolger) **(751) (1065) (1087) 1108 (1208) 1250**
- Glorytogod Tom 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Millerina (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 3
- Glossary 4** b f by Yeats—Majorite Bleue (FR) (R. K. Watson) 1873 2372
- Glowing Bird 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Centime (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) **582 666**
- Glownado 6** b f by Leading Light—Lady of Portlairge (ex-Darren Collins) 873
- Glyde Ranger 4** ch g by Belardo—Compass Rose (T.G.McCourt) **81³ 205 712² 888⁵ 1002 1321 1644 1799 1962 2030⁴ 2181 2281⁴ (2475)**
- Glyndwr 2** b c by Arizona—Tonkolili (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1343⁵ 1777 (2278)**
- Glynn Brae 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Lady Rhinestone (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (321)
- Goal Exceeded (GB) 3** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Twinkle Twinkle (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **447⁴ 663 1077³ 1238S 1966 2049 2133⁴ 2279⁴**
- Go Atletico (FR) 6** b g by Goken (FR)—Byburg (FR) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **263Y 665³ 814W 1992 2130 2233H⁵**
- Go Avel 5** b f by Court Cave—Flamingo's Girl (Francis Casey) 1688 1873 2197 2241⁴ 2413
- Go Bears Go 5** b/br c by Kodi Bear—In Dubai (USA) (David Loughnane (in GB)) **1992**
- Go Big Or Go Home 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Anna Law (ex-P. Twomey) **441**
- Gobi Star 6** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Good To Follow (ex-James M. Barcoe) **32⁴ 300⁴ 433⁴ 516 1255 1315 1481 1668 2258**
- Godblessyousie 5** b f by Lauro (GER)—Trexit (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1012⁴ 1334⁴ 1493
- Goddughter 2** b f by Belardo—Maisie Ellie (T.G.McCourt) **1941 2277 2403**
- God Help Us 8** b g by Watar—Huncheon Siss (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 330
- God Knows 5** b f by Divine Prophet (AUS)—Placere (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **587³ 713 1265⁴ 1467⁴ 1673 1827**
- Go Flo Jo 2** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Gallope (P.G. Fahey) **1369**
- Go Frankie 7** b g by Milan (GB)—Go Bee (Peter Croke -R) 1494 1536 1684
- Go Gill Go 9** b f by Dylan Thomas—Go Ali Go (James Grace -R) 150³ 559³
- Go Girl Go 3** b f by Inns of Court—Cornakill (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **73 201 765 1189 1278⁴ 1408**
- Going Live 5** ch g by Doyen—Annie May (ex-Gordon Elliott) (771) 1127² 1579⁴
- Going Remote 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Lumi (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **667 903 1004² 1108² (1228) 1410⁴ 1586 (1695K) 1828Z**
- Goldana 5** ch f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Humble And Proud (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **393³ (515) 750² 961² 2043 2307**
- Gold Bullion (FR) 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Tornado D'ainay (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 50⁵ 705³ 1129³
- Gold Cup Bailly (FR) 8** ch g by Turgeon (USA)—Vida Sure Bailly (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 597U 726³
- Gold Dancer (FR) 5** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Steel Dancer (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 178 459⁴
- Gold Daydream (FR) 2** b f by Golden Horde—Urban Daydream (Diego Dias) **2304⁵ 2471**
- Golden Ash 4** ch f by Teofilo—Beyond Intensity (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1282**
- Golden Belle 4** b f by Gleneagles—Lady Soldier (ex-R.P.Cody) **436⁵**
- Golden Chariot 5** ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Diamond Queen (L.Young) 2182
- Golden Circet 4** ch c by Rajj—Rosilipscurvehips (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **1428³ 1712⁴ 1812 (1920) 2149**
- Golden Days 7** b f by Canford Cliffs—Lisa Gherardini (M. Halford & T. Collins) **158³ 817⁴ 1148 1279² (1547) 1746 2077 2474⁵**
- Golden Glen 10** b f by Gold Well (GB)—High Class Show (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 602⁵ 1095 1663
- Golden Goose 4** b g by Showcasing (GB)—Horse Sense (Miss Tara Lee Cogan) **644 946 1204 1380**
- Golden Joy (FR) 5** b g by Conillon (GER)—Erbalonga (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 134⁴ 2493
- Golden Nugget 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Secret Oasis (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 384 629 866⁵ 1056
- Golden Ocean (GER) 3** b f by Blue Point—Golden Lilac (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **905⁴ 1151⁵ (1945) (2260)**
- Golden Order 4** b f by Order of St George—Charyan (ex-Michael E Hallinan -R) 1447 1629 1769
- Golden Reel 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Dollar Bird (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) **1170**
- Golden Regal 5** b g by Masterofthehorse—Candlefort Ava (ex-Seamus G. O'Donnell) 224 1591 1821⁵ 2060
- Golden Sandbanks (GB) 7** br g by Havana Gold—Serrenia (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **440 787 925 1090⁴ 1301 1356² 1555**
- Golden Symphony 11** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Scenic Gold (ex-Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 147 399 493
- Golden Temple 4** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Miss Sally (Noel Meade) 606 857 (937) (1127) **(1257) 1574 1753**
- Golden Twilight 7** b g by Dawn Approach—Great Hope (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1490 1586 1716 1796**
- Gold Haven 6** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Annagh Haven (Paul W. Flynn) 109 144 399³ 553⁵ 602² 932 1024² 1628 1726 1787⁵ 1952
- Goldino 2** ch f by Dawn Approach—French Friend (J. S. Bolger) **716 913 1082 1203⁵**
- Goldinthemountains (FR) 5** ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Summer Surprise (FR) (Martin Brassil) 693⁵
- Gold In The Rivers 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Aulne River (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 208⁴ 322² (422) 726²
- Gold Marlin 3** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Playwithmyheart (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1425**
- Goldmoyne 4** b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Jumbo Romance (ex-Timothy Doyle) **1204 1374⁵ 1543 (1746) 1888³ 1967 2349**
- Goldrush Kid 3** b g by Unfortunately—Gleeful (GB) (Patrick Magee -R) **710³ 1813 2166⁴ 2320⁴ 2390² 2466**
- Goldsmith 5** b g by Shalaa—Ingot Of Gold (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **1019**
- Gold Speed 11** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Ornella Speed (FR) (Adrian Murray) 1817 2114⁵
- Gometra Ginty 8** b f by Morpheus (GB)—Silver Cache (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 139 **161**
- Gona Be Alright 3** b g by Shalaa—Parvana (Donal Hassett) 1696 1972 2204
- Gondor 9** b g by Ask (GB)—Good Bye Dolly (C.A.Murphy) 1113⁵ 1520²
- Gone For Tea 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—What's For Tea (GB) (ex-Peter Fahey) 647² 771³ 977 (1355) 1570
- Gonetomillgrove 6** b f by Camacho (GB)—Mozetta (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1116 1518 1661
- Good As Hell 9** b f by Shantou (USA)—Irish Molly (Philip Fenton) 594 891 930⁴ 1201 (1286) 1403 1789 (1931) 2059
- Good Bye Milan 7** b f by Milan (GB)—Knocknabogue (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1728 2017 (2199)
- Goodbye My Love 3** b f by Raa Atoll (GB)—Sanan Dancer (ex-Luke Comer) **155⁵ 500**
- Goodbye Venice 3** b c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Candella (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **846⁵ 1144 1312**
- Good Deal 5** b g by Ivawood—High Field Lady (ex-Patrick Magee -R) 7⁵ 88³
- Good Heavens 5** b g by Zoffany—Round of Applause (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1265**
- Goodie Girl 6** b f by Brian Boru (GB)—Two Wings (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) (2293)
- Good Lad 5** b g by Affinisea—Violets Gale (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 129
- Good Lies 5** b f by Milan (GB)—Stylish Eilish (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 1582
- Goodmancon 4** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Marien (Patrick Breen -R) 1330 1731 2276³
- Goodnightngodless 11** b f by Yeats—La Sarrazine (FR) (J.Motherway) (728) 1129 1514 1635 1804
- Good N' Kind 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Queen of Dubai (Henry de Bromhead) 350²
- Good No Nay Never 2** ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Nidhaal (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **2023 2476⁵**

- Good Time Belle 6** br f by Masterofthehorse—Belle Noverre (Edward Cawley) 46 309 492 2426
- Good Time Jonny 9** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Shaylejon (A.J.Martin) 39 181⁵ 291³ 485 1901 2095³ 2386Q⁴
- Good Time Tommy 4** b g by Mahler (GB)—Call Her Shayni (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1629
- Good World 9** b g by Morozov (USA)—Moyas Charm (Eoin Griffin) 1571 1724 (1801) 1974 2383⁵
- Gooloogong 4** ch g by Australia (GB)—Muwakaba (USA) (ex-Josh Halley) 250
- Go On Go On Uhavit (GB) 3** b f by Eqtidaar—Capella's Song (ex-Michael Mulvany) 306 337 741 845⁵ 1008
- Go On Green (GB) 2** b g by Advertise (GB)—Handmaiden (GB) (ex-J.G.Coogan) 793 943 1188 1937 2021
- Goonyaboyya 5** b f by Havana Gold—Angelical (ex-Gerard Keane) 80 233 434² 887⁴ 1149
- Gordon Bennett 6** b g by Prince of Lir—Laureldean Lady (ex-Richard Brabazon - R) 794⁴ 949 1261⁴dh 1503 1616 1997
- Gordons Aura 5** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Sequined (USA) (ex-William Delahunty -R) 787 1135⁴ 1229 1361 2202
- Gorgeous Suspect (FR) 8** b g by Authorized—Hawai De Vonnas (FR) (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 736⁵
- Gorgeous Tom 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cappa Or (Henry de Bromhead) 8² (488) (680) 1580 (1879) 2225 (2502)
- Gorthill (FR) 8** b g by Rail Link (GB)—Reflexion (FR) (Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 697 941²
- Gortmillish (FR) 8** b g by Sinnadar—Princesse D'anjou (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 47
- Gortmore Lady 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Maughami (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 790 1689 1830³ 1914
- Gosford 4** b g by Zoffany—Kamili (ex-Edward Lynam) 816 1204 (1280) 1374⁴ 1746
- Got Glory (FR) 6** b f by Great Pretender—Hideaway Girl (GB) (W.P. Mullins) (489) 692²
- Got My Boogie On 2** b f by Blue Point—Beychella (USA) (David Marnane) 2304
- Gotta Catch'em All 4** b g by Free Eagle—Allegra Tak (ITY) (H.Rogers) 1492⁵ 1571 1708 1910 1960 2181² 2261⁴ 2401² 2468
- Gotta Show Me 4** b f by Showcasing (GB)—Chibola (ARG) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 1428⁵
- Got To Fly 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Jacksonslady (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 923
- Gracchus De Balme (FR) 8** b g by Manbolix (FR)—Olympe De Coudray (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 132³ 872 1403
- Grace Faraday 6** ch f by FLEMENS FIRTH (USA)—Mini's Last (ex-Anthony McCann) 216 353³ 421² 524 627 772⁴ (1015)
- Grace My Love 2** b f by Parish Hall—Moments Linger (J. S. Bolger) 2358
- Gracesolution 7** ch f by Notnowcato (GB)—Solution Set (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 233³ 283³ 888² 1051³ 1259 1441⁴ 1896
- Grageen 8** b g by Morozov (USA)—Jennys Gem (ex-William P Murphy) 940²
- Graigstar 4** b f by Hillstar (GB)—Kings Orchid (Peter Fahey) 2226⁵
- Graigue Corner 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Red Flight (ex-N.Stokes -R) 398 788⁵
- Grainne A Chroi 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Gaillimh A Chroi (Miss M.Harding) 479³ 525² 1111
- Grain Of Hope (GB) 4** b f by Anodin—Grain Only (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1995F
- Gran Caballo (USA) 4** b g by American Pharoah (USA)—Shell House (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (66)
- Granco Roof 6** br g by Ocovango (GB)—Wise Plan (ex-Cian Collins) 55 224 557⁵ 979 1335 1774
- Granda George 7** b g by Mamool—Sinead's Shantou (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1040 1609 1814 2108²
- Grand Citadel 3** br f by Ribchester—Andorra (GB) (Micky Fenton) 448 590 845⁴ 917 1061 1164⁴ 1408² 1422⁴
- Grand City Hall 3** b g by The Irish Rover—Clonville (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) (778) 957⁴ 1166² 1249⁴ 1541³ 1695J (1966) 2216³
- Grand Cru Chatho (FR) 8** b g by Policy Maker—Pretty Moon (FR) (Edward Cawley) 1138⁵ 1287 1770 1852
- Grand Dante (USA) 2** ch c by Instagrando (USA)—Starship Sheba (USA) (Diego Dias) 1165⁴ 1253 2473
- Grande Marques 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Medicean Star (J.A.Stack) 959³ 1262⁵ 1620 1823⁴ (1942) 2060E³ 2318K²
- Grandero Bello (FR) 8** b g by Great Pretender—Tchi Tchi Bang Bang (FR) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 319 (2441)
- Grand Rouge 8** ch g by Dylan Thomas—Dawn Princess (James M. Barcoe) 493 559⁵ 991
- Grangeclare Native 9** ch g by Shantou (USA)—Navaro (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 1091
- Grange Island 8** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Bell Star (W.J. Burke) 95 450³ 828 1403
- Grange Soldier 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Celtic Cailin (William P Murphy) (759)
- Grange Walk 9** ch g by Thewayyouare (USA)—A Woman In Love (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) 48 1602⁵ 1820 2094 2206 2316⁴
- Gran Habano 2** ch g by Mehmas—Air Force Amy (GB) (Adrian Murray) 717⁴ 913 2344
- Granite Bay (GB) 3** b g by Time Test (GB)—Indira (GB) (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 512 616 (783) (912) 1902⁴ (2082)
- Grann's Boy 4** b g by Zoffany—Cloudy Miss (H.Rogers) 308 488 591³ 712 887³ (1531) 1754⁵ 2180 2410 2455⁴
- Grannys Yaris 7** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Kerso (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 1973 2241
- Granpa Ger 6** b g by Vendangeur—Clarach (Anthony Mullins) 110 926⁵ 1035 1518⁴ 1632² 1721² 1949 2412⁵
- Grappa Nonino 5** b g by Teofilo—Antique Platinum (D. K. Weld) 686 966² 1257 1924 2348 2399
- Grateful 3** ch f by Galileo—Tepin (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (1076) 1250 (1371) 1605X 1995P³ (2233R) 2386J
- Gray's Wishe's 3** ch f by Portage—West Lorne (USA) (E. Sheehy) 2062 2175⁵
- Grazi Mille 2** b f by Mehmas—Lucrezia (GB) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) 2061 2344
- Great Bear (GB) 8** b g by Dansili (GB)—Great Heavens (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 737³ 1112² 1286 1583 2414⁴
- Greatest Drama 2** b f by Night of Thunder—Sweet Acclaim (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 1674⁵ (1904) 2129
- Great Island 8** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Kilaspy (ex-Eoin Griffin) 346
- Great Mover 2** b f by Eqtidaar—And Yet She Moves (W. McCreery) 1307⁵ 1526 1584⁴ 1743 2022² 2174³
- Great Ocean (FR) 8** b g by Great Pretender—Diamond Of Diana (FR) (Cian Collins) (2161)
- Great Rainbow (FR) 6** b g by Great Pretender—Rainbow Oceane (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) 554 927³ 1116 1385⁵ 1840⁵ 2198
- Great Universe (GB) 8** b g by Universal—As Was (GB) (Martin Brassil) 2094 (2429)
- Greek Flower 5** b f by Australia (GB)—Timeless Call (ex-John James Feane) 1219² 1271² 1473² 1989 2122³ 2216
- Green Asset 2** b g by Inns of Court—Dance Troupe (GB) (J. S. Bolger) 874 1905 1956⁵ 2234⁵
- Green Brothers 2** b c by Geneagles—Dreaming of Rubies (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1450⁴ 1604 2023 2353
- Greenfinch (USA) 3** b f by Justify (USA)—Misty For Me (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 506⁴ 1162⁴ 1250³ (1437) 1947M⁴
- Greenhill Damsel 9** b f by FLEMENS FIRTH (USA)—Greenhill Millie (ex-Garrett James Power) 64 145 896
- Green Impact 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Emerald Green (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) 1260² (1524) (1981)
- Greenland 4** b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Aktorina (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 581 721³
- Green Sky 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Heroine Chic (S.R.B. Crawford) 138K³ 394 627 2512L⁴
- Green Splendour (GB) 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—One Cool Customer (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 432L⁴
- Green Triangle 2** b g by Geneagles—Whimsical Dream (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 907² 1210³ (1277) 1435 1670³ 1981⁴
- Green Valentine 3** b f by Profitable—Valentine Hill (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) 986⁴ 1888 2153² 2214
- Greenway Machine 12** b g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Go For Grogan (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 14⁵ 934⁴ (1032) 1179 1627³ 1726² 2013² 2290⁴ 2339
- Gregarina (FR) 5** ch f by De Treville (GB)—Gagarina (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (720) 1237K 1482⁴ 2233Z
- Gregorina 3** gr f by Gregorian—Farran (ex-Adrian McGuinness) 70⁵ 122 306 431 531² 642 715 783 1023 1088 (1241) 1426³ 1488⁴ (1760D) 1760B² 1865 1921
- Grey Diamond (FR) 10** b g by Gris De Gris—Diamond Of Diana (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 48 174 297 1112⁵ 1333
- Grey Fable 4** gr g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Satwa Ruby (FR) (Karl Thornton) 67 395 714³ 1194C² (1411R) (1553N) 1995Y² 2196⁵ 2365 2492
- Grey Leader 4** gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Best New Show (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) 579 813 948 1098⁵ 1378³ 1423⁵ (1577) 1603⁵
- Grigal 5** gr f by Lethal Force—Jorum (GB) (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) 590
- Grimaud (FR) 4** b g by Zoffany—Garance (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2498³
- Gringo 5** b c by Highland Reel—Satopanth (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) 248
- Gringo D'aubrelle (FR) 8** b g by Saddler Maker—Erbalunga (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2489⁵
- Grivei (FR) 7** ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Stourza (FR) (I.Madden) 43 571 1495 1951 2136 2249 2442
- Grizabella 5** b f by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Namely (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 929 1130⁵ 1326 (1522) 1631⁴ 1858⁵ 1913 2198 2271
- Grooveykindoflove (FR) 5** b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Ultratlantique (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 96² 632² 2137²
- Grosvenor Square 3** b c by Galileo—Wadyhatta (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) 814B³ 1273 1476² (1745) 1996A⁵ 2453D⁵
- Gua Du Large (FR) 8** b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Kayagua (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 326⁵ 461 (597) 687 2058⁴
- Guarded 2** ch f by Frankel (GB)—So Perfect (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 2361

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Gudrunenberg 5** br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Big Bad Lily (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **888 2262**
- Guelder Rose 2** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Glamorous (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) **1995 2154**
- Guest Star (GB) 3** b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Livella Fella (Mark Fahey) **70 396 1241⁴ 1300⁵ 1368⁵ 1434 1487³ 1903 2072⁵ 2176³ 2321³ 2391 2468**
- Guildenstern 3** ch c by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Hecuba (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **429**
- Guilty Pleasure 2** br f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Thrill (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2212 2358⁴**
- Gunsanroses 2** ch f by Mastercraftsman—Cody Cowgirl (USA) (Noel Meade) **1546**
- Gunsight 4** ch g by Dawn Approach—Sightline (GB) (ex-Michael William O'Meara) **580 848⁵ 1003 1243⁴**
- Gunzburg 3** ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Minnelli (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **777⁵ 957³ 1275 1342 1735 1989 2156⁵ 2356**
- Gurkha Girl 6** b f by The Gurkha—Freddie's Girl (USA) (ex-Micky Fenton) **168**
- Gurteens Grace 4** ch f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Mystic Princess (ex-L.Young) 1067 1134
- Gushing (USA) 3** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Antonia Autumn (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **613⁴ 833³ 1004 1214⁵ 1298 1426⁴ 2398**
- Gustavo Goodway 6** b g by Sageburg—Christina (P.J. Rothwell) 377 551 724 1140 1694 1854² 1949 2210³
- Gustavus Weston 8** br g by Equiano (FR)—Chrissyccross (Joseph G. Murphy) **390 447 583 818 987⁴ 2214 2404**
- Gwan Tadhg 7** b g by Frozen Fire (GER)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 1027³
- Gypsy Woman 4** b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Highest Praise (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **621²**
- H**
- Haalim (GB) 4** b g by Charm Spirit—Hamasat (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **72 2635 510B² 715F 1360K² 1695A⁵ 1895D⁴ 2027**
- Haatem 3** b c by Phoenix of Spain—Hard Walnut (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **955²**
- Habari 2** b c by Churchill—Hazaraba (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2342**
- Hackney Hill 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Touched By Angels (E. J. O'Grady) 823 1039
- Hadesia 3** gr f by Dark Angel—Lavinia (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1427 1550**
- Haggard 7** br g by Soldier of Fortune—Hushed Up (ex-Colin Bowe) 670
- Hakensack 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Gilt Benefit (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 1115 1324 1401
- Halcyon Spirit (GB) 6** b g by Charm Spirit—Stybba (GB) (J.Motherway) **80 640 865 1172 1299 1440 1673**
- Hale Bopp 6** b g by Belardo—Emperors Pearl (R.Donohoe) **36⁴ 120² 203³ 342 498³ 668 1157 1279 1380 1746 2010 2218² 2349 2481**
- Half A Chance 5** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shivermetimber (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 152² 701 (1011)
- Half Montlioux (FR) 7** b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Cherry Cherry (FR) (T.J. O'Mara) 1609 1928² 2091
- Half Nutz 7** ch g by Sir Prancealot—Segoria (Adrian McGuinness) **587 723 860 1019 1080 1154³**
- Half Off Six Pence 6** b f by Arcadio (GER)—Curragh Na Gold (ex-David Harry Kelly) 10³ 238³
- Half Past Topsy 5** ch f by Muhtathir (GB)—Miss Otis Regrets (Gavin Cromwell) 388⁵ 2439⁴
- Half The Farm (GB) 3** b c by Profitable—Divorces (AUS) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **497**
- Halla Poroiste 4** ch g by Parish Hall—Gilded Butterfly (USA) (ex-Cian Collins) 591 799⁵ 1131 1301 2037⁴ 2270³
- Hallowed Star 9** b g by Sea The Stars—All Hallows (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **911⁴**
- Ha Long Bay 5** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Sou Anguillarina (ex-R.P.Burns) **69²**
- Hamadhan 2** b c by Lope de Vega—Hamariyna (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2505**
- Hamazing 6** ch f by Conduit—All The Three's (ex-E.Sheehy) 61 1013
- Hamish (GB) 8** b g by Motivator (GB)—Tweed (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) (2511)
- Hammersmith 8** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Dance Company (GB) (ex-Terence O'Brien) **76⁴ 523 787**
- Hampshire 3** b c by Galileo—Lady Eli (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1256**
- Hamsiyann 4** ch g by Lope De Vega—Harasiya (A.J.Martin) 299C² 432N³ **814M²**
- Hanalia 3** b f by Sea The Stars—Hanakiyya (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **751⁴ (965) (1250) 1475 1885² (1990) 2233Y**
- Hanara Rován 6** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Triplets Joy (P.J. Rothwell) 1413 1727 1914 2426
- Handlethekettle 5** b g by Youmzain—Tooreen (ex-Paul Cashman) 1068²
- Handmedownmybible 2** ch c by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Chirkova (USA) (Patrick Magee -R) **815 1471 1704 1936 2021⁴**
- Hand Over Fist (FR) 7** b g by Red Dubawi—Gold Bug (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 1057 1291 (1686) 2038 (2317) 2503
- Hands Of Gold 6** b g by Shantou (USA)—Brookside (A.L.T.Moore) 50 295 469 691
- Hands On 4** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Serious Fun (E. Bolger) 686 1384
- Handy Manny 5** b g by Policy Maker—La La Loopsey (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1115 1398 1623 1727 1872
- Hangry 4** ch g by Galileo—Magic Tree (UAE) (John C. McConnell) **66 154 234 303 660 712 2196 2284⁵ 2365 2492⁵**
- Hanoi 3** b c by New Bay (GB)—Madame Cherie (USA) (ex-Padraig Roche) **163 244 306 408⁵ 783³ 1066³ 1144**
- Hans Andersen (GB) 4** b c by Frankel (GB)—Shadow Hunter (A.P.O'Brien) (**502**) **814K⁵ 962 1237L 1360J⁵ 1553M 1828F 1984**
- Han Solo (GB) 8** ch g by Havana Gold—Hearsay (GB) (Augustine Leahy) **1049 1147⁵ 1438 1738 1968⁵ 2069⁵ 2265⁵**
- Happaugue 8** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Glen Ginnie (ex-John C. McConnell) **67**
- Happiest 2** b f by Camelot (GB)—Missvinski (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1969 2263⁴ 2461⁵**
- Happy Dreams (FR) 7** b g by Zanzibari (USA)—Tender Night (USA) (Michael J. McDonagh) 39 197 347 2202 2448
- Happy For Evva 2** b f by Dandy Man—Know (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **943**
- Happy Friend 6** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Maid Of Ale (T.J. O'Mara) 1607
- Happy Henry 3** b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Social Butterfly (W. McCreery) **246**
- Happyhuntingground 4** b c by Second Thought—Miss Forde (ex-Luke Comer) **1284**
- Happy Jacky 10** b g by Milan (GB)—Courtain (USA) (Mark Fahey) 870⁵ (1199) (1329) 1592⁵ **1724³ (1938) 2206²**
- Happy Me 4** b g by Leading Light—Petit Oscar (W.J. Burke) 397 591 784
- Harbour Gem 3** b f by Zoffany—Topaz Clear (James M. Barrett) **426² 504 (782) 1108 1228⁵ 1437 2071 2377 2462**
- Harbour Highway 5** b g by Youmzain—Harbour Pearl (Emmet Mullins) (418) 682
- Harbour Wind 4** b g by Nathaniel—Topaz Clear (D. K. Weld) (**1236**) **1947Q² 2134K² 2510⁵**
- Hardline 12** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Hidden Reserve (ex-Gordon Elliott) 95⁴ 321D² 548E 697 828 1072⁴ 1514⁵ 1635
- Hard Target 7** b g by Conduit—Butterfly Betty (ex-David Harry Kelly) 601³ 871 1091 1462 1634 1730
- Hardwired 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Summer Star (T.M. Walsh) (58) (417) 695
- Hardy Buck 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Peratus (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 476 603⁴ 729 940 1418 1515
- Hardy Diamond 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Amazon Mist (Gordon Elliott) (1532) 1647⁵ 1800⁴ 2202 2289³
- Hardysonofdan 4** br g by Califet (FR)—Kallalucy (Gavin Cromwell) 488 549
- Harlem Playgirl 2** b f by Magna Grecia—Jazz Girl (A. Oliver) **2255 2395**
- Harley's Pride 4** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Cloud Break (GB) (Chris Timmons) 2341⁴
- Harley Street 5** b g by Galileo—Chanting (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1304 1555⁴ 1613 1854
- Harmonya Maker (FR) 7** b f by Saddler Maker—Hahyasi (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) (90) 272³ 388AE 451
- Harmony Blues (GB) 4** ch g by Sea The Stars—Ame Bleue (GB) (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **781 1001**
- Harriet Eagle 4** b f by Free Eagle—Harriet Tubman (USA) (Patrick J.Flynn) (**1548**) **2042**
- Harrys Annie 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Our Trick (ex-Terence O'Brien) 65² 525⁴ 632
- Harry's Bar (GB) 9** ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Firenze (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **199² 282⁴ 1861 2001² 2190² 2478²**
- Harrys Delight 5** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Dinah Doll (ex-Robert Tyner) 708
- Harry's Dream 4** b g by Califet (FR)—Fedaiya (P.J. Rothwell) 116² 270³ 380⁵ 674
- Harry's Hill (GB) 6** b g by Heeraat—Lexington Rose (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **366 589 885² 1271 1390⁴ 1541⁵ 1678⁵ (1849) 1944 2122² 2144³ 2216 2508**
- Harry's Legacy (GB) 6** b g by Teofilo—White Cay (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **2029⁴ 2309 2492**
- Harry The Rogue 3** b g by The Gurkha—Madeira Moon (Andrew Slattery) **619 763 906 2390**
- Harseva 4** br f by Harzand—Sveva (ex-Gerard Keane) **580 744⁵ 798 1380 1946³ 2009 2281**
- Harsh (GB) 4** gr g by Dark Angel—Andry Brusselles (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 388J⁴ (678) **966** 1302 2493
- Hartur D'arc (FR) 7** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Altesse D'arc (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (241) (364) 485
- Harvard Guy (GB) 6** b g by Telescope—Chico Time (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) (84) 237²
- Harvest Station 4** ch g by Rock of Gibraltar—Tadeya (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 625 921
- Harveyshonor 6** ch g by Leading Light—Cailins Honour (ex-R.Donohoe) 106 208 558 1114 1445⁴ 2138⁴ 2370
- Harveys Point 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Poppy Come Running (ex-C.A.Murphy) 55 213 297 400
- Harvey's Quay 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Miss Nomer (E. J. O'Grady) 1514³ 1635 1788

- Hascoeur Clermont (FR) 7** gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Kalidria Beauchene (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 138P 805⁵ 1129² 1585 1804 2317² 2494
- Hashtag Be Kind 6** b f by Camelot (GB)—Civility Cat (USA) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1028
- Hashtag Pretender (FR) 7** b g by Great Pretender—Adriana Rochelaise (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 1623² 1814² (2197)
- Hasiyna 4** ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Hasimiyya (John C. McConnell) **950 1317 1564 2147 2322 2392⁵**
- Has Me Dreaming 5** b g by My Dream Boat—Genandjoe (Cian Collins) 1623³ (1912)
- Hasna 3** ch f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Hasimiyya (D. K. Weld) **278² (666) 1227³ 1431³**
- Hasten Slowly 4** b f by Kessaar—Hope Against Hope (John C. McConnell) **30 154 249² 283 367 1003 (1143) 1456² 1531 1630² (1720) 1827 (2335) 2452N**
- Hastily (GB) 5** b f by Charm Spirit—Likely (GER) (Tom McGuinness -R) **668 753 1154 1505 1660 1755 1846 2418 2481**
- Hatfield Hammer 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moray Firth (UAE) (Paul Nolan) 41 927 1132 1385² 1521 1876⁵ 2186²
- Haughty (GB) 4** b f by Adaay—So Hoity Toity (GB) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 2454
- Haumea 3** br f by Invincible Spirit—Finagle (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **117 242**
- Hauturiere (FR) 7** ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Ocean Beach (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 90²
- Havana Blue (GB) 4** gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Exrating (GB) (Julie Camacho (in GB)) **1987⁴**
- Havana Notion (GB) 4** gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Copy-Cat (GB) (ex-John James Feane) (71) **117⁵ 160⁴ 198 373 404 742³ 1106 1168 1221³dh (1295) 1465**
- Haveigotnewsforyou 5** b g by Milan (GB)—Avondhu Lady (ex-C.A.Murphy) 449⁵ (869)
- Have I Told You 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quenching (John S. O'Donoghue) **2145⁵ 2344**
- Haveuseentherain 9** b f by Morozov (USA)—Lindas Present (S.G.Walsh -R) 2370
- Hazdann 2** ch c by Night of Thunder—Hazmiyra (ex-D. K. Weld) **1188 (1260)**
- Hazelhatch Lady 7** gr f by Doyen—Magie de Toulouse (FR) (James Andrew Fahey) 1634 (2253) 2502
- Head For Home 4** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Izabelle Amie (Oliver McKiernan) 1040 1303 1414 2035
- Heading South 5** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Lucina (GER) (Noel C. Kelly) 1598 2137 2427
- Heads Up (GB) 4** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Nancys Delight (John C. McConnell) 2118⁴ 2438²
- Head To Head 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Coolmore (A.P.O'Brien) **2099² 2318J**
- Healdsburg 5** b g by Vendangeur—Ginandit (M.A.Molloy) 2089⁵ 2381 2484²
- Healys Island 9** b f by Virtual (GB)—Katchup (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 1951
- Heart Of Darkness (GB) 3** b f by Mehmas—One Kiss (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **448⁴ (536) 777 1966**
- Heart Of Rome 5** b g by Jukebox Jury—Opera Hall (GB) (Paul Nolan) 1520 1664⁴ 2370
- Hearts And Spades (FR) 5** br g by Maxios (GB)—Heart Of Ice (C.A.Murphy) 2444
- Heart Wood (FR) 6** b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Miss Nikita (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (181) 548J³ (2458)
- Heather View 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Misty Heather (David Harry Kelly) 674
- Heavenly Being 3** b f by Night of Thunder—Rapacity Alexander (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **429 578³ 663 914**
- Heavenly Power 6** b g by Dark Angel—Girl Power (ex-Edward Lynam) **583 949 1261² 1473 (1741) 1989 (2301)**
- Heavens Gate 2** b f by Churchill—Itqaan (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **739² (959) 1237² 1411N³ (1620) 1828K⁴ (2129) 2512D**
- Heaven's On Fire 2** b f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Highway To Heaven (T.G.McCourt) **1369**
- Hees Dynamite 6** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Attymon Lill (E. McNamara) 1117 1512 1723 1952² 2108³ (2370)
- Heffay 4** b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Laviola (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 674
- He Fitz In 8** br g by Morozov (USA)—Shuil Direach (D.E.Fitzgerald) 353⁴ (424) 547 609⁴ 703 1055 1951 2233 2383
- Hei 4** b g by Order of St George—Maie Marmalade (C.A.Murphy) 2438
- Heidi's Frontiere 6** b f by Sans Frontieres—Ourgirlheidi (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 21 294 420⁴ 488 600
- Heir Island 3** ch g by Dandy Man—Ruby Girl (T.J. O'Mara) **1934 2097**
- He Is Brave 6** b g by Dick Whittington—Validate (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **66**
- Heishybrid (GB) 2** ch g by Ulysses—Peak Spirit (Noel Meade) **1222 1316² 1466³ (1777) 2131 2306**
- He Knows When 4** b c by Dick Whittington—Paksiyma (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) **167⁴ 1215³ 1412⁴**
- Heldtoransom 2** b c by Churchill—Snazzy (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1956³ 2128 2234³ 2423**
- Helicon 6** ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Ellazaria (GB) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 226 381 456 598⁵ 840 1056 1399
- Heliko Conti (FR) 7** b g by Lauro (GER)—Sonate Du Rheu (FR) (Paul Nolan) 137 362 678 2459
- Heliogabalus 3** br g by Holy Roman Emperor—La Folie (Sean Byrne) **889 1207 1239³**
- Hellascope (GB) 5** b g by Telescope—Batoutahell (GB) (ex-Donal Hassett) 1040
- Hello Neighbour 3** b g by Harzand—Je T'Adore (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **(2052) (2324)**
- Hello Yes 5** ch f by Lucky Speed—Lady Hoover (ex-S. McParlan -R) 1598
- Help Me Rhonda 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Bright Glow (GB) (ex-J.A.Stack) **639 859 1099⁴ 1189³ 1234³ 1298**
- Helvic Dream 7** b g by Power (GB)—Rachevie (Noel Meade) (213) 359⁴ 454 **581⁵ 1996⁵ 2106³ 2399³ 2493²**
- Hemight 3** b g by Zoffany—Brambleberry (GB) (ex-Connor King -R) **983³ 1233⁵ 139² 1451 1895 2349**
- Henning 7** b f by Rock Of Gibraltar—Moskova (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 125 737 804² 1057³ 1199³ 1304 1570
- Henn See (FR) 7** br g by Slickly Royal (FR)—Onvavoir (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 174 597
- Henri Matisse 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Immortal Verse (A.P.O'Brien) **(951) (1269) (1809) 1993² 2233V⁵ (2512F)**
- Henry Adams 3** br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Jigsaw (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **471X 588⁵**
- Henry Longfellow 3** b c by Dubawi—Minding (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **814V 1237D² 1605H⁴ 1947P³ 2386K**
- Hens Tooth 6** b g by Getaway (GER)—Sagabolley (ex-W.P. Mullins) 175 487⁵
- He Picked Us (GB) 5** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Spangle Island (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 332 554
- Herbies Rover 4** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Kala Minstrel (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 837 975⁵ 2091³ 2365³
- Herculaneum 7** ch g by Australia (GB)—Jellett (Noel C. Kelly) 626⁵ (978) **1170 1356⁴ 1599 1902**
- Hercule Du Seuil (FR) 7** br g by Saddler Maker—Cibelle Du Seuil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 548W⁴ 689³
- Hereditary Rule 9** b g by Imperial Monarch—Miss Ogan (ex-John C. McConnell) 297 388W 684 925 1121
- Her Ladyship 3** b f by Inns of Court—Miss Wicklow (ex-Andrew McNamara) **(710) 1097⁴ 1376 1847 1907**
- Her Name Is Noelle 4** b f by Affinisea—Stay True To You (C.A.Murphy) 638
- Hernes Hill (GB) 5** b g by Ardad—Descriptive (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **1168**
- Heroes Rise 4** br g by Sandmason (GB)—Turbine Hill (Gordon Elliott) 449 869³ (1040) 1579 2443⁴
- Hero In The Sky 5** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Harbour Hill (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 1607 1646 1729
- Hero Of The Hour (GB) 7** b g by Lord Kanaloa (JPN)—Ripples Maid (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **157⁴ 229⁵ 336 406 1319³ (1465)dh (1617) 1849³ 1943 2067 (2189) 2345**
- Her Self 4** b f by Tau Ceti (GB)—Presenting Mary (Michael Hourigan) 519 799 1016 1493 1591
- Hesasmoothoperator 6** br g by Califet (FR)—Zihuatanejo Breeze (Thomas Gibney) 2 63⁵ 190 892 1013 1875 2331³
- Hes Bullet Proof 2** b c by Unfortunately—Allegro Viva (USA) (Michael Mulvany) **1882 1956 2019 2174**
- Hes Gifted 2** ch c by Ribchester—Giselles Thunder (ex-E. McNamara) **2026**
- He's Gorgeous 5** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Ten Times Better (ex-P.A.Fahy) 131 738 858
- He's Home Again 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 262² 325 (470) 2440
- He's Justagent 4** b g by Gustav Klimt—Fascinating Lady (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **517 877 1103 1172 1673**
- Hesthebeesknees 5** b g by Sholokhov—Tziganes (FR) (George Stanley -R) 1606
- Hestheboycandoit 6** ch g by Notnowcato (GB)—Leish Oscar (ex-S. Michael Millar) 2 873 1053 1115 1332 1519 1872
- He's Ultimate 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Hirayna (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 142⁵ 2016² 2183
- Hethinkshe'selvis 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Presenting Leah (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1695⁴
- Heure Exacte (FR) 7** b f by Great Pretender—Paricolombieres (FR) (ex-I.Madden) 981 1598 1955
- Hewick 9** b g by Virtual (GB)—Ballyburn Rose (John Joseph Hanlon) 548U 683³ 2338³ 2495²
- Hey Boy (FR) 4** b g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Etoile Nantaise (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1447
- Hey Driver 4** b g by Mahler (GB)—Flammetta (GB) (ex-Anthony Mullins) 1323 1414 1523 1614
- Heyjoe De Kerker (FR) 7** b g by Saddler Maker—Pluie De Cendres (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 258 1094
- Hey Johnny 7** b g by Worthadd—Faanan Aldaar (Thomas Mullins) 297 **1492 1608 2499**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Hey Sunshine 5** b f by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 1367² 1666³ (1926) (2285)
- Hey Whatever 4** gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Light Laughter (ex-Gordon Elliott) 196³ 287 1323 (1413) 1913
- Hezahunk 5** b g by Fast Company—Temecula (Adrian McGuinness) **35 71 158 161 242 300² 373² 404 590 1943⁴ 1968 2000 (2097) 2189³ 2420**
- Hgranca De Thaix (FR) 7** b g by Saddler Maker—Kapica De Thaix (FR) (Barry Connell) 271³ (423) (695) 2436⁴
- Hibernate 2** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Easy Times (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2127 2363**
- Hibernia Oppositus 5** b g by Australia (GB)—Ramone (John C. McConnell) **1571**
- Hidalgo Des Mottes (FR) 7** b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Anareta Des Mottes (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 1722⁴ 1854 2013
- Hidden Bid 6** ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Hidden Horizons (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 65
- Hidden Land (USA) 7** ch f by Hard Spun (USA)—Absolute Crackers (ex-Andrew Kinirons) 56 189 772³ 937³ (1183) **1244 1333 (1581)** (1692)
- Hiddenvalley Lake 7** ch g by Sholokhov—Coming Home (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (215) 548U³
- Hi George 2** ch g by Unfortunately—Annella (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **1862 1933 2255**
- Highbury (FR) 3** b c by Galileo—High Celebrity (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **643³ (808) 1237J²**
- Highbury See See 2** b g by Belardo—Heart's Desire (Andrew Slattery) **2359**
- High City Roller 7** b g by Arcadio (GER)—High Performer (ex-Liz Doyle) 852⁵ 1928³ 2183⁴ 2289
- High Class Hero (GB) 7** ch g by Sulamani—Mil Et Une Nui Flo (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (93) 388AB 681²
- High Court Cave 4** b g by Court Cave—Bury The Evidence (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 1560⁴ (1775)
- Higher Kingdom (GB) 7** b g by Kingman (GB)—Noozhah (GB) (John C. McConnell) **79 204 1019 1147 2101 2261 2354⁴**
- Higher Leaves 3** b f by Golden Horn (GB)—Dettoria (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **(500) 796⁵ 1237T (1896A) 2318P³**
- High Favour 2** ch g by Dawn Approach—Something Graceful (GB) (J. S. Bolger) **1260 1471 1556**
- High Honour (GB) 4** b g by Frankel (GB)—As Good As Gold (Donal Kinsella) **394 724 881 936 1185⁵ 1365 (1770) 1854 2085 2215**
- Highland Bells 3** b g by Highland Reel—Crimson Sunrise (Michael Mulvany) **1144⁴ 1298⁵ 1426 1470² 1865⁵ 1903 1962 2053² 2261⁵ 2410**
- Highland Bling 3** b g by Highland Reel—Padma (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **439⁴ 808⁴ (1100) 1237S 1559² 1707² 2082 2318N**
- Highland Charge 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Full of Birds (FR) (E. McNamara) 132
- Highland Earl 4** b g by Highland Reel—Aymara (GB) (Liam P. Cusack) 806 1134
- Highland King 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Lindikhaya (John C. McConnell) **168 249³ (342) 369 564 922 1138 1828 1857⁵ 2228 2475**
- Highland Mist 3** b g by Highland Reel—Emadee (ex-Andrew Slattery) **33 155 244 639 1066 1215 1300**
- Highland Train 4** b c by Highland Reel—Sweet Nothings (ex-Luke Comer) **232 434⁴ 768 1149**
- Hightimeyouwon (GB) 8** b/br g by Garswood (GB)—Hightime Heroine (Stephen Thorne) **79² 204² 279² (307) 779 948 1098 1255 1454 1551 2001 2195³ 2386C⁵**
- Highway Princess 6** b f by Ask (GB)—Lady In The Mist (ex-Miss J.M. Lee -R) 1463
- Highway Sixty One 2** b c by Estidhkaar—Bellacoola (GER) (Andrew McNamara) **907 1222**
- Highwind (FR) 4** b g by Zarak (FR)—Forecaster (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (59) 170 388Z 706 **835**
- Hijo De La Luna (GER) 4** b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Hey Little Girl (GER) (Stephen McConville -R) **395 539 745 950 1019³ 1224 1317 1812 1946 2033⁵ 2147³ 2284**
- Hilasmos (GB) 3** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Now Or Never (ex-A. Oliver) **530⁵ 807 1391**
- Hillhead Runner 4** b f by Mahler (GB)—Tropical Love (ex-Peter Fahey) 1463 1637 (2226)
- Hill Road (USA) 2** b c by Quality Road (USA)—Exotic Notion (USA) (Adrian Murray) **(1652) 1993 2512E³**
- Hill Rocket 6** b f by Ask (GB)—Hill Rock (Cian Collins) 840 1041 1521⁴ 1663³ 1929² 2437⁵
- Hillsdale 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Eyes On The Stars (J.P. Dempsey) 109 (360) 492 923 2440
- Himalayan Heights 3** b c by Camelot (GB)—Shambolique (GB) (ex-G.M. Lyons) **512⁵ 643² 808² (1001) 1559³ 1996 2324⁴**
- Hinemoa (FR) 8** ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Leah Claire (ex-M.A. Cahill -R) **80 232² 369 865 1103² 1299³**
- Hinter Wish (FR) 5** b g by Night Wish (GER)—Linda Queen (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) 2490
- Hipop De Loire (FR) 7** b g by American Post (GB)—Loue Rose (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1591² **1829A⁵**
- His Majesty 3** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Czabo (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2130 2422**
- His Nibs 5** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Theatre View (Gavin Cromwell) 138² 350³ 562³ 2434³
- Hispanic Moon (FR) 7** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Umbrage (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (266) 388H³ 704
- Hispanolita 3** b f by Equiano (FR)—Heho (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **247 337**
- Historical Fact 2** b g by Profitable—Isle of Avalon (Charles O'Brien) **1704 1965 2344**
- History Of Fashion 10** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Riverside Fashion (P.A. Fahy) 102 364 485⁵ 703 2317 (2494)
- Hi Sur Multi (GB) 7** b g by Multiplex (GB)—Surprise Statement (GB) (ex-H. Smyth) **120⁵ 205³ 249 410 893 1226 1394**
- Hitak (FR) 7** b g by Lauro (GER)—Pepitte (FR) (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) 211
- Hit The Frame (GB) 5** b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Farewellatmidnight (GB) (ex-J.P. Flavin) 1624 1727 1917 2138 2371
- Hobart 3** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Starry Messenger (GB) (J.A. Nash) **658 864⁴**
- Hob's Angel 8** b f by Mahler (GB)—Kiss Debride (James M. Barcoe) 1833 2187
- Hockworthy Flyer 9** b f by Yeats—Timely Prospect (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 1661 1952
- Hodd's Girl 7** gr f by Zebedee (GB)—Ms Inkonia Hodd (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(159) 279⁴ 340³ 471S**
- Hokusai 4** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Maarit (ex-Noel Meade) **395 583 (1380) 1621 1827**
- Holddoor 8** b g by El Salvador—Maybe Its For Luck (ex-Paul Nolan) 219⁵
- Hollies Choice 5** b f by Magician—Holy Vow (Oliver McKiernan) 106 223 **1231 1256 1485**
- Hollow Games 8** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—I'm Grand (Gordon Elliott) 181 388AF 560³
- Hollow Rodger 6** ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Rodger Roo (ex-David M. O'Brien) 224⁴ 331
- Hollow Spark 7** b f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Sliabh Na Muice (James M. Barcoe) 1034³ 1357 1385⁴ 1522⁵ 1631 1858² **1911** (2198) 2271⁵
- Holly Brook 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Whitehall Holly (Gordon Elliott) 183⁵ 365 638
- Holly (FR) 7** b f by Voiladenuo (FR)—Righty Malta (FR) (Jonjo & A.J. O'Neill (in GB)) 686
- Hollys Graces 2** ch f by Australia (GB)—Potion (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(2099)**
- Holly Woods Dancer 3** b f by Kessaar—Trump Alexander (J.F. Levins) **34 163⁵ 278 1429**
- Hollywood Star 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Spiceupyourlife (ex-Luke Comer) **283⁵ 369 1209 1313 1412**
- Holmes St Georges (FR) 7** b g by Saddler Maker—Une Toulousaine (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22G² 183G
- Home By The Lee 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Going For Home (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388V³ 690³
- Hometomayo 4** b f by Order of St George—Atlantic Way (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1134
- Ho My Lord (FR) 6** gr g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Ho Good Lord Has (FR) (Padraig Roche) 114⁵
- Honeysuckle Rose (GB) 2** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Melesina (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505**
- Honketonk Angel 7** b f by Slade Power—Reem Star (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **76 228 434³ 1149 1352**
- Honky Tonk 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Arctic Lady (GER) (E. Sheehy) 471 576 2460⁵
- Honrado (GB) 3** b g by Lope De Vega—Regalline (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **1940 2030 2148**
- Hoover Dam 3** ch c by Western Frontier (USA)—Grace And Beauty (ex-Luke Comer) **33² 244⁴ 301⁴ 339³ 408 1088 1392**
- Hooz In Court 2** b f by Inns of Court—Last Hooray (GB) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **793 943 1150 1641 2387**
- Hope And Innocence 4** b f by Invincible Spirit—Daisy Chain (T.G. McCourt) **35 620 764⁴ 883 1009 1309⁵ 1395⁵ 1547 1898 2028² 2101 2354 2481³**
- Hope No Risk (FR) 4** ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Hopamare (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 1142 1720
- Hopkins 5** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Welsh Soprano (Timothy Doyle) **753 1157 1299 1351³ 1896 2266 2468**
- Horantzau D'airy (FR) 7** b g by Legolas (JPN)—Panzara D'airy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (326) (560) 1128² 1576³ 1819 2087² 2384²
- Hostility 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Gallitea (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1674⁴ 2076² 2473³**
- Hot As Pepper 8** b f by Milan (GB)—Get In There (ex-John C. McConnell) 87
- Hotazhell (GB) 2** b c by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Azenzar (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **874⁴ (1074) (1527) 1809² (2121) (2452S)**

- Hot House 6** br g by Califet (FR)—Hot Commodity (Edward Cawley) 358
Hot To Fox trot 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dancing Around (GB) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **859⁵**
Houdini Mansion 4 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Auntie Bob (GB) (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1030
Houlanbatordechais (FR) 7 gr g by Great Pretender—Nadlee (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 128⁴ 1697²
Housemartin 7 gr g by Carlotamix (FR)—Soul Mate (E. J. O'Grady) 400 855 1359⁴ (1625)
How About No (FR) 4 b g by Galiway (GB)—Feriadargent (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(248) 411** 799² 1040² **1257³ 1574** 1870² 2244³
Howaya C D And E 9 b f by Court Cave—Howaya Pet (ex-Gerard Keane) 1291
How Decc 6 b/br g by Lucky Speed—Mandarli (E. Seymour) 524 1029 1176 1291 1534³ 1627 1756
Howdoyalikeherhome 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Thedoublede (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 41 136 262³ 362³ 414⁴
Howsagoinlike 5 b g by French Navy (GB)—Tuilelaith (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 1500 **1920**
Howya Luvena 6 gr f by Yeats—Royal Shuffle (Ross O'Sullivan) 940 1976 2158 2252 2442
Howyoulikethat 7 b g by Requito—Alexander Express (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **340⁴**
Hue Kyllachy 7 b g by Dragon Pulse—Monpapa (ex-Noel G. Hynds -R) **123**
Hugo's Girl 2 b f by Coulsty—Twiggy's Girl (Thomas Dowling) **534⁴ 791³ 1045** **1472⁵ 1860**
Huit Reflets (FR) 7 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Ultra Violette (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 57 221
Humanitarian (USA) 8 b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Sharbat (USA) (ex-R.P.Burns) **35⁵ 532**
Hungry Rock 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sovereigns Rock (Mark Michael McNiff) **248 849 1022⁵ 1244⁵ 1313** 1649 1870 2196 2428
Hunsaker 5 b g by Palavicini (USA)—Persian Memories (Peter Fahey) 2497⁴
Hunters Yarn 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Full of Birds (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (49) 388E⁵
Hunting Brook 7 b g by Presenting (GB)—Fleur D'ainay (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 138L 630⁵ 756² 871² 1625
Hunting Song 2 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Shelley Beach (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **996⁵**
Hunt Museum 6 b g by Libertarian (GB)—Lady Derrinlaur (Francis J. Flood) 547 896² 2442
Huntsgrove 6 b g by Kalanisi—Grangeclare Pearl (John Patrick Ryan) 1494³ 1609²
Hurricane Bailey 5 b f by Youmzain—Ballyknock Present (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 107
Hurricane Cliff 8 b g by Canford Cliffs—Petit Moselle (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 100 (356) 461
Hurricane Darwin 14 b g by Westerner (GB)—Poetics Girl (C.W.J. Farrell) 1387 2108 2383
Hurricane Georgie 7 b f by Court Cave—Beesplease (ex-Gordon Elliott) (930) 1129 1388 1572 (1601) 2087 2384
Hurricane Helen (GB) 6 gr f by Gutaifan—Dame Helen (GB) (Chris Timmons) **202³ (338) 370⁴ 533 1395⁴ 1656 (1738) 1780 2030³ 2217³**
Hurricane Honey 5 b f by Court Cave—Beesplease (Adrian Murray) 822 1366 2249⁴
Hurricane Ivor 7 b g by Ivawood—Quickstep Queen (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **430 (947) 1473 1603² 1987 2126dh**
Hurricane Joey 8 b g by Palavicini (USA)—Dona Alba (Charlie Keegan) 733 1124 2244 2334 2444
Hurry Up Flower 5 ch f by Sandmason (GB)—Hurry Kitty (ex-Liz Doyle) 136 856 992 1305
Huscari 5 gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Greatest Place (E. McNamara) 2500
Hutchie 8 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Rinnce Moll (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 60⁵ 87
Hutton Glen 4 b/br g by Aclaim—Lagostovegas (Thomas Gibney) **813 1331⁴ 1554** 1874 2369 **2462**
Huxley 3 b c by Galileo—Strawberry Fledge (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **439² 541⁴ 814⁵**
Hymie Weiss 8 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Had To Be Done (ex-Liam Lennon) 387⁴
Hypersonic Missile 5 b g by Califet (FR)—Athy River (Gavin Cromwell) 139⁵ 213 264 344 571 928³ 1140² 1336² 1625 (1974) 2140 2332
Hypnosis 3 b c by Galileo—Palace (A.P.O'Brien) **2346³**
Hypotenus (GB) 5 ch g by Lope De Vega—Mathematicienne (Gavin Cromwell) 183R 970⁴ 2159² 2340 2488
Hysuna 5 ch f by Lucky Speed—Roli Flight (Richard Anthony Foley -R) 1839
I
I A Connect 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Orchid (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1612³ 1789⁵ 2059 2317
Iamagetaway 5 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Midnight Macarena (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) 1360⁵ 1660⁵ (2366)
I Am Emperor 5 b g by Conduit—Violet Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 873 1523
I Am Lorenzo 5 br/gr g by Milan (GB)—The Crown Jewel (Gavin Cromwell) 2444²
I Am Maximus (FR) 8 b g by Authorized—Polysheba (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 173³ (290)
I Am Me 2 b c by Dandy Man—Arabian Maiden (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **815² 2278⁵ 2343³**
I Am Mimi (FR) 5 b g by Gris De Gris—Dearly Des Places (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 701 981⁴ 1532⁵ 1727³ 1926³
I Am River 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Dreambaby (ex-W.P. Mullins) 7
I Am Rocco (GB) 7 br g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Isabello (Brian M. McMahon) 1287 1387 1700³ 1840² 2108 2430
I Am Special 2 b f by Profitable—Zalanga (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1150 1307**
I Am Spider Man 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Laurens Trix (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 600 770⁴ 979 (1140) (1359) 1600 1726 1852² 2134C
I Am Superman 8 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Fastnet Lady (M.D. O'Callaghan) (762) **1152⁵ 1482⁵ 1603 1705² 1987 2195² 2302**
Iberian Queen 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Power's Dream (Thomas Mullins) **153 337**
I Bid You Ajou (FR) 3 b g by Shalaa—Ajou (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) **33⁵ 124 371³ 763² 1088 1487 1746² 1909 1968⁴ 2147² 2349**
I Can Imagine 2 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Memyselfandmoi (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1941 2099⁴ 2277⁵ 2389²**
Icare Allen (FR) 6 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Coeur D'allen (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 388T
Icare Desbois (FR) 6 gr g by Triple Threat (FR)—Sologne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 136⁵ 381 (549) 802 1111² 1580 1784 2106
Iceberg Theory 5 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Joanne One (Paul Nolan) (414) 679 2436³
Ice Cold In Alex 10 b g by Olden Times (GB)—Telesina (ITY) (ex-K.J. Condon) **947⁵dh 1080³ 1255³ 1451 1680 1747 1910 2027**
Icee M B A 9 b f by Yeats—Elhathrah (Michael Hourigan) 1788
Iceford 2 b g by Beckford (GB)—Princess Icicle (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2047⁴ 2305²**
Ice Jet 2 gr c by Phoenix of Spain—Star Jet (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1882 2041 2359**
Ice Opera 3 gr f by El Kabeir (USA)—Grand Ole Opry (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1240 1350⁵ 1485⁵ 2239 2394**
Ich Liebe Berlin 3 b c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Celia (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1216**
Icna 2 b f by Kingman (GB)—A New Dawn (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1776⁴ 2040⁴**
Idas Boy 10 ch g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Witness Express (ex-Noel Meade) 684 971 1071³ (1388) 1572
Ideal Du Tabert (FR) 6 ch g by Balko (FR)—Vahinee Du Tabert (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 22A² 92⁴ 263A
Ides Of March 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Nickname (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1253⁴ 1471³ (1675) (1884) 2512C**
Idol (FR) 6 b f by Jukebox Jury—Bonne Bouille (FR) (ex-S. Curling) (56) 176 825⁵ 1031 1089⁴ 1290 1384⁵ 1719
Idomthing 2 b f by Sottsass (FR)—Havant (GB) (C.W.J. Farrell) **1524**
I Don't Get It 10 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Sharps Express (ex-Neill McCluskey) 43 101⁴ 268
I Dont Lie 4 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Catcherinrscratcher (Mrs Denise Foster) 308 837³ 974 1357 1875
Ifallgoeswell 4 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Dromdeals Princess (C.Byrnes) 2254
If Any Man Can 4 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Gortahalla Lassie (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) (1323) 1496
If But Maybe 4 b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Buroog (GB) (ex-T.G.McCourt) **1341**
If Dora Could (GB) 2 b f by Iffraaj (GB)—Camdora (W. Ross -R) **2018 2361**
Ifitwasme 4 b g by Dragon Pulse—Blue Dune (GB) (E. McNamara) **865 1102 (1299) 1440 1751⁴ (2093) 2468**
Ifwearerichman 6 b g by Affinisea—Inquisitive Look (GB) (Paul Nolan) 2459³
Ifyouaskme 8 ch g by Ask (GB)—My Twist (Richard Hennessy -R) 2381⁴
If You Let Me (GB) 5 b g by Pether's Moon—More Like That (Gavin Cromwell) 494 (866) 1194D³ 1364² 1626³ **2000 2074⁵ 2159⁵ 2408² 2488³**
I Get It (GB) 6 b g by Telescope—Tintera (ex-E. Bolger) 186
Igor Stravinsky 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Hermosa (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **577² (807)**
Ikalimix (FR) 6 b g by Al Namix (FR)—Tersina (FR) (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 471 823 1068⁵
Ik's Man (FR) 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Iks Du Fau (FR) (Terence O'Brien) 2440
Ildbare 4 b g by Fascinating Rock—Catchphrase (Mark Michael McNiff) 308 869 1068 1357³ 1952⁵ 2115
Ile Atlantique (FR) 6 br g by Coastal Path (GB)—Cote Atlantique (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 40² 388L³ 548S⁵ 672
Il Etait Temps (FR) 6 gr g by Jukebox Jury—Une Des Sources (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (171) 388E³ (548A) (689)
I'll Be Handy 2 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Alsawla (Matthew J. Smith) **1965 2128 2211 2299 2343**
Illinois 3 b c by Galileo—Danedrop (A.P.O'Brien) **507³ 814R² (1237J) 1411X² 1828E² 1996A² (2233N)**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- III Raise A Glass 4 b f** by Califet (FR)—Katjakem (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 1463
I'll Rise 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Soul Mountain (ex-Andrew McNamara) **426 614 715 1005³ 1172 1300⁴**
I Love My Baie (FR) 6 b g by Crillon (FR)—Ludmika (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 138N (432J) 597V³ 1133⁴
II Pellegrino 3 br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Fork Lightning (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(1232) 1376⁵ 1792⁵**
II Silenzio (GB) 7 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Monita Bonita (GB) (Martin Brassil) 1117 2288⁴ 2485
II Sovrano 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Height of Elegance (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1256 1393 1901³ 2074**
Imadpour 4 gr g by Le Havre—Imrana (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 45 133 **279** 625 867 1130 1495 1857
Imagine (FR) 6 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Ofurie (FR) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 53⁴
Imarajan 3 b g by Camelot (GB)—Imrana (GB) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **644⁵ 846³ 1144 2072⁴ 2348²**
Imbolc 6 b/r g by Westerner (GB)—Wells Theatre (E.Sheehy) 64 353² 399⁵ 1760 1951
I'm Flattered 4 b f by Churchill—Just For You (GB) (Padraig Roche) 44 **1076 2052 2268**
I'm For Home 6 ch g by Altruistic—Rosshill Opera (R. K. Watson) 29 2428
Im Here Now 7 br f by Getaway (GER)—Creation (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1837
Imjoleen 5 b f by Leading Light—Andreas Pride (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1382
Immelmann (GER) 6 b g by Adlerflug (GER)—Irika (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1574 1755**
Imminent Arrival 9 b g by Shantou (USA)—Ratheniska (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 939
Immortal Fame 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Calverleigh Court (Tom Lacey (in GB)) 671
Immutable 4 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Rosie Scot (Joseph G. Murphy) 45⁵ (397)
Impaire Et Passe (FR) 6 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Brune Ecossaise (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 180³ (548D) (661U)
Impakt St Georges (FR) 6 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Une Deux Trois (FR) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 1182⁵ 1303 1398⁵ 1516⁴ 1609⁴
Imperial Chief 7 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Ballinlovaneelle (P.C.O'Connor) 236 1073
Imperial Delta 5 b g by Imperial Monarch—She Is A Cracker (FR) (ex-Desmond Kenneally -R) 1929
Imperial Dream 4 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Iffa Red (Patrick J.Flynn) **780 1019⁴ 1153 1346² 1451² 1566 (1747) 1966² 2126 2478⁴**
Imperial Fashion 5 b g by Imperial Monarch—Dante Anna (ex-E.Sheehy) 1416
Imperial Fox 6 ch f by Imperial Monarch—West Cork Fox (ex-Padraig Butler) 17 402 601 804
Imperial Khan 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Beatify (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) **792 1543**
Imperial Miss 3 b f by Churchill—Recife (GER) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **798 905 1145 1412 1903⁵ 2031⁴ 2326 2475**
Imperial Ruler 7 b g by Imperial Monarch—Celine (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 60 635
Imperial Trooper 2 b g by Belardo—Oriental Step (Ed Walker (in GB)) **2123**
Imperial Valley 8 ch f by Imperial Monarch—Present Valley (ex-W.J. Burke) 1758
Impero 5 b g by Zoffany—On A Pedestal (Cian Collins) **66² 200² 343 1716** 2085² (2284) (2452H)
Implicit (FR) 6 b f by Authorized—Quatre Bleue (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (26) (480) 692 1031 1285 1509
Imposing Supreme 8 gr g by Alhebayeb—Wild Ocean (GB) (Thomas Gibney) **1317² 1566³ (1596) 1864 2001⁵**
Improve Your Move 2 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Kithara (David Marnane) **2421**
Improving 8 b g by Most Improved—Mill I Am (USA) (Augustine Leahy) **988² 1148⁵**
Improvista (GB) 3 b f by Frankel (GB)—Improve (Mrs John Harrington) **666³ 1155 (1919) 2043⁴ 2307**
I'm Spartacus 3 ch g by Profitable—Air Of Mystery (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **1233 1295 1408 1481 1543² 1668³ 1733⁴ 1888⁴ 1943 2067² (2098) 2420**
Inablink 5 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Silesian (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1548⁵ 1746 1923 2042**
Ina Mina (GB) 3 b f by Ulysses—This Is The Day (GB) (K.J. Condon) **1653³ 1737 1919² 2175³ 2307 2393³ 2465³**
In A Nice Way 8 ch f by Mahler (GB)—Tisindabreedin (ex-Stephen Ryan) 1091 1290
Inatosha 5 ch f by Red Jazz (USA)—Pitizza (ex-Anthony McCann) 15 148⁵ 772
Inch Alainn 5 b f by Lauro (GER)—Back On Stage (W.J. Burke) 1303 1607 1839 2227⁵ 2371
Inches Away 5 b f by Arcadio (GER)—The Spirit Changer (Damian Murphy -R) 2453³
Inchidaly Copper 8 ch g by Doyen—Arctic Aunt (ex-Alexander Ott -R) 928⁵ 1095 1628 (1726) 1881⁴ 2109⁴ (2233)
Inchiquin Maid 5 b f by Estidhkaar—Spinning Maid (USA) (David Kenneth Budds) 318 361 473 553 991⁴ 1325 1631² 1876 **2030 2281**
- Inchiquin Star 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Harbour Rose (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) **768 1027⁴ 1238 1301 (1661) 1728⁵ 1962 2015⁴ 2294 (2456)**
Inch Salvador 5 b g by El Salvador—Follow Mama (ex-R.P.Rath) 1859 2057
Independent Expert 5 b f by Gutaifan—Distinguish (Andrew Slattery) **(444) 579 766² 1062 (1423) 1577 1735 1887³ 1988 2307 2374**
Indiana Jones (FR) 8 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Matnie (FR) (M.F.Morris) 181 684 1070 1384 1784
Indication Rocket 4 b g by Dandy Man—Rip Van Music (Gary McGill -R) 1870
Indigo Desert (GB) 6 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Ghany (ex-Paul Stafford) **30 249 358**
Indigo Dream (GB) 2 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Chloris (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1082 1479² 1776² 1980**
Indigo Five 5 b f by Fast Company—Hollybrowne (ex-John James Feane) **1190⁴ (1275) 1483³ 1996² 2307⁵ 2509⁵**
Indigo Mist 6 b f by Valirann (FR)—Violets Gale (P.F.O'Donnell) 1016
Individualiste (FR) 6 ro g by Cima De Triomphe —Intelligencia (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2452F
In D'Or (FR) 6 b g by Nidor (FR)—La Dauvilla (FR) (Venetia Williams (in GB)) 671
Indulging (GB) 6 b g by Cable Bay—Sheer Indulgence (FR) (T.M. Walsh) 1683⁵ 1925 2412
Indy Rules 4 ch g by Monitor Closely—Lady Nelly (Liam P Cusack) 2196 2365
In Excelsis Deo (FR) 6 b g by Saddex (GB)—Gratia Plena (FR) (Harry Fry (in GB)) 1572
Infatuator 3 b g by Churchill—Street Princess (R.Donohoe) **1571 2327**
Inflection Point 8 br g by Invincible Spirit—Danuta (USA) (G.A. Kingston) **1548 2147**
Influential Lady 10 b f by Doyen—Lady Zephyr (James M. Barcoe) (413) **821⁵ 969 1084 (1209) 1245 1352⁴ 1530⁴ 1753⁴ 1927 1975 2399**
Inforapenny 8 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Connemara Rose (ex-Mark Fahey) 853² 1024 1091² (1336) 1854 1930 2187
Inforapound 5 ch g by Sandmason (GB)—Etania (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 8 142 841
In For The Night 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Coolnasmear (Desmond McDonogh) 732 923 1698³ 1949² (2202)
Inigo Jones (GB) 6 b g by New Approach—Spacious (GB) (H.D. McGuigan) **341**
Inishmot Prince 6 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Inishmot Duchess (T.G.McCourt) **74² (198) 366² 405² 792 885⁴ 1080 1849 (2048) 2171²**
Initial Attempt 4 b c by War Command (USA)—Janoubi (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1380**
Init Together (GB) 6 b g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Verge (Seamus Fahey) **1235 1380⁵ 1662 1709⁴ 1831² 2035³ 2199³**
Ink Sketch 2 b f by Equiano (FR)—Canford Art (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **526 985⁵ 1158 1860 2020 2143**
Innatendue (FR) 6 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Trotot (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) 22C⁴ 176 597K³ 992³ 1124² 1401³
Inn At The Park 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) 263³ 562
Inncourt 3 b g by Inns of Court—Misfortunate (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **875⁵**
Inner Fury 2 b f by Inns of Court—China In My Hands (GB) (ex-Yvonne Latta) **2145⁴**
Inner Success (FR) 3 b g by Success Days—Royal Memory (GB) (K.J. Condon) **512 863⁴ (1064) 1410 2179⁴**
Inns Of Fear 2 b c by Inns of Court—Love Or Fear (GB) (Mark Fahey) **2255³**
Inothewayurthinkin 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 (388Y) (548J)
Inoue 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Rose Indienne (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 730 905G
Insouciant Dallier (FR) 6 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (Liz Doyle) 63 334⁵
Inspire Hope 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Casual (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1076 1300² (1457) 1748⁴ 1867²**
Instant Tendance (FR) 6 ch f by Joshua Tree—Sissi Land (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 256³ (309) 413² 627⁴ (1195) 1355² 1443² 1561 1690
Instit (FR) 6 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Bonne Maman (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 5³ 210⁴ 388AE⁵ 451² 661G² 696²
Intellootto 4 ch g by Lope de Vega—Ebeyina (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 170 (351) 548B⁴ (849) **1276⁴ 1605T 1796**
Intend 6 ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Rock N Rouge (Patrick Martin) **865 1491 1644⁵ 1962**
Intense Approach (GB) 5 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Intense Tango (GB) (John C. McConnell) 321K 1332 1693² (1832) (2060B) 2318F² (2452K)
Intense Raffles (FR) 6 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Une Artiste (FR) (Thomas Gibney) (50) (291) (485)
Intent Approach 5 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Lenora (ex-C.Byrnes) 94 188 297 (544)
Interchangeable (GB) 4 ch g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Alletrix (S.R.B. Crawford) 432L 677 2484⁴

- Interieur Cuir (FR) 6** ch g by Kitkou (FR)—Juppelongue (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 106⁵ 236⁴
- International Lady 6** b f by Showcasing (GB)—Lady Of The House (Kevin Michael Smith) **437⁴ 499 1309** 1799 2033³ 2241 2331
- Internet Biddy 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Benefit Days (Sean Aherne) 1116 2271
- Intersky Sunset 7** b f by Libertarian (GB)—All My Judges (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 29³ 239³ 314 556⁵ 756 1032³ 1178 1877³
- Intertwine (FR) 6** b f by Montmartre (FR)—Bambouzle (FR) (Declan Queally) 1914 2453⁴
- Intheblinkofaney 6** b f by Presenting (GB)—Through The Lens (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1517
- In The Blood 5** b f by Yeats—Western Home (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 890
- In The Cheap Seats (GB) 6** b f by Raji—Rose de Peintre (GB) (ex-R. K. Watson) **118 233**
- In The Minus 2** b g by Belardo—The Sky Is Blazing (Sean Davis) **1253 1310 1369 1641 1937**
- Inthenickof time 4** gr g by Gleneagles—Against The Breeze (E. Bolger) 195 732 1056⁵ 1387 1699⁴ (1875) 2160³ 2452
- Inthepocket (GB) 7** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Egretta Island (Henry de Bromhead) (2459)
- In The Trenches (GB) 4** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Bristol Fashion (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 15 59 151² 287² 1323² 1516³ 1720² 1830² 1874² 2135³ 2284³
- Into The Unknown 6** b/br f by Sea The Stars—Galactic Heroine (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1126
- Invention 3** b c by Galileo—Where (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **512³ 814² 1001⁴**
- Inventor (GB) 7** b g by Invincible Spirit—Patent Joy (ex-Gillian Scott) **711**
- Inverbrena 6** b f by Coulsty—Irish Girls Spirit (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **123 281 499⁵ 865**
- Invictus Machin (FR) 6** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—L'aumance Girl (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 39 240 356⁴ 595² 935 (1804)
- Invictus World (FR) 6** b g by Nicaron (GER)—Amie Des Champs (FR) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1760W 2452W
- Invincible Keen 3** ch g by Profitable—Queenie Keen (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **807 983 1099**
- Invincible Larne 8** b g by Invincible Spirit—Caphene (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) **72 161**
- Invincibletomorrow 2** b g by Invincible Army—Evies Wish (Gavin Cromwell) **1406 1704⁵ 1777⁴ 1935 2068⁵ 2174**
- I Owe You One 5** b g by Affinisea—Temptation (FR) (ex-C.Byrnes) 15 89 129 1358 1699
- lowntheball (GB) 2** b c by Advertise (GB)—Kenyan Cat (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **943³ (1222) 2306**
- Ira Hayes 5** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Dangan Dawn (John C. McConnell) 2089 (2460)
- Iridescent 10** b g by Touch of Land (FR)—Regal Darcey (ex-Jonathan Fogarty) 1877
- Irina's Path (FR) 6** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Azturk (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1196² 1363 1622² 1802
- Iris Emery (FR) 6** b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'anjou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (196) 458 692 1031⁴ 1290³ 2012
- Irish Acclamation 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Qafilah (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **446³ 584⁴ 1046⁵ 2131 2353**
- Irish Ballet 2** b f by Mehmas—Peshkova (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1096 1246³ 1502 1732**
- Irish Blaze 8** b g by Imperial Monarch—Run Cat (Cian Collins) (100) 257³ 548F 805 1121⁴ 1276R
- Irish Envoy 6** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Miss Bedlam (Liz Doyle) 871 1291 1686 1881
- Irish Impulse 6** gr g by Pour Moi—Prima Belle (FR) (Robert Tyner) 41 238 361 491 571 2013
- Irish Panther (GB) 7** b g by Lucarno (USA)—Tyrana (GER) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 800² 2105
- Irish Point (FR) 6** gr g by Joshua Tree—Burkina (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388G² 698²
- Irish Rumour 4** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selfless (GB) (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **71² 160² 280⁴ 538 1813² (1943) 2048³ 2345**
- Iriskana (FR) 6** b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Schlenderana (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 2012 2225⁴
- Iris Sacre (FR) 6** b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Amour Toujours (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1383 1519
- Iron Allen (FR) 6** gr g by Kitkou (FR)—Triple Star (FR) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) **19⁵ 552 601 871 1599 2230**
- Iron Fist 2** br c by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (Mrs John Harrington) **1253 2342² 2505⁵**
- Isabella Expert (GB) 2** b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Ruffled (GB) (W.P.Browne) **1539 1848⁵ 1941⁴ 2026 2405**
- Isambard Brunel (USA) 2** b c by Justify (USA)—Magical Dream (A.P.O'Brien) **1760N⁵ 1947B⁵ (2259)**
- Iseult Of Ireland (USA) 3** b f by American Pharoah (USA) —The Tooth Fairy (A.P.O'Brien) **751² 1550³ 1605 2303⁴ (2393) 2511⁵**
- Ishan (FR) 6** b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Roziana (FR) (S. Curling) 172 334⁴
- Island Girl 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Bright Glow (GB) (J.A.Stack) **1246⁵ 1862⁴ 2047³ 2421**
- Island Hopping 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Heaven of Heavens (A.P.O'Brien) **1695Q⁵ (2040) 2397⁵**
- Island McCoo 7** ch g by Virtual (GB)—Kilchreest Queen (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 788 1053⁴ 1196⁵ 1362³ 1498
- Isle Of Sark (USA) 6** b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Endless Fancy (USA) (John Joseph Hanlon) **1490⁴ 1568 1753 1757² 1917⁵ 2233C² 2512B⁴**
- Isn't He Westie 5** ch g by Conduit—Isn't She Lovely (ex-J.G.Cosgrave) 1181
- Is She Now 6** ch f by Prince of Lir—End of The Affair (V.C.Ward -R) 1367 1598 1873 **2172 2408**
- Isthreoneomoreinme 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tamara Ghost (D.E.Fitzgerald) 2057 2182 2330
- It Could Be You 10** gr g by Carlotamix (FR)—Bonmahon Charm (ex-Thomas Mullins) 47 355 (556) 851 1125
- It's A Blue Moon 4** b g by Teofilo—Vitamin (ex-Gordon Elliott) 116⁵
- It's A Gamble 3** b f by Inns of Court—What About Me (ex-Brian Nolan) **944 1079 1232 1671 2218 2322**
- It'sallabouteve 8** b f by Doyen—Afdala (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 60³ 239 374⁵ 596 757 1069² (1288) 1446 2107²
- Itsalladream 5** ch g by My Dream Boat—Perilously (USA) (Paul John Gilligan) 1624³ 1814³ (1948) 2084⁴ 2443
- Its All Peachy 2** ch f by Shaman—Rosy Life (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1776 2003⁵ 2255**
- Itsalonglongroad (GB) 10** b g by Lawman (FR)—Alabelle (GB) (Charles Coakley) 221 1025² 1177 1287³ **1491² (1644)** 1760 (1978) 2231 2274
- Itsatenfromlen (GB) 2** ch c by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Perfect Showdance (GB) (Amy Murphy (in GB)) **2065⁴**
- It's His Life 6** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Generous Girl (GB) (Peter Fahey) 1568 2205 2248⁴ 2457
- It's How U Tell Em 5** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Nadiya de La Vega (FR) (ex-E. Bolger) 1402 1510 1818
- Its Lady Kingston 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Divine Milan (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 475
- It's Never Simple 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Third Dimension (FR) (Martin Brassil) 294 491
- Its Not Over Yet 5** b f by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Haon (Oliver McKiernan) 542 770 1117 (1305) (2140) 2332
- It'sonlyjustbegun 3** b f by Churchill—Qatar Princess (Mrs John Harrington) **504 611⁴ 909² 1281⁴ (1411) 1477 1780 2311⁴ 2483**
- Its On The Line 7** br g by Presenting (GB)—Ten Dollar Bill (Emmet Mullins) (211) 388AD² (548E) (697)
- Itsthynformilan 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Quarry Thyne (John Patrick Ryan) 2292
- It's Time Again 8** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Regents Dancer (David Richard Barry -R) 567³ 734³ 980 1445 1929⁵ 2017 2370²
- Itswhatunitesus 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Ballyallia Pride (ex-H.Rogers) 84
- Itto Boy (FR) 6** b g by Lauro (GER)—Jeep (FR) (David A. Kiely) 1033⁵
- Itwasfate (GB) 7** b g by Passing Glance (GB)—Grandma Griffiths (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 39² 240
- Iur Cinn Tra 5** ch g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Appreciating (GB) (ex-Patrick Downey) **72**
- Iva Batt 6** ch f by Ivawood—Mrs Batt (R. K. Watson) **1009 1219 1341 1695L 1760A⁴ 1826 1998⁴ 2067 2404⁴ 2477**
- Ivane (FR) 6** b g by Network (GER)—Uvanana (FR) (Ciaran Murphy) 101 318 360⁴ 402² 1141 1538 1952 2138⁵ 2437
- Ivar The Boneless 6** br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Theionlady (R. K. Watson) 100 253⁵ 296 547 773 2162 2496⁵
- Ivasecret 6** b g by Ivawood—Ziggy's Secret (GB) (Cian Collins) **(1999) 2168⁴ 2280 2381 2506**
- I'vedoneitall 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Competitive Affair (E.Sheehy) 238 991 1385 1522 1875
- Ivy Berry 4** b f by Mahler (GB)—Roeca Loca (ex-Michael Winters -R) 2096
- Ivybrook (FR) 6** b g by Authorized—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2492²
- Ivy Hall 6** b f by Court Cave—Revolutionary Lady (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 628⁵ 679 1054 1499
- I Will Be Baie (FR) 6** gr g by Crillon (FR)—Passion Du Berlais (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (2) 169⁵
- Ixigreczed (FR) 6** b f by Bathyrhon (GER)—Tadjike (FR) (E.Seymour) 148³ 235 377 1117 1198 (1533) 1665 2115 2230
- Izoom 4** b g by Sholokhov—Danse de Guerre (Steve Jones -R) 973
- Izzari (GER) 3** b g by Areion (GER)—Izzy (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1240 1267³**
- Izzy Show Bizzy 6** b f by Dansant (GB)—Um From Umbridge (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1067 1448 1607 1878

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

J

Jaadil 3 b f by Kessaar—Angel of Light (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 2432
Jaafel 6 b g by Dark Angel—Cheetah (GB) (ex-C.Byrnes) **367² 646 813 1084⁵ 1163 1762⁵ 2350**
Jabbar 5 b g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Silk Fan (Gerard O'Leary) (820) **911³ 1468⁴ (1797) 1924² (2248) 2309³ 2467²**
Jaceny (FR) 5 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—La Balzane (FR) (William Harvey) (384) 543² 650 2253 2452
Jackady (FR) 5 b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Vakarade Talisker (FR) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1832⁴
Jack Booner 4 ch g by Getaway (GER)—Parkview Delight (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 1560 1837 1932
Jack Du Large (FR) 5 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Emy Chope (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 129² 262 1036
Jackfinbar (FR) 9 b g by Whipper (USA)—Anna Simona (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1591)
Jack Go 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Jo Go (ex-A.J.Martin) 138
Jack Holiday 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Toulon Rouge (D.M. Christie) 1512⁴ (1636) 1789⁴ 2011⁵ (2231) 2452U³
Jackie Brown 4 b f by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Patty Paige (A.J.Martin) **396 742 1828R⁵ 2067 2189⁵ 2258² 2355⁵**
Jackie OH 4 ch f by Galileo—Jacqueline Quest (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1484⁴**
Jack Major 2 b c by Profitable—Back To Base (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **446⁴ 584**
Jack McNamara 4 b g by French Navy (GB)—Valmari (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **580 2346²**
Jackmoon (FR) 5 b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Theza Bere (FR) (J.P. Flavin) 51³ 357³ 701⁴
Jackpot De Choisel (FR) 5 b g by Great Pretender—Best Of Choisel (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) (22T) 183G⁵
Jacks Fancy 6 b f by Pour Moi—Inchagreine (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 600 980
Jacks In Milan 5 b g by Milan (GB)—Seven Even (FR) (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) 55
Jacks Inn 3 b g by Inns of Court—Felwah (GB) (John M.Harney) **747 883**
Jackson Lamb 5 ch g by El Salvador—Aegean Memories (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) (1180) 1338² 1660
Jacksons Gold 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Miss Abrahnovic (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 92 363³ 607² 972⁵ 1818 2202
Jackson Wood (FR) 5 gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Coloma Conti (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 471
Jack Spriggins 3 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Myrica (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **658⁴ 819 1392³ 1488² 1739**
Jackstell (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Prestelle (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) (761)
Jacob's Ladder 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Pocket Call (Gordon Elliott) 708² (2490)
Jacovc Cavern (GB) 5 b g by Sixties Icon (GB)—Siri (GB) (Emmet Mullins) **1574² 2318W**
Jade De Grugy (FR) 5 b f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Diane De Grugy (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (127) 388X⁴ (458)
J'adore Chris 2 b f by Churchill—Snowfields (ex-P. Twomey) **1277² 1435² (1763)**
Jakajaro 3 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Summer Flower (ex-David Marnane) (**372**) **715G⁴ 902⁵ 1161³ 1270⁴ 1474⁴ 1677 1893² 2130**
Jake Peter 10 b g by Intikhab (USA)—Kate Emily (M.A.Cahill -R) 492⁴ 855³ 1041² 1754 2115⁵ (2328) (2499)
Jalaybee (GB) 3 ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Daphinia (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **448⁵ 578 741 1189 1318⁵**
Jaliyah 2 ch f by Mehmas—I'm Donna (Adrian Murray) **1676⁴ 1823⁵ (1969) 2397**
Jalo 4 b g by Adaay—Firoza (FR) (T.G.McCourt) **158 245 1394 1548 1714 1845 1909⁵ 2355 2481**
Jalon D'oudairies (FR) 5 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Ukalee (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 388R³
Ja'marr (GB) 2 ch c by Zoustar (AUS)—Butterfly Kiss (USA) (David Marnane) **1260 1435⁵ 2343**
James Du Berlais (FR) 8 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—King's Daughter (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 181³ 388W 548N² 684
James Henry 5 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Refuse To Give Up (Leanne Breen) (**72**) **245² 1813³ 2027⁵ 2098**
James's Gate 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Annie May (ex-Martin Brassil) 54³
James The Brave 4 b g by Dansant (GB)—Last Edition (GB) (Padraig Butler) 2438
James The Second 2 b g by River Boyne—Pepperminty (Michael Mulvany) **1165 1218 1310 1450 1595³ 1641⁵ 1860 1937 2061**
Jampot Lane 6 b f by Kalanisi—Justines Joy (ex-Gearoid O'Loughlin) 754
Jana Colombe (FR) 5 b f by Cokoriko (FR)—Ruse De Guerre (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1142⁵ 2272
Jan Brueghel 3 b c by Galileo—Devoted To You (A.P.O'Brien) (**958**) (**1263**) (**1605K**) (1996A)

Jancis 3 ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Blame The Ruler (ex-W. McCreery) (**1151**) (**1377**) **1983**
Jane Eire 4 b f by Balko (FR)—Princess Lir (Henry de Bromhead) 1870⁴ 2196² (2498)
Janes Harbour 3 b f by Camelot (GB)—Free (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1737⁵ 2054 2312³ 2491³**
Janidil (FR) 10 b g by Indian Daffodil—Janidouce (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 58E³ 388V 1572 1601³
Janoobi 5 ch g by Night Of Thunder—Southern Belle (ex-G.M.Lyons) (**430**) **779**
January 2 b f by Kingman (GB)—I Can Fly (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **959² (1203) 1262³ (1670) 1995N² 2318M²**
Janverliil 6 b f by Leading Light—Ballydunne Present (ex-E. McNamara) 225
Japanese Silk 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Rayon Rouge (ex-Michael G. Cleary) **34**
Jareth 2 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Diyilawa (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1640⁴ (2264)**
Jarvis Brook 4 b g by Ivawood—Top Rock (Paul Nolan) **1709² 2009 2242**
Jasko Des Dames (FR) 5 b g by It's Gino (GER)—Saraska D'airy (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 55² 488⁵ 673 1591⁵ 2057³ (2447)
Jasmin De Cotte (FR) 5 br g by Estejo (GER)—Traviata Valtat (FR) (Paul Nolan) 17⁵ 106³ 262 546³ (871) 1121 2208⁵
Jasmin De Vaux (FR) 5 b g by Tirwanako (FR)—Que Du Charmil (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138) (388R) 682
Jasmine D'airy (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Elna D'airy (FR) (ex-S. Curling) (760)
Jasour (GB) 3 gr c by Havana Grey (GB)—Twilight Thyme (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1992**
Jassur Des Broses (FR) 5 b g by Magneticijm—Tikida (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 449 488 558 990
Jawhary (GB) 6 b g by Cable Bay—Conservatory (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **532⁴ 615⁵ 746² 880 1226 1242 1644 1768 2030 2125 2261**
Jay Bee Why 9 b g by Yeats—Lady Bernie (Warren Ewing) 697
Jay Pee M 5 b g by Valirann (FR)—Witchesintune (GB) (Terence O'Brien) 15 151³ 332² 520³ 571⁵ 842
Jazz De Cotte (FR) 5 b g by Fly With Me (FR)—Vahine De Cotte (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (597X)
Jazz Dreamers 6 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Regal Ribbon (GB) (Seamus Fahey) **908 1191**
Jazz Forever 4 gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Harranda (Paul W. Flynn) (**533**) **745⁴ 880 950 1214³ 1493 1720 1946 2218 2391**
Jazzie De Chaillac (FR) 5 ch f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Alize De Chaillac (FR) (ex-Nina Walsh) 1⁵
Jazzwing 6 b f by Red Jazz (USA)—Silca Wings (GB) (Peter Fahey) 1500 1859
Jazzy Dancer 6 b g by Red Jazz (USA)—Gist (W.J. Martin) **72³ 157³ (373) 792 916⁵ 2067 2420⁴**
Jazzy Matty (FR) 5 ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Robbe (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 825 1510 (1633) 1879³ 2058 (2163) 2452D²
Jeaniemacaronney 4 b f by Highland Reel—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 59 397² 519² **920⁴ 999² (1363) 1552² 1923² 2000² 2092²**
Jeel Des Mottes (FR) 5 b g by Feel Like Dancing (GB)—Cara De Flee (FR) (M.J. Tynan) 708 2433
Jeje Plessis (FR) 5 b g by Voiladenuo (FR)—Amandine Plessis (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 559
Jekiki 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Jeree (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 553 732 928
Jeni Kala 4 br f by Kalanisi—Secret Splendour (ex-Michael Butler) 1859
Jered Maddox (GB) 8 b g by Lawman (FR)—Al Janadeirya (GB) (David Marnane) **160 282 405 (495) (535) 1160 1311 1390 1541 1711 (1997)**
Jeremy Pass 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Toulon Pass (ex-S. Curling) (1072)
Jeriko De Baune (FR) 5 gr g by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Nouvelle D'estruval (FR) (Philip Fenton) (130) 262 401³ 2094 2414⁵
Jerk (FR) 5 ch g by Conillon (GER)—Uchaga (FR) (William Durkan) 197³ (325) 470⁵
Jeroboam Machin (FR) 5 ch g by Joshua Tree—Ya D'la Joie (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) (175)
Jeronimo De L'ouch (FR) 5 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Salile (FR) (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 333³ 493 1024 1877
Jerrari 4 b g by Order of St George—Jeree (Mrs John Harrington) 2365
Jerry From Kerry 4 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Georgina Valleya (Emmet Mullins) 1629² (1979) 2341³ 2490²
Jersey Des Broses (FR) 5 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Quatre Or (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 292³ 631
Jersey Klass (FR) 5 b g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Quelle Surprise (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 1114 1414 1684 2202 2452B⁴
Jesse Evans 8 b g by So You Think (NZ)—American Princess (Noel Meade) **1381⁴ 1580 1818³ (1953) 2132 2502³**
Je T'ai Porte 6 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Hasanza (USA) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 103 176 326³ 374⁴ 597H⁴ (737) 977² (1128) 1276Q 1461² 1784 1841² 2059

- Jetara 6 b** f by Walk In The Park—Jelan (Mrs John Harrington) 169³ 458³ 699² (2367) **2512**
- Jetaway To Getaway 6 ch** f by Jet Away (GB)—Corrag Lass (Cian Collins) 1913 2318Y³
- Jet Fighter 7 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Bubble Bann (ex-Peter Maher) 184
- Jetoile 9 b** g by Jeremy (USA)—Accordingtoherself (Ryan Potter (in GB)) 684⁴
- Jet Setting Jim 7 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Shannon Chevi (ex-John Queally) 823³ (1039) 1285 1562³ 1953⁵ 2058
- Jet Setting Johnny 6 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Jet Setting Fiona (ex-Miss Ellmarie Holden) (19)
- Jet Times 6 ch** f by Jet Away (GB)—Timing (GB) (Oliver J.Power -R) **1587 1767 1901 2326⁵**
- Jeu De Pic (FR) 5 bl** g by Racinger (FR)—Demoiselle De Pic (FR) (Thomas Cooper) 995 1332³ 1442² 1622⁴ 1832⁵ 2057⁵
- Jewelintheshy 8 b** f by Ocovango (GB)—Gudnis Gracious Me (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1816⁴ 2108
- Jewel Of Windsor (FR) 5 b** f by It's Gino (GER)—Sacree Mome (FR) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 510K³ 1367 1568 1853 1928
- Je Zous 3 b** f by Zoustar (AUS)—Jessie Jane (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **510D³ 796³ 1237T⁵ 1606B (2043) 2452Z**
- Jhentong Enki (FR) 5 b** g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Ulster Noire (FR) (Paul Nolan) 631⁴ 922⁵
- Jigoro (FR) 5 b** g by Free Port Lux (GB)—Saora (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 54² 260³ 388N 707
- Jimalie 6 ch** g by Ask (GB)—Jimoli (Patrick T. Foley) 858 1614
- Jimli's Cave 6 b** g by Court Cave—Lamalee (R. K. Watson) 649 1276P² 1553C⁵ 1663² 1872 (2288) 2485
- Jimli's Island (GB) 8 b** g by Trans Island (GB)—Queen of Diamonds (ex-R. K. Watson) 547⁴ 652
- Jimmy Chou Pecos Aa (FR) 8 b** g by Walk In The Park—Rose Chou (FR) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 22B² 114 258⁴ 727² 966H³
- Jimmy Du Seuil (FR) 5 b** g by Galiway (GB)—Tulipe Du Seuil (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (27) 388L² 548S⁴ 699⁵
- Jimmy The Greek 3 b** c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Finsceal Eile (ex-Luke Comer) **889**
- Jim's Cracker (GB) 4 gr** g by Havana Grey (GB)—Ruby Slippers (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 922 1414 1830⁵ 2136
- Jinx Link 8 ch** g by Dylan Thomas—Lough Lass (M.M. Rice -R) 626 **850³ 937 1455** (1869) **2032 2250²**
- Jisco Du Brem (FR) 5 b** g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Schtroumpfette (FR) (Jonathan Sweeney) 1523
- Jit Langy (FR) 5 b** g by Karaktar—Anglica (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 178⁵
- Jlow 3 b** f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Boreagh Lass (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) **339⁴ 540 715 876 1426** 1696 1867³ 2054
- Jm Jungle 4 b** g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—The Shrew (GB) (John & Sean Quinn (in GB)) **1271⁴**
- J M's Joy 2 b** f by Elzaam (AUS)—Kaitlins Joy (Patrick Martin) **1526 1713 1863³ 2068 2234² 2389³**
- Job Well Done 4 b** f by Getaway (GER)—Timolin (E. Bolger) 1493⁵ 1630 1814
- Jocker Du Moulin (FR) 5 br** g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Arivolie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 449 800
- Joe Bob 4 b** g by Rock of Gibraltar—Crossandra (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2512**
- Joecooker (FR) 5 b** g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Beauty Of Night (FR) (ex-Mary Ellen Doyle) 1115⁴ (1523)
- Joe Hannigan 6 b** f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dolly's Mix (William P Murphy) 1646 1729 1928 2457
- Joe Masseria 5 b** g by Fast Company—Island Home (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **394 444 1170 1265³**
- Joe's Turn 8 b** g by Jet Away (GB)—Mileshouge Queen (Mark Michael McNiff) 144 269 353 543 1538³ (1803) 1977 2162⁵
- Joeswayornoway 8 b** f by Getaway (GER)—Ellens Perk (E.Sheehy) 42³ 150 276 383 1661⁵ 2210
- Johanna Whitty 4 b** f by Teofilo—Christinas Letter (J. S. Bolger) **580 (617) 911**
- Johanna Yeats 10 b** f by Yeats—Ask June (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1326 1610
- John Alexander 5 b** c by Harzand—Spellwork (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **30³ 343**
- John Coffey 5 b** g by Watar—Red Chili (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 236
- Johngus 10 b** g by Arakan (USA)—Equation (ex-Sean Aherne) 23⁵ 400⁴ 473 550³ 757² 925
- Johnny Cakes (FR) 5 ch** g by It's Gino (GER)—Anita D'airy (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 28 144 273 649 980⁴ 1840⁴
- Johnny Cigar 8 b** g by Shantaram (GB)—Golan Gale (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) 626 842
- Johnny Clarke 7 b** g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Right Pitch (ex-W.J. Burke) 991² (1399) 1875³
- Johnny M 6 b** g by Valirann (FR)—Dinos Luso (ex-Peter Fahey) 1534 1698 1857
- Johnny's Oasis (GB) 2 b** c by Oasis Dream (GB)—Lavender And Lace (GB) (Adrian McGuinness) **2388**
- John's Dragon 2 b** f by Kodi Bear—Air of Mystery (GB) (Tom Dascombe (in GB)) **1995**
- John Storey 6 b** g by Yeats—Fore And Aft (Liam P Cusack) 968 1124 1303 1917
- John The Diva (FR) 7 b** g by Rajsaman (FR)—Souvigny (FR) (M.A.Cahill -R) 41 149 269⁴ (333) 400
- John The Spark (GB) 7 b** g by Telescope—Tally Em Up (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 670 729 2244⁴ 2292² 2484⁵
- Joke Dancer (GB) 11 ch** g by Authorized—Missy Dancer (GB) (ex-Patrick Griffin) 221³ 388C 417⁵ 626 757
- Joker Du Chenet (FR) 5 br** g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tanais Du Chenet (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 42
- Jokers 'N' Clowns 5 b** f by Jet Away (GB)—Certain Hope (Gavin Cromwell) 309 345² 466 632⁵ 822
- Jolie Coeur Allen (FR) 5 b** f by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Coeur D'Allen (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 107³ 627³ 977
- Jolie Jewel (FR) 5 b** f by Spider Flight (FR)—Verysland (FR) (Brian M. McMahon) (786) 1570⁵ 1975⁵ 2201
- Jollie Cosmos 8 br** f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Jollie Princess (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1758
- Jomont (FR) 7 b** g by Motivator (GB)—Sea Life (FR) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **118**
- Jonny Mansie 5 ch** g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Shake The Tree (ex-Declan Queally) 332 524 994
- Jon Riggins 6 b** g by Requito—Hi Empress (Edward Lynam) **664⁴ 885 949⁵ 1741⁴ 1989 2301⁵ (2396) 2508**
- Jony R 5 b** g by Leading Light—Loughshore (S.R.B. Crawford) 597X
- Jonzac (FR) 4 b** g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Dalina (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 674
- Jordann (FR) 5 b** g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Demey (FR) (William Durkan) 843
- Jordans (FR) 5 bl** g by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Anglaise (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2058² (2337)
- Josh D'id (FR) 7 b** g by Joshua Tree—Cosgaya (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 126
- Joshua Des Fios (FR) 6 b** g by Joshua Tree—Royale Marie (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (22Q) 97⁴
- Joshua's Daylami (FR) 5 b** f by Joshua Tree—Ballybrowney Dream (P.G. Fahey) 1598 1761
- Joshua Webb 9 b** g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Lady of Appeal (ex-Noel Meade) 102³ 241²
- Joueuse Royale (FR) 5 b/br** f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Polane Du Charmil (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 638 1755³ 1973⁴
- Joupe 7 b** f by Lope de Vega—Jamhara (GB) (Peter Lawlor -R) **641 749³ 1162 2308**
- Journey With Me 8 ch** g by Mahler (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (Henry de Bromhead) 313³ (484) 683
- Jouster (FR) 5 b** g by Gris De Gris—Burma (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 109 (289) 492 2275²
- Jousting (USA) 2 gr** c by Into Mischief (USA)—Special Me (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2297**
- Joya Del Mar 6 b** f by Ol' Man River—Sand Reef (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 46³ 235 726⁴ 891⁴ 1141⁴ 1327
- Joyau De Thaix (FR) 5 gr** g by Karaktar—Perle Secrete (FR) (Paul Nolan) 143⁴ 453⁴ 678
- Joyeux Machin (FR) 7 b** g by Saddler Maker—Ya D'la Joie (FR) (Paul Nolan) 172 574 695 993 **2052**
- Joyeux Vivo (FR) 5 b** g by Kapgarde (FR)—Thet Viva (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 60² 457 787³ 1122³ 1389⁴ 1842 1953 2109 2339²
- Joyful Princess 2 ch** f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Smile At Me (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1676⁵ 2003² 2263²**
- Joy Of Life 7 b** g by Libertarian (GB)—Killeen Power (ex-Seamus Neville) 320 547
- Joystick (FR) 5 gr** g by Coastal Path (GB)—Polka Valtat (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175
- Judge Me Not 3 b** c by Inns of Court—Norfolk Broads (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **536 767² 863³ 1232 1266**
- Judicial Reward 3 b** g by Gleneagles—Champagne Time (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **503 668 765 1457 1696⁵ 1895A⁴**
- Judicieuse Allen (FR) 5 b** f by Great Pretender—Concerto D'allen (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 127⁵ 352⁴ 458 686 1290 (2158)
- Juja Kibo 3 b** g by Belardo—Na Zdorovie (GB) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **1207 (1240)**
- Jujubella 3 b** f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Nourah (ex-Shane Crawley) **504 817**
- Juke Box Rock 5 gr** g by Jukebox Jury—Rock On The Moor (Gavin Cromwell) 99 1857 2186⁴
- Jumble Light (FR) 5 b** g by Diamond Green (FR)—Rica De Thaix (FR) (Mark Michael McNiff) 761⁴ 1073⁴
- Jumbly (GB) 5 b** f by Gleneagles—Thistle Bird (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **588² 720⁵ 1734**
- Jump Allen (FR) 5 b** g by Manduro (GER)—Nouvelle Recrue (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (829)
- Jumping Jet 8 br** f by Getaway (GER)—Little Mili (Gordon Elliott) 22³ 191² 272⁴ (314) 363² 451⁵ (651) 805 2441 2503
- Jumping Susie 6 b** f by Walk In The Park—Dino's Monkey (John C. McConnell) (1028) 1355 (1535) 1722³ 1947D³ (2233S) 2501⁵

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

Jump The Burren 5 ch f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Firions Angel (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 1123

Jump The Shark 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Ballyallia Pride (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 23 (774) 1113

Jungle Boogie 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—A Better Excuse (Henry de Bromhead) (12) 388AC

Jungle Cove 7 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Purple Glow (Mrs John Harrington) **368 646** (976) **1265** 1561 (2001)

Jungle Peace 2 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Peace Treaty (Paul Nolan) **1941 2277³**

Junior Bee 8 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Much Appreciated (M.A.Molloy) 2369

Junior Rattler 9 b g by Arakan (USA)—Maxwells Demon (Oliver McKiernan) 378 (756) 969⁵ 2414

Juniper Hill 5 b f by Affinisea—Shocona (Paul Nolan) 492 1015

Junkyard Dog 2 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Gold Bracelet (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2219 2297⁴ 2363 2464**

Junot 5 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Istishaara (USA) (Michael Winters -R) 43⁴ 109² 240³ 399 **624** (893) 1533⁵ 1877 2107 2452

Jupiter Rock 4 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Julienne (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 45 133 **227 367** 556² 732 1056 **1434³ 1638**

Jurality (GB) 3 ch g by Masar—Notary (GB) (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **33 155 642 1259**

Justakeg 13 b g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Steel Beam (ex-V. T. O'Brien) 399 980 1538

Just Another 5 ch g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Labyrinthine (ex-Lee Smyth) **1106**

Just Another Eagle 4 b f by Free Eagle—Not Just Any Girl (Patrick J.Flynn) **342 1061³ 1157 1351⁴ 1440² 1552 1709**

Just Before (USA) 2 b f by Justify (USA)—Gagnoa (W.P.Browne) **1676 1969⁵ 2154³ (2361)**

Just For Love 5 b f by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (W.P. Mullins) (1123) 1579 (1785) 2368²

Just For Luck 4 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Definite Income (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 1030³

Just For One Day 4 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Shelley Beach (M.A.Molloy) **1007 1807⁴ (2124) 2356**

Justgetonwithit 5 b f by Youmzain—Our Alana (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 471

Justicialism 6 b g by Vadamos (FR)—Peronism (USA) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 263F 770³ 937

Justified Risk 2 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Urban Hunt (ex-Sean Davis) **1260 1420 1674 1763**

Just Jack 6 br g by Gatewood (GB)—Westways (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 17 788

Just Jacob 6 b g by Charm Spirit—Bari (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 1174 (1760) 1978³ 2011³

Just Jump 2 b g by Kodi Bear—Academicienne (CAN) (Andrew Slattery) **2255 2403**

Justlikejessejames 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Bobarlee (ex-Brendan Oliver Walsh -R) 760

Justmadeit 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Close Call (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 1³ 196⁴ 563 1198 1952 2138 2246

Just Merry 6 b f by Mahler (GB)—Fire Proof (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 2248 2439

Just Three 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Close Flame (Paul John Gilligan) 82⁵ 105³ 325 1127 1328 1461⁵ 1575 1719³ 1930⁴ 1954 2109 2317

K

Kabylia (FR) 4 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Bejaya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2446

Kadys Dirha 7 b f by Leading Light—Ten To Twelve (Thomas P.O'Connor -R) 554 1013 1093² 1404⁵ 1628² 1803² 1977 2117

Kahu 2 b c by Ten Sovereigns—Arya Tara (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1704⁴ 2076³ 2193 2353**

Kaikoura (FR) 4 b g by Beaume De Houelle (FR)—L'aukaic Girl (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 44 1560 2242 2454

Kailasa 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Kalisma (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **577⁴ 861² 1018³ 1278³ (1478) 1735² 1907³**

Kala Conti (FR) 4 b f by Karaktar—Rolibie De Vindecy (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 170⁵ (2493)

Kalanisi Dubh 8 bl f by Kalanisi—Bobby's Taken (Seamus Fahey) 98 2273

Kalanisi Flash 7 b g by Kalanisi—Pistol Flash (John C. McConnell) (769)

Kalaroun 6 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Karalara (Conor O'Dwyer) 839 1117³ 1335 1522 2017 2246⁵

Kalash 4 b g by Ivawood—Valanisi (Cian Hughes -R) **2235 2298 2373**

Kaleb 6 b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Kalane (Amy Murphy (in GB)) 1583⁴

Kaleosun (FR) 4 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Fara Sun (FR) (Eamonn O'Connell) 480 975 1285 2414

Kalium (FR) 4 b g by Gentlewave—Saisine (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) (806)

Kalixa 2 b f by Kingman (GB)—Kalaxana (D. K. Weld) **2040 2358⁵**

Kalix Delabarriere (FR) 4 b g by Galiway (GB)—Zayade (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (973)

Kalkanli (GB) 3 b c by Zarak (FR)—Katiola (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **958⁵ 1485³ 1749² 2052⁵ 2408**

Kalnoo 7 b f by Kalanisi—Noosa (P.M.Hurley) 1520⁵ 1815 2275

Kalsman 6 br g by Kalanisi—South Circle (ex-Liam Lennon) 381 543 648⁴ 724 936⁴ (1176)

Kami 4 gr f by Markaz—Arsheef (USA) (Mark Michael McNiff) **590 711 1279 2069 2322**

Kamkwahba 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Magenia (USA) (Ms Margaret Mullins) **1640 1732 1890**

Kampala Beach 5 b g by Belardo—Translator (M. Halford & T. Collins) **2030 2401**

Kanpai 4 ch g by Getaway (GER)—No Ice Or Lemon (J.A. Nash) 868

Kansai 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Shama's First (GB) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **426 1018 1542³ 1615⁴ 1778**

Kap De Triomphe (FR) 4 b g by Cima De Triomphe —Kaproyale (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) (212)

Kaptain Bay 3 ch g by New Bay (GB)—Artesana (GB) (Noel Meade) **582⁴ 1485 1696³ 1972² 2204⁴ 2346**

Karacole (FR) 8 b f by Kap Rock (FR)—High Morning (GB) (James M. Barcoe) 55⁴ 186 213 352 414² 692 857² 1304 1684² 1800³ 2414³

Karate Kid 4 ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Gardeline (FR) (ex-John G. Hayes -R) 2247²

Karazhal 2 b g by Profitable—Karalara (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **1075 (2026) 2353⁴**

Kared'as De Cougny (FR) 4 b g by Gemix (FR)—Ulyssa Du Mou (FR) (Philip Fenton) 2276²

Kargese (FR) 4 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Rive Gauche (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (170) 388Z² 548B² (706)

Karia Des Blaises (FR) 4 b f by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Karmina Burana (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 45² 388J 481 597G 1038⁵

Karl Des Tourelles (FR) 4 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Shiva D'hautefois (FR) (Philip Fenton) (250) 351² 481² 706 905P **2110**

Karlsberg 6 b f by Coulsty—Kardyls Hope (Shane Crawley) **(640) 950 1275 1483 1812 2320**

Karlsson Vom Dach 7 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Oscar Ceol (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 1120

Karsavina (GB) 4 b f by Ulysses—Osipova (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **948 1237N 1437 (1544) 1706 1988 2356⁴**

Kartayaz 7 b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Karamaya (ex-John C. McConnell) **68 440 532³ 714 920 1102⁴ 1322⁴ 1717**

Kartel And Co (FR) 4 b g by Racinger (FR)—Sweet Favardy (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 464 625 724 842 1691

Kashi (FR) 7 b g by Manduro (GER)—La Ville Lumiere (USA) (ex-Karl Thornton) **76 288² 362 712 768**

Kasjopea 2 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Karamaya (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **2259 2395**

Kasper Hauser (GB) 2 gr c by Mastercraftsman—Lovers' Gait (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2359**

Katakana (FR) 4 b f by Muhtathir (GB)—Vaudaire (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 133 784 974⁴ 1301 2037³

Kate III Know 11 br f by Golan—Jennys Oscar (David Kenneth Budds) 269 605 893 932 990³ 1400⁵ 1512⁵ (1632) 1875² 2107³ 2210

Kate Knows Best 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Diva Antonia (John Patrick Ryan) 256² 350⁴ 738⁴ 1016⁴ 1458² 1646² 1839

Kates Choice 4 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Royal Choice (James Joseph Mangan) 897⁵

Kates Hill 9 b f by Jeremy (USA)—Hillmar (ex-J.P.Dempsey) (52) 185² 314²

Katherine 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Garrienderk Mist (Adrian Sexton) 189 492 596 652⁴ 770 1132⁴ 1288 1386 1610 1876⁴ (1913) (2243) 2417 **2512**

Kathleen Gold 9 ch f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Mick Monika (FR) (R.P.Burns) 1413

Katie Bairdie 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Kitty Matcham (ex-J.A.Stack) **441³ 709⁵ 861⁴ 1081 1234² 1297**

Katie Daniels 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Alleygrove Lass (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1651⁵

Katie Ross 2 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Vienna Circle (P.J.F. Murphy) **739 882 1104 1641 1860⁵ 1936⁴ 2192⁵**

Katie's Casper 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Helena's Favourite (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 775³

Katie's World 4 b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sophie's World (Kevin F.O'Donnell) 2203

Katzoff 7 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Loved (J. Morrison) 773 **880 1299** 1326² 1399 1760 **2104** 2210

Kayhana 4 b f by Harzand—Katouna (ex-D. K. Weld) **948² 1275 1578 2079⁴ 2374⁴**

Kay's Flower 3 b f by Invincible Army—Low Cut Affair (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1159 1407 1615⁵**

Kazakh D'artheil (FR) 4 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Chimene D'artheil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 2112² 2454

Keave 3 ch f by Mondialiste—Laftah (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1099 1278**

- Keeffeele 10** b g by Double Eclipse—Massini Flyer (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 2232
Keenaghan Lass 10 b f by Court Cave—Towers Lady (ex-T.F. Shaw) 694
Keepcalmandsailon (GB) 3 ch g by Bated Breath (GB)—Gone Sailing (GB) (A. Oliver) **2146 2256² 2357¹**
Keeper's Heart 3 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Sonning Rose (ex-G.M.Lyons) **8114 1083³ 1273⁵**
Keep It Cool 4 b f by Gamut—Kalanosa (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1367 1607⁴ 1761 1878 2196
Keep It Together 6 b f by Policy Maker—Supreme Harmony (D.Buckley -R) 1666 2333
Keep Kool Coko (FR) 4 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Voix Du Mont (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 463 2096 2313² 2450⁴
Keep Me Posted 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Canitellyou (ex-Thomas S. Costello -R) 24 602 774
Keeptellinemnuttin 5 b g by Youmzain—Ag Dul Suas (ex-Michael Mulvany) 42
Keep The Head 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—All In The Head (Patrick T. Foley) 1405 1790
Keep Up (FR) 4 b f by Storm The Stars (USA)—Enivrante Passion (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1629) 2203⁵
Keilah 4 b f by Harzand—Golden Lemon (USA) (W. McCreery) **533 880 1102 1738 1923³ 1946² (2010) 2051² 2173⁵**
Keithal 2 b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Romantic Stroll (Kieran P. Cotter) **585 791 1104**
Keke (GB) 4 b g by Dandy Man—Destieux (ex-Edward Lynam) **654⁵ 792³ (1106) (1221) (1680) 1989⁴ (2122)**
Kelbelle 3 b f by Inns of Court—Ziggy's Secret (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1619⁵ (1844) 2046²**
Kelley Kapowski 4 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Brosna Time (ex-Gordon Elliott) 44
Kellie's Dream 7 b f by Yeats—Come And Fight (ex-Andrew Slattery) 19 150⁴
Kells And Connor 5 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Storm Away (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1360A⁴ 1760U
Kells Priory 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Kells Hall (Louise G. Lyons) (1444) 1817 2382
Kellyiscool 10 b g by Scorpion—Happy Reunion (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1135
Kellys Art 3 b g by The Last Lion—Make A Story (ex-P.Cluskey) **1393 1781**
Kelly's Birt 7 b f by Yeats—Blue Berlais (Gordon Elliott) 1024
Kellys Grove 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Tyrana (GER) (Michael Butler) 212⁵ 351⁴ 570 784
Kendall Roy (GB) 3 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Procedure (GB) (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **(597A) (597Y) 914² (1077) 1271 1481² (1541) 1605M 1989**
Kendancer (FR) 8 b g by Kendargent (FR)—Dime Dancer (ex-C.Byrnes) 851⁵ (1010) (1135) **1143⁴ 1361**
Kentucky Beach (FR) 4 gr g by Nom De D'la (FR)—Solana Beach (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 463
Kentucky Gal 3 b f by Churchill—Hold Me Now (USA) (ex-Anthony Mullins) **577 747 1060 (1189) 1258³ (1559)**
Kerdos 4 b c by Profitable—The Mums (GB) (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1992⁴**
Kerlogue 6 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Anna Magdalena (ex-W.J. Burke) 761 968 1328 1757
Kerrytown Rock 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Dear Lottie (FR) (Shane Gallagher -R) 2437
Kevin's Pride 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Aasleagh Lady (John C. McConnell) (1688)
Keyser Smokesy 4 b f by Papal Bull (GB)—Karenka (Turlough O'Connor -R) 519 632 2135 2412
Key To Glory 3 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Blonde (Yvonne Latta) **616 1550 2393**
Khadaash (GB) 7 b g by Kingman (GB)—Honorlina (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) **302 771 1114 1332**
Khewilltu 5 b g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Maggie Maggie May (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 564 789 1533³
Khormor Syd 3 br g by Alhebayeb—Many Dreams (Gillian Scott) **2465**
Kibris 2 b c by Lope de Vega—Dark Rose Angel (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2505)**
Kidam Roque (FR) 4 b g by Magneticjim—Vahine du Berlais (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 843
Kiki Roberts 3 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Maqueda (USA) (ex-Noel Meade) **531 1004 1164 1778 1908³ 2010³ 2049² 2218**
Kilashree 9 b f by Oscar—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) 23² 90 561⁵ 734 932 (1095) 1198 1358³ (1386) (1462) (1498) 1627⁴ 1700⁵ 1788³ 1931 2109 (2142)
Kilbarry Ace 4 br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Kilbarry Gem (C. O'Keeffe -R) 321 555⁴ 2203 2446⁵
Kilbarry Ce Ce 4 b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Kilbarry Demon (C. O'Keeffe -R) 2090⁴ 2413²
Kilbarry Jack 3 b g by Kessaar—Red Ivy (Adrian McGuinness) **304 391 541 847 1088 1241 1368 2262**
Kilbarry Saint (FR) 5 br f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Oekaki (FR) (C. O'Keeffe -R) 11⁵ 110² (238) 460² 692
Kilbeg King 9 b g by Doyen—Prayuwin Drummer (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 691
Kilbree Warrior 9 br f by Mahler (GB)—Tukawhile (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 84² 288 362²
Kilbride Hill 6 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Campden Annie (John Patrick Ryan) 89 1354 (1648) 1770⁵ 2034 2293
Kilbrin Rocco 5 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Kashmir Lady (FR) (ex-Michael Winters -R) 331 520 (649) 770 1091 1301 1446
Kilbunby Supersonic 4 b f by Harzand—Littlemissfit (ex-Richard J. O'Hara -R) 425
Kilcrea Castle 4 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Flick of A Switch (James Joseph Mangan) 464
Kilcrea Rock 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Loved (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2127⁴ 2359²**
Kilda Kelle (FR) 4 ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Vodkelle (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2226
Kilgharrahs Love 2 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Pretty Love (ex-Thomas Cleary) **1704 2003 2154 2387³ 2464⁴**
Kilheffernan 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Lusobar (M.A. Gunn) 358 522⁵
Kilkee Bay 5 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Fly Bid (ex-Gordon Elliott) 261⁴ 733² 976⁵ 1115⁵ 1974⁵ 2086 2245⁵ 2430
Kilkee Royal 6 b g by Vendangeur—Novacella (FR) (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 365G⁵ 905D
Killaney King 6 br g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Liss Na Tintri (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 83⁵ 398
Killeaney Bear 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Sunset Dream (ex-Andrew Slattery) **642⁴ 783⁴ 1066 (1298) 1588 (1657) (1971) 2071 2324³**
Killeavy Rose 6 b f by Robin des Champs (FR)—Knockfierna (ex-C.Byrnes) 26⁵ 129
Killeemore Lad 6 b g by Doyen—Firey Witness (ex-Andrew Slattery) 490 606² 686² **1051² (1149) 1352**
Killinure Lass 7 b/br f by Morozov (USA)—Bogha Baisti (J.P.Dempsey) 4 (630) 1290⁴ 1555 1719² 2161
Kilmacurkin 8 ch g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Watercolours (Aidan Anthony Howard) 145 652³ 932² 2428
Kilmood Susan 2 b f by Belardo—Majraa (FR) (Daniel James Murphy) **716² 984² 1218⁴ 2405⁵**
Kilmurry Jj 7 ch g by Imperial Monarch—County Gate (Terence O'Brien) (602) (934) 1289 1663 1952 2253⁴ 2416
Kiln Time 8 b g by Leading Light—Sweet Kiln (David Harry Kelly) 11 147² 268 1840
Kiloneey Hill 4 b g by Gamut—Moment of Destiny (ex-Norman Lee) 2096
Kilroe Champ 7 b g by Milan (GB)—Brochrúa (John Neilan -R) 981 1360 1500
Kilrush Lady 5 b f by Kalanisi—The Farmers Sister (P.M.J.Doyle) 1028 1413³
Kiltealy Park 5 br f by Walk In The Park—Mohboss (GB) (Paul Nolan) 61³ 235⁴ (632) (891) 1133
Kimjoy 5 b f by Mahler (GB)—Flammetta (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 489 628 1126Q 1354 1411Y
Kimy (FR) 4 b f by Barastraight (GB)—Minimiss (FR) (Thomas Mullins) 59⁴ 170 856 1114² 1323⁴ 1570 1630 1838³ (2014) 2092
Kinbara Firstdraft 5 ch g by Koropick—Kimberely Bay (S.R.B. Crawford) 96 647 905F³ (1126R) 1760Y 2060C
Kinbara Hills 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Tupia (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 183T 286 311 412⁴ 549 626 992⁴ 1184
Kincade 5 ch g by Nathaniel—Topaze Blanche (ex-John C. McConnell) 1114 **1259 1336 1432 1872**
Kinda Tiny 4 ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Dinky Inty (Timothy Doyle) **640 834 1049 1279 1506⁴ (1909) 1960² 2218 2466⁴**
Kind Of Blue (GB) 3 b c by Blue Point—Blues Sister (GB) (James Fanshawe (in GB)) **1677²**
Kinesiology (GB) 3 b c by Study of Man—Kinaesthesia (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(781) 1083² 1549² 1779¹D² 1985²**
King And Queen (FR) 8 b g by Le Havre—Queen's Logic (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1411E⁴ 1534⁵ 1881
King Arthurs Sword 7 b g by Camelot (GB)—Balakera (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1380 1768**
King Casey 4 gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—The Real Casey (ex-Eoin Doyle) 425 522³
King Conor 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—Bella Venezia (Peter John Flood -R) 1979 2318 2497
Kingdom Calling (FR) 4 b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rina D'airy (FR) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 569 806 2014 (2112) 2455
King Ferdinand 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Nobody's Darling (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1304 1613 (1788) 1954 2116 2317 2503⁵
King In Love (FR) 4 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Reine Du Bal (FR) (ex-Sean Aherne) 44 625 784 1026 1876 2035
King Kali 8 b g by Kalanisi—Oilily (Sean Byrne) 136 492 554² 842 1383³ (2085)
Kingkong Ciergues (FR) 4 b g by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Caline De Ferbet (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 1629 2112 2454
King Mal 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Culmore Girl (ex-R.P.Rath) 1523 1859⁵

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- King Of Cong 6** b g by Gamut—Bawnmore Lass (Terence O'Brien) 27 149 236 (524) 568 894⁴ 2095⁴ 2386²
- King Of Kingsfield 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Passion Planet (Gordon Elliott) 178³ 388AA 672⁴ 2487²
- King Of The Bronx 3** b g by Dragon Pulse—Rosie Hackett (Gavin Cromwell) **582 (765) 1258 1581 2326³ 2468**
- King Peak 5** ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sixhills (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1614³
- King Rasko Grey (FR) 4** b g by Galiway (GB)—Imaginary Move (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 674⁴
- King's Commander (FR) 6** b g by Authorized—Millionaia (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1114 1385 **1589** 2186
- Kings Halo 9** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Sapphire Set (James Daniel Dullea) (132) 295 2228
- Kings Hill 5** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Made For A Reason (Paul John Gilligan) (223) 388D 565² 673⁴ **1455⁴** 1580 1784³ 1950² 2425³
- Kingsofthemidlands (FR) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Spin (P.A.Fahy) **1172**
- Kings Prince (GB) 6** b g by Kingman (GB)—Dynaforce (USA) (E.Sheehy) **303** 593 **768 1149 2173**
- Kings Time 4** ch g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Mrs King (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (779) **1237X 1705**
- Kingstonian (GB) 2** b c by Study of Man—Kinetica (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1652**
- King Thistle (GB) 2** b c by Ardad—Sugar Hiccup (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **882⁵ 1045³ 1466² 1595 (1886) 2066⁵ 2353**
- Kinnagrelly Boy (GB) 5** gr g by Havana Gold—Tanda Tula (ex-Adrian Murray) 1202 1419 1532² 1684⁵ 1928
- Kinski (FR) 5** ch g by Vision D'etat (FR)—Katkota (FR) (Patrick G.Kelly) 398 564 1448 1622 1697
- Kinturk Jack 7** b g by Kalanisi—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 261 412 572 894
- Kinturk Kalanisi 6** b g by Kalanisi—Dew On The Grass (Thomas Gibney) 17³ 190² (311) 453³ 691³
- Kipeen Lady 5** b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Mileshouge Queen (ex-R.P.Rath) 1878 2272
- Kir Royal Blou (FR) 4** ch g by Stormy River (FR)—La Buena (ex-W.J. Burke) 397 784 1115
- Kish Bank 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Surtee du Berlais (Gordon Elliott) 2433⁵
- Kisiyra 3** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Kisanga (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **614⁴ 909 1767⁵ 2238⁵**
- Kiss My Lucky Egg (GB) 6** br f by Mukhadram (GB)—Dayia (ex-Adrian Sexton) **248** 491⁵ 649 1130³ 1358
- Kitty Bear 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Nanabad (Andrew Slattery) **1546 1604 1763⁵ 1936³ 2061**
- Kitty Finn 2** ch f by Ribchester—Free To Roam (ex-Natalia Lupini) **534⁵**
- Kitty Ooru 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cerca Trova (Tom Dreaper) 2248 2380
- Kitty Rickets 2** b f by Ulysses—Verity (GB) (David J. Geary) **1806 1969² 2212⁴**
- Kitty Rose (GB) 3** b f by Invincible Army—Varnish (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **506²**
- Kiwi Kiss (FR) 8** br f by Dabirsim (FR)—Big Monologue (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **118⁴ 233 395 844** 1033 1114 1363 1648
- Klarc Kent (FR) 8** b g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kryptonie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 86 258³ 452² 597U⁴ 703
- Klassical Corona (FR) 4** b f by Masterofthehorse—Klassical Risk (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 760²
- Klassman 6** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Young Linzi (Shane Nolan) 924 1053 1499 1664 2293 2370
- Klondike (GB) 4** b c by Galileo—Koorra (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **1985⁵**
- Knight To King 4** b c by Kingman (GB)—Nighttime (ex-D. K. Weld) **428² 810³**
- Knockaneleigh Girl 7** b f by Malinas (GER)—Gaye West (Declan Queally) 346 473 866
- Knockarina 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Knockfierna (C.Byrnes) 21² 525
- Knockbrack Rambler 7** b g by Leading Light—Knockbrack Vic (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 144⁴ 238 (399) 573 756 1041
- Knockduff 4** b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Thegoodwans Sister (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 677
- Knock Flyer 9** b g by Lilbourne Lad—Clinging Vine (USA) (Gordon Elliott) **1657** 2449
- Knockiel Synge 10** b g by Morozov (USA)—Knockiel Spirit (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 184⁵ (670) 702
- Knockmark (GB) 2** gr g by Havana Grey (GB)—Starlight June (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1675**
- Knockmore Prince 4** b g by Dragon Pulse—Princesse Savoie (GB) (John C. McConnell) **529 620 816**
- Knocknacorney 8** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Greenhill Millie (S. Curling) 1499 1842 1930 2109 2339
- Knocknacree 5** ch g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Layla Joan (ex-Robert Widger -R) 1034
- Knocknagappagh 8** b f by Getaway (GER)—Eimears Oscar (ex-Peter Fahey) 13² 57² 263D 601
- Knocknagoran Lady 5** b f by Lauro (GER)—Rathleek (GB) (Cian Hughes -R) 1398 1646⁵ 1973 2198
- Knock On Steel 11** b g by Arakan (USA)—Gaye Steel (ex-James M. Barcoe) 57 269 1013
- Knockraha Eagle 4** b g by Free Eagle—She Wolf (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 2497³
- Knockraha Katie 10** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Empty Pocket (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1521
- Knowing Me 4** b g by Pour Moi—Whats Anothershuil (Declan Queally) 1560 1870 2438⁴
- Know The Game 8** b g by Califet (FR)—Inoffensive (ex-Tom Dreaper) 480 575² 757 1056
- Kobalt St Georges (FR) 4** b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Une Deux Trois (FR) (Robert Tyner) 250 397 674 2135
- Kodiac Prince 7** b g by Kodiac (GB)—Sundown (GB) (ex-Thomas Cleary) **509 753² 834³ 1050² 1191 1282**
- Kodi Brown 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Brown Diamond (Andrew Slattery) **2389**
- Kodilicious 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Waterlemon Bay (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **739 (1640) 2151² 2299⁵ 2512A²**
- Kodi's Angel 2** b f by Kodi Bear—Doireann's Angel (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1222²**
- Koniag 3** b g by Kodiac (GB)—Edeline (Kieran P. Cotter) (**1088**) **1298 1971² 2049 2281²**
- Kool One (SPA) 3** b g by Kool Kompany—Pivering (GB) (ex-Conor David Maxwell) **514⁴ 618 1064 1279 1657 1903² 2181³ (2409)**
- Koori Star 6** b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Star Island (Peter Fahey) (1137) 1579 2445
- Koo Star 5** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Gola Star (Liam G O'Brien -R) 1761 2090 2413
- Kopek Des Bordes (FR) 4** b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Miss Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (463)
- Korea (GER) 4** ch f by Amaron (GB)—Konigsbraut (GER) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 2112 2365
- Korinthia 4** b f by Jukebox Jury—Koroleva (W.P. Mullins) (1637) (2372)
- Korker 5** b g by Dandy Man—Adaptation (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1271**
- Kortez Bay 3** ch c by New Bay (GB)—Kayak (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **586³ 795² 946³ (1099) 1238J 1734⁵ 1987 (2220) 2376⁴ 2511**
- Kottayam 9** b g by Declaration of War (USA)—Katiyra (John Queally) **302 1659 1925⁵ 2110 2215**
- Koukeo (FR) 4** b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Karikale (FR) (Jonjo O'Neill (in GB)) 674
- Kow Boy Sivola (FR) 4** br g by Noroit (GER)—Little Memories (ex-John C. McConnell) 661N
- Kp's Ladyofknock 4** br f by Policy Maker—Bahira (Peter Maher) 519 868 974 1632 1858 2199 2295
- Krabat 9** b g by Aolus (GER)—Rebeccas Star (Michael J. McDonagh) 2436
- Kudasheva 6** b f by Pour Moi—Daboya (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) 822³ 1094⁵ (1513) 2142³
- Kudbegood 9** b g by Most Improved—Orpens Peach (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **36 203 438 538**
- Kuriosa (FR) 5** b g by Kamsin (GER)—Uriosa Roque (FR) (ex-Paul Nolan) 110 353⁵
- Kurrawa 2** ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Paved Paradise (Mrs John Harrington) **1150 1604 1941³ 2061⁵ 2151⁴ 2264**
- Kushkame 7** b g by Sidestep (AUS)—Pearls of Wisdom (GB) (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 222
- Kuwait Direction 7** b g by Kodiac (GB)—Open Verse (USA) (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **71 300 404 654 742 1543**
- Kyle Valley 6** b f by Doyen—Tobrigids (P.J. Rothwell) 2500
- Kyprios 6** ch c by Galileo—Polished Gem (A.P.O'Brien) (**659**) (**879**) (**1237U**) (**1605D**) (**1994**) (**2233P**) (**2386G**)
- Kyusha 6** b f by Quest For Peace—Kanjō (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 267 422 924 L
- Labhaoise 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Loving (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1018⁵ 1099⁵ 1921**
- Lacken Forest 5** b g by Sageburg—Josie's Rose (Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 8 222
- Lacken Run 6** ch g by El Salvador—Bugsy's Girl (ex-Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 558 892 990
- La Dame Blanche 5** b f by Fast Company—Aching Heart (ex-W. Ross -R) **1110² (1163) 1411L (1490) 1639⁴ 1796 1961**
- Ladlam 7** b f by Malinas (GER)—Millieann (Norman Lee) 2382
- Ladies Church (GB) 5** ch f by Churchill—Rioticism (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **183E 321M**
- Ladies Well 4** b f by Mahler (GB)—Miss Crick (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 2135
- Lady Arwen (GB) 5** b f by Postponed—Royale Danehill (Conor O'Dwyer) **621 1378 1508 1596 1747 2009⁴ 2217 2391⁴ 2466³**
- Ladybank (GB) 6** b f by Balko (FR)—Wendy du Berlais (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 298 636⁴
- Lady Bee Great 5** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Miss Mitch (ex-Peter Fahey) 1030

- Lady Bluebird 7** b f by Retirement Plan (GB)—Blueberrythethird (ex-Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 141⁵ (542) 680
- Lady Bresil 6** b f by Blue Bresil (FR)—Ile En Crise (Henry de Bromhead) (558)
- Lady Christa 4** ch f by Gustav Klimt—Orangecherie (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1003²** (1172) **1259 1581² 1896²**
- Lady Daar (GB) 3** b f by Eqtidaar—Adaalah (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **740 859⁴** **1007 1220⁵ 1341 1408 1642⁴ 1826**
- Lady Delila 4** b f by The Gurkha—The Night Lady (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **392 919⁴** **1110 1717⁵ 2148**
- Lady Doris 3** b f by Churchill—Devious Diva (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **540²** (889) **1101² (1227) 1549⁵ 1779⁵ 1895Z 2308⁵**
- Ladyeze Man 6** b/br g by Snow Sky (GB)—Sandra Anne (J.P. Flavin) 491 789 892 1498
- Lady Fox 5** b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Energia Fox (BRZ) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1807 2256**
- Lady Goliath 9** b/br f by Arcadio (GER)—Sophie Scholl (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 2
- Lady Gooner 5** b f by Doyen—Kiss Jolie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 277² 525 897⁴ 1180
- Lady Gwendeline 3** ch f by Churchill—Miss Beatrix (H.Rogers) **2398**
- Lady In Paris (GB) 2** b f by Blue Point—Killachy Loose (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1675 2128³ 2361⁵**
- Lady Kai 4** b f by Sea The Stars—Lady Karr (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) (1440) **1866⁴** (2104) **2410**
- Lady Kate 7** b/br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Ag Dul Suas (Ray Hackett) (609) 774³ 1113 1686
- Lady Lunette 4** b f by Buratino—Lunette (ex-R.P.Cody) **428 579 766⁴ 956 1146²** (1379) **1565 1988 2043 2282³**
- Lady Mairen 2** b f by Dubawi—Chicago Dancer (P. Twomey) **1563² 1883⁴ 2040³**
- Lady Mamie 4** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Seaview Present (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 822
- Lady Montse 4** b f by The Last Lion—Miss Beat (John M.Harney) **1506 1794 1898 2262 2392**
- Lady Nightingale 5** gr f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Tickity Bleue (GB) (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 1037 1607⁵ 1727 1914² 2137 2291² 2504
- Lady O 2** b f by Australia (GB)—Roseraie (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (815) **1296³** **1435⁴ (1595) 2360**
- Lady Of Inishfree 5** br f by Farhh (GB)—Bittern (ex-Noel Meade) **393 762⁴ 956** 1114
- Lady Of The Locke 4** b f by Churchill—Fresh Mint (C.Byrnes) (380) 425⁵ 519³
- Lady Pagasa 3** gr f by Dark Angel—Faradays Law (J.P. Murtagh) **2298² 2479⁴**
- Lady Rita 8** b f by Westerner (GB)—Hopeful Venture (Louise G. Lyons) 298 801² 1199 1443⁴ 2055⁵
- Lady Rose Hackett (GB) 5** b f by Telescope—Amaretto Rose (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 277⁵ 838³
- Lady Tilbury (GB) 4** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Cats Eyes (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **949**
- Lady With The Lamp 2** b f by King of Change (GB)—Caring Touch (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **966A³ (1126G) 1294 2025³ (2191) 2422**
- Laelaps 6** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Magen's Star (ex-Andrew McNamara) **513 646 848² 1242**
- La Familia (JPN) 3** ch c by Rey De Oro (JPN)—I'm Yours (JPN) (Yoshito Yahagi (in JPN)) **1985**
- La Filomena 4** b f by Lope de Vega—Sagaciously (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **428 954**
- Lagoon Nebula (GB) 3** b f by Ulysses—Psychometry (FR) (W. McCreery) **1737 1850⁴ 2074³ 2267⁵**
- La Hacienda (GB) 7** b f by Free Eagle—La Hermana (GB) (ex-Matthew J. Smith) **1021 1078 1186³ (1358) 1444⁴ 1558 2056 2185**
- La Isla Mujeres (FR) 4** b f by Lope de Vega—Honor Bound (GB) (P. Twomey) **954⁵** (1283) **1736⁵**
- La Juliana 3** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Fanzine (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **642 783⁵ (1066) 1192 1750⁵ 2072 2239**
- Lake Chad 9** gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Zayada (FR) (Philip Fenton) 276² 376 595 827 1058 1090² 1404 1627 (1759) 1954⁴ (2274) 2416³
- Lakefield Flyer 6** b g by Affinisea—Hobson's Choice (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2134D 2318B²
- Lakeland Express 2** b f by Far Above—Hadya (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **2277**
- Lake Manzaleh (GB) 5** b g by Ribchester—Suez (GB) (ex-Patrick Griffin) 41 128 388B 923 1415
- Lake Victoria 2** b f by Frankel (GB)—Quiet Reflection (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) (1254) (1695R) (1991) (2134W) (2512D)
- Lakewood 5** ch f by Mastercraftsman—Fiuntach (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **303 438 714 1137 1491**
- Lakomet Of Saints (FR) 6** b g by Helmet (AUS)—Lakota Treaty (ex-J.P. Flavin) 99 596⁴ 929 1025 1287
- Lakota Blue (FR) 3** b g by Chanduocq (FR)—Alijeff (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2491⁵
- La Malmason 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Sparky May (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 185⁴ 295⁴ 347
- Lambourn 2** b c by Australia (GB)—Gossamer Wings (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) (1435) (1895P) **2121⁵**
- Lan Cinnte 4** b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Yellowhammer (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **394**
- Land Ahoy (GB) 3** b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Queen Sarra (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) **1425³**
- Landenatsea 4** b f by Affinisea—Landen (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 790
- Landen Calling 8** gr g by Watar—Gill Hall Lady (GB) (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 703⁴
- Land Jet 8** b g by Jet Away (GB)—None The Wiser (ex-Peter Maher) 101 221 384 547 827 980⁵ 1113² 1462 2339 2437
- Land Lover (GB) 3** b g by Land Force—Three Sugars (AUS) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **396 496 (845) 1017 1166³ 1408 1656⁴ 1778 2067 2098 2322 2477⁴**
- Land Of The Giants 2** ch c by Calyx (GB)—Silky (Natalia Lupini) **2004⁴ 2127**
- Landrake (GB) 7** b g by Martaline (GB)—Gabriella Rose (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 86
- La Note Verte (GB) 4** b f by Australia (GB)—Camelia de Cotte (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 463 (1044)
- Lantry Lady (FR) 6** b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Anna's Star (Henry de Bromhead) (251) 388H⁴ 690
- Lanzerac 3** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Spring Garden (Mrs John Harrington) **915 2465**
- Laravie 5** b f by Sans Frontieres—Lohort Castle (Kevin F.O'Donnell) 610 995² 2205 2451²
- Largy Hill 7** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Rowansgift (ex-W.P. Mullins) (17) (274)
- Largy Mason 4** br g by Sandmason (GB)—Eileithya (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1761A 1870
- Largy Shark (GB) 7** b g by Califet (FR)—Lady of Scarvagh (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 321C 432B 727⁵
- Largy Texas 4** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Sweetbriar Rose (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1760T⁴ 1870
- Lariat (GB) 8** ch g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Lasso (GB) (John C. McConnell) **2410**
- Larkfield Legacy 10** b f by Kalanisi—Larkfield Lady (ex-R.P.Rath) 1032 1515⁵ 1881
- Larkfield Lusive 5** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Larkfield Lass (ex-R.P.Rath) 147³
- Larkins Lane 5** b f by Dylan Thomas—Good Thyne Diva (Ronald O'Leary) 572 822 1012
- Lark In The Mornin (GER) 4** b g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Loyalty (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 59³ (388J) 814N⁵
- La Rocca Lass 4** b f by Watar—Jezzebelle (GB) (Dermot Day) 1044 1306 1637
- Lar's Lass 8** ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Back To Bavaria (Tom Dreaper) (185) 327⁴ 451 734⁴ 2249
- Laser Sharp (GB) 3** b g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Know The Truth (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) **337 906**
- Lashgar 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Wrapped (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) **781 1001**
- Last Ammo 5** ch g by Teofilo—Hawsa (USA) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **661 743⁵** **835³ 966⁵**
- Last Encore 2** b c by Acclamation (GB)—Late Harvest (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1501⁴ 1640³ (1860) (2299)**
- Last Round 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 311³
- Las Vegas Nevada 3** br g by New Bay (GB)—Queen Jock (USA) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **497 639 846 1023**
- La Tene 6** b f by Pour Moi—Caballo Sin Nombre (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 89⁴
- Late Night Talking 3** ch g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Addictedtoprogress (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **163³ 246⁴ 391 833 1006 1733**
- Late Vocation 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Kilronan Rose (Andrew Slattery) 754⁵ 1053⁵ 1183⁴ 1400 1522 1913 2412
- Latin 3** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Hazakiyira (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **339 765³** **912⁵ 1023³ 1258 1368² 1588 1780 1895**
- Latin Fever 2** b f by Equiano (FR)—Vale of Paris (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) (1526)
- Latinised (GB) 4** b g by Ulysses—Boadicee (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **640 1768** 2014 2196 2450
- La Tulipe Noire 4** b f by Berkshire—Ambermaryrose (Aengus King) 625 **780 1242 1567**
- Lau And Shaz 4** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Simonsoeur (Gavin Cromwell) 674 2333²
- Laugh A Minute (GB) 9** b g by Mayson (GB)—Funny Enough (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **282 390³ 589³ (664) 762³ 949 1261 1603 1741 1861 1989 2122 2301 2407³ 2508³**
- Launch Time (GB) 2** b c by Time Test (GB)—Blondikova (GB) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **2342**
- Lauras Spirit 5** b f by Mizzou—Emotional Melody (ex-Norman Lee) 733 1067 1137 1493 1698
- Laurens Company 6** b f by Fast Company—Sawahill (GB) (Muredach Kelly) **517 620 1762³ 1962 2218 2400**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Laurie Blue** 6 b f by Court Cave—Just Smart (ex-E. D. Delany) 317⁵ 381
Lauro Lady (GB) 5 b f by Lauro (GER)—Lady Of Scarvagh (William J. McLernon - R) 1142 2449
Lauroline (GB) 5 b f by Lope de Vega—Lorgnette (FR) (Paul W. Flynn) **164³ 227² 280² 370 539² 1050³ 1154⁵ 1279 1394 2322 2470**
Lauro's Legend 4 br g by Lauro (GER)—Princess Massini (P.A.Fahy) 677 973
Lava Stream 3 gr f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Stream Song (GB) (David O'Meara (in GB)) **1475**
La Vega Moon 6 b g by Pether's Moon—Lady de La Vega (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 111 653 788 1040⁴ 1115 1389 1600 1774 2187 2331
Lavender Haze 3 b f by Parish Hall—Labhandar (J. S. Bolger) **426⁴ 441⁴ 878 1587 2325**
La Vita Nova 3 b f by Gleneagles—Burke's Rock (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1109⁴ (1350) 1529⁴**
Law Ella 7 b f by Yeats—Brogarais (Gavin Cromwell) 90⁴ 272² 2116²
Law Lady 4 b f by Profitable—Lawman's Lady (ex-Eoin Griffin) **1061**
Layfayette 7 br g by French Navy (GB)—Scala Romana (Noel Meade) **1985 2233³ 2376² 2511**
Layoftheland 3 b f by Land Force—Emirates Holidays (USA) (ex-Sean Davis) **230 339 528 590⁴ 741 845² 883² 1008³ 1168 1408 1465 1642 2153**
Lazer Wolf 6 b g by Getaway (GER)—Squaw Valley (Gavin Cromwell) 194² 297² (419) 671 2340⁵
Lazy Bones 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Because of You (ex-Gordon Elliott) 213 309³ 786
Leabaland 7 br g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Adatar (M.M.Lynch) **202⁵ 538⁴ 922 1395**
Leaders Listen 3 b g by Camelot (GB)—Silver Rain (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1372⁴ (1653)**
Leading Legend 7 ch g by Leading Light—First Battle (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1072
Leading Lion 4 b g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Giofra (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 15 133 195 **501 1397** (1854) 1995C 2336
Leah's Contessa 4 b f by Califet (FR)—Leahs Melody (Cian Collins) 2500⁵
Leahs Tricks 6 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Bag Of Tricks (ex-P. E. Collins -R) 127 219B
Lea Lass 5 br f by French Navy (GB)—Lea Lady (P.G. Fahey) 1731 2039
Leamydee 4 br f by Elusive Pimpemel (USA)—Leamybe (ex-Martin Brassil) 843
Leave In Secret 5 b g by Elusive Pimpemel (USA)—Secret Leave (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 1137³ 1324³ 1582³ 1805⁴ 1948⁵ 2183²
Lecky Watson 6 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Anno Whyte (W.P. Mullins) 40³ 388AB⁵ 681⁵
Le Coq Hardi 5 b g by Youmzain—Dollar d'Estruval (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (724) 1127³ (1364) 1561² 2084⁵
Le Fanu 8 b g by Ocovango (GB)—High Class Show (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 110 353 1495 2115⁴ 2382⁵
Left Turn 5 br f by Kodi Bear—Miss Topsy Turvy (Gerard Keane) 1598 1695
Legacy Juno 7 b f by Arcadio (GER)—McGladdery (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1173 1413
Legacy Of Dreams (FR) 9 b g by Sea's Legacy—Birdream (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 269 346 547⁵
Legacy Thor 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—McGladdery (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1690⁴
Legendsoftheland 2 ch c by Legends of War (USA)—Dubai Romance (John Andrew Kinsella) **526 655 874 1641 2061 2387**
Le Goom (FR) 7 b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Miss Glacee (FR) (ex-Eoin Griffin) 488 572
Le Grand Peinture 7 b g by Elusive Pimpemel (USA)—Little Portrait (M.J. Tynan) 226
Le Grand Vert (FR) 8 b g by Great Pretender—Eliga (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) (1628) 1803⁴ 1840 2164² 2371³
Leinster 3 b g by Camelot (GB)—Black Envy (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(1023) 1281³**
Leinster King 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Kings Bay (GB) (Ms.M.Flynn) 841 2449
Leis Fein 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Twilight Solace (V. T. O'Brien) 275⁴ 333 567 1610⁴ 1648
Leitrim Rock 4 b g by Lope De Vega—Dansky (ex-E. McNamara) 195
Leitzel (GB) 4 ch f by Teofilo—Trapeze (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 625² 974³ 1353² 1532 1838⁵ 2294 2499
Leloopa 4 b f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Walkthefirth (ex-James M. Barcoe) 380⁴ 555³ 790⁵ 897
Le Malin (FR) 10 b g by Martaline (GB)—Lumina (FR) (ex-S. McParlan -R) 263D
Le Musigny (FR) 10 b g by Anzillero (GER)—Fee Magic (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 737
Leni Mo 3 b f by Gustav Klimt—Dancing Mo (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **710 944 1079 1408**
Le Nouveau 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Thuringe (FR) (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 769
- Lep Around** 6 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Put On Hold (Miss M.Harding) 148² 235² 403² (466)
Leroy Leroy (GB) 8 b g by Compton Place (GB)—Small Fortune (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 2186
Leste 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Bye Bye Victoria (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1136
Lethal Nymph (GB) 5 b g by Lethal Force—Little Nymph (GB) (Paul Midgley (in GB)) **1271³**
Let Her Cook 2 ch f by Shaman—Perfect Haven (GB) (William Harvey) **1450 2040 2259**
Letherfly 3 b f by Churchill—Tammy Wynette (Noel Meade) **1504³ 1578**
Let Him B 4 ch g by Casamento—Mary B (C.Byrnes) 425 464 570 2498
Lethimfly 2 ch g by Ribchester—Our Joy (Noel Meade) **739 913⁴ 1165² (1310) 1540² 1620 1995 2191**
Let It Linger 2 b f by Dark Angel—Laudine (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1277 1890 1959 2022 2174**
Letiza 4 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Spanish Berry (Henry de Bromhead) **878 1156 1258⁵ 1378 1639⁵ 1812 2156³ 2480²**
Let's Avit 4 b g by Anodin—Simaviya (Ciaran Murphy) 549 839 1196 1365
Letsbeclearaboutit 9 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Clarification (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 48³ 135³ 388S
Lets Do This 7 b g by Dylan Thomas—Genandjoe (Cian Collins) 1276P 1774³ 1952³
Lets Go Champ 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Dark Mimosa (Henry de Bromhead) 423³ (684) 1572
Let's Go Sarah 4 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sahara Breeze (ex-W.J. Martin) 1666⁵
Letters To Juliet 6 br f by Califet (FR)—Brega Queen (Patrick Downey) 1854³ 2108
Leviosa 7 ch f by Anjaal (GB)—Crystalized (ex-Seamus Fahey) **764 1061 1235² 1279³ 1738 1858 2009⁵ 2167**
Lexington Dash (FR) 7 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Mythical Border (USA) (John C. McConnell) **1098³ 1373 1577 1899 2001 2507**
Lia Fail 3 b f by Inns of Court—Balqaa (USA) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **578 656 777 960 1166 1557 2404**
Liamo 3 ch g by Profitable—Grotta Del Fauno (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **747 917 1147 1298 1545 1968 2157 2236 2402**
Lianna 7 b f by Millenary (GB)—Kathlatino (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 1688 1769 1868
Li Ban 2 b f by Prince of Lir—Barqeyya (Raphael Freire (in GB)) **1620³**
Liberated Light 5 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Hikari (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 15⁴ **302⁴ 1301 1613³ 1949 2085**
Liberty Looming 3 ch g by Teofilo—Irish Question (ex-J. S. Bolger) **396 531⁴ 912 1103**
Liberty Vallenge 4 ch c by Dick Whittington—Auntie Mame (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **156⁵ 849**
Lieber Nicc 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Mill Deal (Henry de Bromhead) 131³ 852³ (1516) 2229² 2493⁵
Lieutenant Highway 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Gwenadu (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 989 1384
Lieutenant Mayne 5 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Tudor Fashion (John C. McConnell) (22U) (388AJ) 487
Life In A Day 5 b f by Slade Power—Perfect Fantasy (W.P.Browne) **1807 2124 2303**
Life In The Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Jeanquiri (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 388W⁴ 548N 1572⁴
Lifetime Ambition 9 br g by Kapgarde (FR)—Jeanquiri (FR) (P.M.J.Doyle) (477) 697²
Liffeydale Spirit 3 b g by Teofilo—Cherry Creek (ex-Craig O'Neill -R) **748 958**
Light As Air 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Fluff (A.P.O'Brien) **2259³ 2388³**
Light Conductor 2 b c by Coulsty—Fitrah (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **1935**
Light Fandango 5 b g by Doyen—Go Out Dancing (GB) (ex-C.A.Murphy) 924⁵ 1114³
Light Her Up 6 b f by Leading Light—Andreas Pride (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 1463³ 1666⁴ 2111 2241 2439
Lightkeeper 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Our Victoria (Gordon Elliott) 41² 186² 264³ 381⁴ 414⁵ 924³ 1124 1398² (1568) 1722
Lightning Bear 2 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Speronella (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1732³ (1933) 2120³**
Lightning Legs 3 b f by Gustav Klimt—Mujaesce (ITY) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1060 1109 1230⁵ 1349 1865⁴ 2053**
Light Of Life 6 ch f by Presenting (GB)—Almada (FR) (Peter Fahey) 1463 1727 2090 2457
Light On His Feet 4 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Millie Le Bach (ex-Terence O'Brien) 806
Lightontheriver 8 b g by Leading Light—Hillview Whipper (Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1664 1951
Lightup Lightup (USA) 4 b g by Noble Mission (GB)—Nisharora (C.W.J. Farrell) 843 1731⁴ 1821² 2454⁴

- Lightupthesky 4** b f by Buratino—Dawn Affair (GB) (ex-V.C.Ward -R) **243 816**
Likable Chancer 10 b g by Gold Well (GB)—Native Side (Daniel John Howard) 150⁵ 276³ 402³ 493² 926 1287 1538 1627⁵ 1787 (1977) 2109³ 2253² 2442
Like A Bumblebee 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Strong Roe (Michael Winters -R) 2205 2381 2411
Likedbymike 2 b f by Inns of Court—Trisara (GB) (M. J. Byrne) **1941 2026³ (2150)**
Lilac Lady 4 b f by Churchill—Flowers Will Bloom (ex-M.C. Grassick) **919⁵ 1102 1209² 1312 2051⁵ 2269 2410**
Lilian Bland 8 ch f by Mountain High—Well Water (Niall Patrick Hennessy -R) 14³ 109⁴ 269 (376) 561⁴ 827³ 1093⁴ 2199 2369
Lilikoi 6 b f by Alhebayeb—Passion Fruit (GB) (Michael Flannery -R) **2069 2354 2402 2474**
Lillian Lietzel 2 b f by Kodi Bear—Perino (Noel Meade) **2145**
Liltia (GB) 3 b f by Teofilo—Lily's Angel (W. McCreery) **1320 1737³ 1945³ 2050² 2346⁵**
Lily Du Berlais (GB) 8 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lolita du Berlais (FR) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 365C² (597K) (814D)
Lily Hart 3 b f by Galileo—Charlotte Bronte (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **965² (1230) 1371⁴ 1736³ (1895Z) 2233R 2453C⁵ 2510²**
Lily Parr (GB) 2 ch f by Belardo—Solar Pursuit (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2389⁵ 2505**
Lily's Choice 6 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Lily Rock (ex-David Harry Kelly) 109³ 225
Lily's Magic 2 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Maarit (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **1965 2119**
Limerick Lace 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (388AE)
Limestone Red 4 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Kocna (M. Halford & T. Collins) **509 746 1147 1226 1412 1738³ 2010 2351**
Limited Edition (GB) 6 b g by Al Kazeem (GB)—Hope And Fortune (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **67 168 369 745 1114**
Limit Off 2 b c by Profitable—Star Blossom (USA) (ex-Adrian Murray) **793**
L'immortale 4 b g by Gregorian—Maqueda (USA) (Thomas Dowling) **877 1080 1896 2051 2261**
Limoncello Lady 3 br f by Magna Grecia—Disclose (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **619 1166 1318⁴ 1408³ 1733 1943 2048² 2170⁵ 2258**
Linden Arden 6 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Solerina (ex-Michael J. Bowe -R) (187) 334³ 523 606⁵ 824 969³ 1647⁴ (1842) 1974
Linden Lady (AUS) 5 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Rock Candy (AUS) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **119**
Linesky 2 b f by Inns of Court—Fast Dandy (ex-Adrian Murray) **389 435 510C**
Linger For Longer 5 b f by Fulbright (GB)—Borussia (Augustine Leahy) **723⁵ 860D (998) (1346) 1735⁴ 1966 2078⁵ 2152³**
Lion City 4 ch g by Dubawi—Marigold Hotel (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 212⁴ 1895T³ (2134E)
Lip Gloss 2 ch f by Dandy Man—Abiquiu (John Joseph Murphy) **1742**
Lips Freedom (GER) 4 ch c by Free Eagle —Lips Arrow (GER) (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **2378⁵ 2511**
Liquid Metric (GB) 5 b g by Kingman (GB)—Hasten (ex-Anthony McCann) **118 302 510F**
Lisabetta 6 b f by Gutaifan—Casablanca Jewel (Timothy Doyle) **669 1280⁵ 1505⁴ 2157³ 2321 2402**
Lisamaria 5 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Chaenomeles (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **518 908 1000 1049² 1132 1280³ 1399 1506**
Liscahane United 4 b f by Sea Moon (GB)—One Fine Day (Cian Collins) 1044 1306 1689
Lisieux 4 b f by Camacho (GB)—Let Me Shine (USA) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 517
Lisleigh Lad 6 b g by Dansant (GB)—Babies Present (Ms Eleanor Broderick -R) 330 759⁵
Lismacbryan 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Vodka Approved (Patrick Magee -R) **392 504 884 2178⁴ (2214) 2258 2345**
Lismacbryan Hill 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Conquete (FR) (Patrick Magee -R) **124 392 441 1826 2349 2402**
Lisnagar Fortune 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Asta Belle (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (55)
Lisnamut Lad 7 b g by Court Cave—Royal Stream (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 870² 1059A² 1200 1575⁴ 1687⁴ (2452J)
Lispense 9 b g by Arcano—Miracle Steps (CAN) (Denis W. Cullen) 549 785 968 1610² 2138
Lispopple 6 br g by Milan (GB)—Coolure Lady (Philip Fenton) 27 208 493⁴ 994 1141 1663 (2139) 2371
Lissadell 5 b f by Camelot (GB)—Soft Ice (Mark Michael McNiff) **1412**
Liss Eile 4 b f by Order of St George—Liss Iontach (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1979³ 2226⁴
Lissen To The Lady 10 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Liss Rua (ex-Miss M.Harding) (29)
Listenheretomejack 9 b g by Masterofthehorse—Nooradeen (ex-Eoin Doyle) 3 110 473 602³ 827² 1032⁵
- Littlebiggie 7** b f by Ask (GB)—Mountain Heather (Ray Hackett) 1² 223³ (822) 1054² 1600² 1817² 2222⁴ 2367
Little Boo 4 b f by Lucky Joe—Lady of Avalor (Peter Fahey) 2446
Little Eddie 5 b g by Workforce (GB)—Alixandra Weekend (ex-Liam P Cusack) 226 488 604 968
Little Empire 4 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Tamika (Anthony McCann) **37 227 301 529⁴ (661W) 905B³ (1126A) 1126F⁵ 1360L² 1864 1947A 2279²**
Littlefoot 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Little Missserious (M.A.Molloy) 1324 1535⁵ (1701) 1974³
Little Green Lady 5 b f by Doyen—The Green Lady (ex-P.A.Fahy) 1123 1334 1536 1729 2016
Little Hero 5 b f by Malinas (GER)—Glens Ruby (ex-Paul Mulligan) 556 769 1055 1418
Little Keilee 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Bayan Kasirga (Ciaran Murphy) **79⁵ 159³ 341 471N 509 818 916 1618⁵ 1960 2167⁵ 2321² 2349 2466**
Little Lady Lucy 3 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Jazzy Belle (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1478 1564⁵ 1895³ (2148) 2394**
Little Lando 2 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Outschool (David Marnane) **2471**
Little Lark 5 b f by Sholokhov—Ardsallagh's Lark (ex-Michael C.Griffin -R) 1928 2090
Little Mi Mi 3 ch f by Dandy Man—Alasaayel (C.P.Donoghue) **1248 1733 1943² 2153**
Little Mixup 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Liss Agragh (Denis Gerard Hogan) 9³ (94) 321L 454 1927 2106 2252 2386 2435
Little Queenie 5 gr f by Camacho (GB)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **949² 1271 (1390) 1678³ (1711) 1893⁴ 2213**
Little Token 9 b f by Milan (GB)—Special Token (ex-J.P. O'Keeffe) 29⁴ 144 238 524⁵ 600
Little Trilby (GB) 4 br g by Golden Horn (GB)—Middle Creek (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 677 973 (1182) (1331)
Littlewinklestar 7 b f by Jet Away (GB)—Denny de Lap (ex-W.J. O'Doherty -R) 1699 1928 2017 2230
Littlewell Lariat 6 ch g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Gan Choinne (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 358 422⁵ 551
Live Aid 4 ch g by Rock Of Gibraltar—Querida (GB) (Emmet Mullins) 1688⁴ 2254
Live Like The Boss 2 b f by Gleneagles—Portico (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1210 1669 2306**
Lively Set 3 b f by Zoffany—Monaleen (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **663 860 982**
Livingston Range 6 ch g by Equiano (FR)—Heavens Peak (GB) (R.Donohoe) **74 160³ 242 336 396 495 583 1617⁴ 1826 2420 2477²**
Livin It Up 3 b g by Showcasing (GB)—Shagra (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1279**
Livio Milo 4 gr g by Lope de Vega—Sorelle Delle Rose (ex-D. K. Weld) **509³ 1086² 1379 1864 1922⁴ 2001⁴ 2156 2377**
Lizlucky 10 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Thunder Belle (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 4⁴ 189⁴ 1951
Lizrona 8 b f by Dylan Thomas—Gabrona (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 126 314
Lizzy's Filly 5 b f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Maiepomai (ex-Cian Collins) **1808 1973**
Lo And Behold 4 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Bobbie Soxer (ex-Matt Daly -R) 1629
Local Girl 4 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Leading Queen (ex-K.J. Condon) **123³ 280⁵**
Local Lad 2 ch g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Local Time (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) **952⁴ 2060A³ 2297²**
Loch Awe 5 b f by Highland Reel—Dutch Rifle (GB) (ex-Brendan W.Duke) **1485**
Loch Tay (GB) 2 ch c by Bated Breath (GB)—Presiding Officer (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1188² (1897)**
Lockdown (GB) 6 b g by Charm Spirit—Bounty Box (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **225⁵ 844**
Locked Box 5 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Evening Mist (C.W.J. Farrell) (1859) 2197³
Lockeen Gem 4 b f by Berkshire—Milleners Gem (ex-Thomas Gibney) 1870
Locorotondo 6 ch g by Dawn Approach—Shahzeena (ex-Martin Brassil) 55 549
Lodilomoco 6 b f by Arcadio (GER)—Eye And Ear (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1535⁴ 1648²
Lohengrin (GB) 4 ch g by Ulysses—Diyavana (FR) (Eamonn O'Connell) **532 832⁵ 916² 1050 1205³ 1395 1547 1672³ 1738 1920³ 2000³ 2281**
Loingseoir 8 b g by Henrythenavigator (USA)—Only Exception (ex-M.C. Grassick) **390 430 587 722⁵ 1766 (2063) 2156⁴ 2217 2400 2507⁵**
Loma Larnee (GB) 4 ch f by Harry Angel—Karjini (GER) (ex-A. Oliver) **654² 723 1019**
Lombron (FR) 5 br g by Turgeon (USA)—Omememo Has (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 54⁴ 260 388N 453
London City (USA) 3 gr c by Justify (USA)—Winter (A.P.O'Brien) **(541) (905K) 1236⁵**
Londonofficecallin 7 gr g by Alhebayeb—Elevator Action (Gavin Cromwell) **1644 (2149) (2266)**
Lonesome Boatman (FR) 8 b g by Jukebox Jury—Nadin (GER) (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 697³

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Longagoanfarbehind (FR) 7** gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Halbina De Juilley (FR) (ex-Seamus Fahey) 851
- Longbourn 8** b g by Mukhadram (GB)—Lady Catherine (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **1086⁵ 1194³ (1454) 1672² 1996**
- Longclaw (USA) 7** b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Secret Union (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **75² 200⁴ 1257 1432⁵**
- Long Gone 6** ch f by Getaway (GER)—Nazarene (ex-Declan Queally) 632³ (1016) 1173⁴
- Longhouse Poet 10** b g by Yeats—Moscow Madame (ex-Martin Brassil) 12⁵ 113 385 702⁵
- Longhouse Star 7** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Spartan Angel (ex-S. Curling) 1756 1842
- Longwinded Lady 2** ch f by New Approach—My Fere Lady (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **1479 1563 1669 1886**
- Look Dont Touch 9** b g by Imperial Monarch—Killeen (ex-Conor David Maxwell) 386 757² 1025⁵ 1141⁵ 1416
- Look It Up (GB) 4** b g by Nathaniel—Musical Sands (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) 674
- Look To The West 6** br f by Westerner (GB)—Brotentown (Henry de Bromhead) 127³ 458⁵
- Lope De Light (GB) 4** ch g by Lope de Vega—Freedom's Light (GB) (William Durkan) **66 570⁵ 1131⁵ 1185 1415 1626**
- Lope De Lilas 3** ch f by Lope de Vega—Golden Gazelle (ex-W.P. Mullins) (**812**) **1475 2308**
- Lorca (GB) 6** b g by Lucky Lion (GB)—Livia's Wake (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 1027 1301
- Lord Byron 2** b c by Camelot (GB)—Shamooda (A.P.O'Brien) **2004⁵**
- Lord Church 3** b g by Churchill—Roseraie (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) (**862**) (**1164**) (**1258**) **1477³ 2311²**
- Lord Erskine 11** b g by Fast Company—Lindoras Grace (GB) (H. Rogers) 84 (182) **659 673 1490 1558⁴ 1583³ 1753⁵ 1950³ 2106² 2309 2399**
- Lord Ffrench 4** br g by Harzand—Cockney Wren (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 1330³ 1629⁴ 2039
- Lord Lackendarra 6** b/br g by Mount Nelson (GB)—What A Princess (Patrick Breen -R) 1448 1614 2060 2296³
- Lord Maher 4** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tagalong (ex-S. Curling) (1131)
- Lord Massusus 4** br g by Markaz—Wajaha (Joseph G. Murphy) **515³ 721² 962** (**1272**) **1482² 1654³ 1982⁵ 2386K**
- Lord Of Excess (GB) 4** ch g by Zoffany—Frajous (GB) (ex-C. Byrnes) **580 919**
- Lord Park 7** b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Hammiya (ex-John C. McConnell) **1258 1321⁵ 1751⁵ 1940 2180**
- Lord Raven 4** ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Villeneuve (GB) (James Daniel Dullea) **832⁴ 1064⁵ 1243⁵ 1766² 1960⁴ 2135 2401**
- Lord Talbot 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Far Fetched (T.G.McCourt) **1653 1844 1947 2319⁵**
- Lord Vader (GB) 5** ch g by Ulysses—Lysanda (GER) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 316
- Lorr's Girl 3** b f by Kodi Bear—Add Up (Rodger Sweeney) **33 373⁴ 539 763⁵ 1006** **1148 1671 1909⁴ (1968) 2042⁵**
- Los Angeles 3** b/br c by Camelot (GB)—Frequential (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) (**811**) **1059M³ (1273) (1828E) 1984⁴ 2233X³ 2386L**
- Lossiemouth (FR) 5** gr f by Great Pretender—Mariner's Light (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (138G) (388H) (704)
- Lost President 2** b c by James Garfield—Smart Mover (Ross O'Sullivan) **1406 1675 1965**
- Lost Soul 3** b g by Awtaad—Sapphire Spray (Kevin Prendergast) **2007 2166⁵ 2298**
- Lothbeg 6** b f by Libertarian (GB)—Mandy Mac (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 256⁵ 388 542³ 786
- Lot Of Joy 6** b f by Camelot (GB)—Miss Macnamara (W.P. Mullins) **1276³ 1558 1796³ 1986** (2200)
- Lough Alina 7** ch f by Dylan Thomas—Lough Lass (ex-M.M. Rice -R) **248 301 864**
- Loughglynn 6** b g by Vendangeur—Thessalienne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 169 459³ 661F²
- Lough Lannagh 3** b f by Magna Grecia—Circus Tent (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **639 752**
- Lough Nigara 7** b g by Sans Frontieres—Kings Queen (Matt Daly -R) 64³ 379³ 567⁴
- Lough Owel 6** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (ex-Gordon Elliott) 219³ 311⁵ 472³ 572⁴ 841
- Loughrask Rainbow 6** b g by Sans Frontieres—Belle's Elegance (Brian M. McMahon) 149 841 1442 1568 1682⁵ 2108⁵ 2331 2437
- Louiescall 3** b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Red Perdita (David Harry Kelly) **644 1047³ 1166⁵ 1557³ 1596 2078 2194**
- Loup De Tallane (FR) 8** ch g by Loup Breton—Tallane (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 894 1723 (1916) 2109 2273⁵
- Love And Wishes 12** b/br g by Winged Love—Dixies Gem (ex-Jamie Albert Sloan) 221
- Love As Always 5** b f by Sandmason (GB)—Belcanto (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) 1695 2333 2453
- Love At Sea 6** b f by Affinisea—Luna Lovegood (ex-P.M.Hurley) 1405 (1651) 1873³
- Love Is Blind 2** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Red Cognac (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2461⁴**
- Love Like This 6** b f by Ol' Man River—Tawny Owl (John Patrick Ryan) 1187⁴ 1360⁴ 1500 1649² 1769² 1914⁴ 1975 2036⁵ 2227³ 2272 2429⁴
- Lovely 2** b f by Australia (GB)—Love And Laughter (ex-Diego Dias) **898⁵ 1254**
- Lovely Hurling 5** b g by Walk In The Park—There Is No Point (C.A.Murphy) 449 (995)
- Lovely Reaction 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Ballinahow Lady (ex-Thomas Mullins) 3 (324) 470³ 891³ 1141 1327³
- Love Me (FR) 4** b f by Ectot (GB)—Sporty Doll (ITY) (Henry de Bromhead) 570⁴ 974⁵ 2454³
- Love Mocha (GB) 4** br f by Awtaad—Nabaraat (USA) (John C. McConnell) **533 920 1110**
- Love Of My Life 3** b f by Estidhkaar—Love Thirty (GB) (ex-Richard Brabazon -R) **1407**
- Low Expectations 4** b g by Sans Frontieres—Maidrin Rua (Paul Nolan) 2039³
- Low Lie The Fields 10** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Tir Na Gcapall (ex-Peter Maher) 184 828⁵ 1024 1113 1872 1977
- Low Mileage 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Miss Knowall (ex-J.P.Dempsey) 13⁴ 126⁵
- Low Style (FR) 7** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pur Style (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 607
- Lucid Dreams 9** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Dream On (DEN) (John Patrick Ryan) 48² 181 253⁴ 313² 375³ 468² 2087³ 2496³
- Luckinthecity (GB) 5** ch g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Reset City (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 1606³ (1799) (2314)
- Lucky Agent 4** b f by Malinas (GER)—Agent Walker (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 59
- Lucky Junior 4** b g by Pour Moi—Rive Normande (FR) (ex-Robert Tyner) 837 1026 1516 1699 1858
- Lucky Lyreen 6** b g by Court Cave—Mooneys Valley (Gordon Elliott) 108² (190) (457) 691
- Lucky Manifest 4** b g by Lucky Speed—Inter Alia (Kieran Purcell) 858 1447 1874
- Lucky Melody 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Queen of Carthage (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1151⁴ 1266 1945**
- Lucky Out 3** b f by Unfortunately—Galmalea (Thomas Mullins) **875 1151³ 1266³ 1376⁴ (1564) 1680 1907⁵ 1988 2324⁵**
- Lucky Policy 6** b g by Policy Maker—Clairin River (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 603³ 736 871 1186 1287 1538⁵ 1634² 1788
- Lucky Queen 5** b f by Aclaim—Princess Pearl (ex-Anthony Mullins) **1709 1946 1968 2051⁴ 2157**
- Lucky Question (GB) 4** b g by Unfortunately—Neshla (GB) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **68³ 168 233⁴ 434**
- Lucky Storm 6** br f by Lucky Speed—Glin Storm (ex-Gordon Elliott) 267 755³ 937 1138 (1335) 1518
- Lucky Two 8** b g by Mustameet (USA)—Village Honours (ex-Thomas Gibney) 2 85⁵ 262 361 928 1176
- Lucky Viv 6** b f by Yeats—Tiffany Gale (Michael Barry -R) 786 891 1458³ (1839) 2185 2383
- Lucky Zebo (GB) 7** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Lady Karinga (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (469) 707dh 1201 1388 2318R
- Lucy Prunella 9** b f by Arcadio (GER)—In The Waves (ex-M.F.Morris) 267³ 493 786
- Lucy Rocco 5** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Lady Cloudings (ex-Declan Queally) 838 976
- Lucy Wang 4** b f by Mastercraftsman—Hold Me Now (USA) (ex-Josh Halley) 489 692 838⁵
- Luimneach 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Barreenagh Beag (Desmond McDonogh) 1495⁵ 1773² 2369³
- Luker's Tipple 3** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—High Regards (Andrew Kinirons) **2134 2512**
- Lumiere Rock 4** ch f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Last Gold (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **962⁵ 1264⁴ 1605L 1990**
- Luminous Light (GB) 5** ch g by Iffraaj (GB)—Perfect Light (ex-Anthony McCann) 252 678⁵ 911 1384³ 1650⁴ 1773⁴ 1930⁵
- Lummi Island 6** b g by Alkaadhem (GB)—Miss Palm (D.Deacon) 316 551 788 1116 2428
- Lunar Bird 4** b f by Cracksman (GB)—Singyoursong (E. McNamara) **1431⁴**
- Lunar Streets 3** br f by Ten Sovereigns—Dry Your Eyes (Eamonn O'Connell) **2152⁵ 2418**
- Luna Tunes 2** b f by Profitable—Elite Craft (USA) (ex-J.G.Coogan) **1546 1710**
- Luna Ventura 6** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Hopeful Venture (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 256
- L'Un Deux Trois 8** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Moment Juste (GB) (Oliver McKiernan) **820⁵ 1002³ 1172² 1259 1365 1938⁴ 2202 2417**
- Lunigiana 2** b f by Mehmas—Dolce Strega (W. McCreery) **1158² 1339³ 1675³ 1740³ 2018³ 2405⁴**
- Luscious 2** b f by Profitable—Rag And Bone (CAN) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1307² 1526**
- Lush Lips (GB) 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Lamyaa (GB) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1375 1669² 1995J**

Lust 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Desire Moi (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1577 1681⁵ 1766 1864 2005 2169 2310 2466 2507**

Luxembourg 5 b c by Camelot (GB)—Attire (A.P.O'Brien) **299H⁴ 471Y (1059F) 1553M 1984 2512R**

Luxurious Princess 3 b f by Invincible Army—Morning Jewel (Adrian Murray) **511 782 906 2045 2409**

Luxury Island 3 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Luxuriant (GB) (ex-A. Oliver) **497 536 1007⁵ 1168 1224⁵ 1392 1547**

Lygon Lad 4 ch g by Linda's Lad (GB)—Eudemis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 2492

Lyla Garrity 8 b f by Shantou (USA)—Captain Carol (ex-W.J.Austin) 60

Lyle The Crocodile 2 b g by Inns of Court—Miriam's Song (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **2255 2344 2403**

Lynchy Boy 5 b g by Affinisea—An Cailin Coole (ex-Philip Fenton) 418 558⁴ 738 866² 1053³

Lynskey 4 ch g by Dawn Approach—Valamareha (ex-Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **120 203 281 590 784 1026 1103**

M

Maarisha (GB) 2 ch f by Masar—Dream Melody (GB) (ex-W.P.Browne) **1941 2061 2219**

Mabel In May 5 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Monas Goin Nowhere (Conor David Maxwell) 46 755 1116 1418 1691² (2017) 2370

Ma Belle Etoile 5 b f by Doyen—Manhattan Babe (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 365⁴ 685 838⁴ 1067

Ma Bess 6 b f by Malinas (GER)—Ring Louise (Terence O'Brien) 479 1405³ (1666) 1878⁴ 2203 2380²

Macadam's Rock 6 b g by Fascinating Rock—Nurture (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **(78) 245³ 307⁵ 405 495 1211⁵ 1391 1656**

Macantuile 4 b g by Lauro (GER)—Carleys Hollow (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1591 1837 1917

MacDermott (FR) 6 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Venerie (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 103² 356 (486) (597U)

Macgiloney 11 b g by Milan (GB)—Mrs Kennedy (Denis Gerard Hogan) 637³ 805⁴ 1121⁵ 1329 1569 1685² 1804³ 1954² 2206⁴ 2503

Machismo 5 b g by Ocovango (GB)—You Take Care (Gordon Elliott) 152⁵ 335³ 494⁴ 2247⁴ 2429²

Macinamillion 4 bl/gr g by Markaz—Stained Glass (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 360⁵ (473) 686 1027² **1313³ (1321)** 1554⁵ **1754** 2092⁴ 2340 2459

Maciver 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Maryiver (A.M.O'Grady) 2233 2417

Mackentownsupreme 5 b g by Sandmason (GB)—Castle Supreme (Seamus Fahey) 2197 2449

Mack The Chemist 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Ahazeej (Henry de Bromhead) 397⁵ 569⁵

Macloud 2 b g by Far Above—Folk Singer (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) **1742 2026**

Macs Charm 9 b g by Le Fou—Star Island (C.A.Murphy) 113⁵ 364⁵

Mac's Xpress 6 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Snob's Supreme (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 3 388A⁴ 734⁵ 842 1117⁴ 1276H⁴ 1568 1828B⁵

Madam Alkaterina 3 b f by Alhabayeb—Feisty Katerina (ex-Michael Hourigan) **1252 1478 1594**

Madam Celeste 3 b f by Galileo—Signora Cabello (G.M.Lyons) **796² 1250⁵ 1475 2102²**

Madame Plaintiff 3 br/gr f by Inns of Court—Chiara Wells (Gavin Cromwell) **(619) 719⁴ 1006 1557 1958 2045⁵ 2147 2390³ 2466**

Madam Jess 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Invade (Declan Queally) 1955 2333³

Madara (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Becquascenthe (FR) (Sophie Leech (in GB)) (174)

Made In Muckross 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Shuil Dara (Eamon Courtney) 14 273 376

Made In The Woods 7 br g by Virtual (GB)—Black Dot Com (ex-Norman Lee) 145⁴ 353 424³ 609⁵

Mademewhatiam (GB) 5 b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—United (GER) (ex-Paul Nolan) 1116 1326 1840

Made U Blush (GB) 2 ch f by Masar—La Arenosa (ex-W. McCreery) **1969⁴ 2277**

Madge A Chroi 6 b f by Shantou (USA)—Nice One Madge (ex-C.Byrnes) 21⁵ (277)

Mads Black Eights 8 b f by Zoffany—Boynagh Joy (ex-Hugh Paul Finegan -R) **249 640**

Maestro Milo 3 b g by Mastercraftsman—Poppet Rocket (ex-John C. McConnell) **1571 1749 1901**

Maestro Stick (GB) 7 b g by Frankel (GB)—Moon Sister (Keith Henry Clarke) **243 (300) 406 1168⁵ 1543 1714**

Mag Dillane 6 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Gaillimh A Chroi (E. McNamara) (148) 421 1719 2369⁴ 2504

Magellan Strait 5 ch g by Australia (GB)—Reine De Coeur (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(75) 814L 1238M 1328³ 1536² 1802² 2132 2318W⁴**

Maggie McGrath 4 ch f by Zoffany—Celerina (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **198² 366 1390 1481 1668**

Maggie Thunder 8 b f by Alhabayeb—Queen O'The Desert (ex-G. Hassett -R) **71 336**

Maggie Walsh 7 b f by Dylan Thomas—Akatara (ex-Michael J. Bowe -R) 2200⁵ 2271³ 2370⁵

Magical Bay 3 ch f by New Bay (GB)—Findhorn Magic (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) **1206 1478 1703²**

Magical Circle 3 b f by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Magical Fire (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **798⁴ 1151**

Magical Lass 7 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Place de Moscou (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 2372⁵

Magical Sunset 4 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Fikrah (GB) (Adrian Murray) **393⁵ 720⁴ 953 1237K⁴ 1411P 1983 2155⁴**

Magical Vision 7 ch f by Dragon Pulse—Musical Mirage (USA) (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **447³ (589)**

Magical Zoe 6 b f by Shantou (USA)—Fedaia (Henry de Bromhead) 182² 388AA⁴ **641⁵ (1231) 1371³ (1829A)**

Magic Charm 8 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Where We Left Off (GB) (Martin Hassett -R) **395⁵ 640 1000⁴ 1065 2218dh 2391**

Magic Conqueror 7 b f by Presenting (GB)—Conquering Queen (ex-Michael G. Kennedy) 239 324 842

Magic Dawn 7 b f by Doyen—Magic Maze (ex-Gordon Elliott) 46 323² 489⁵ 592⁴ 1067² 1382

Magic Defense 3 b g by National Defense (GB)—Manuka Magic (ex-Kieran Purcell) **611 906**

Magic Force 3 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Magic Mirror (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **1542 1668⁵ 1747**

Magic McColgan 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Mucho Macabi (W.P. Mullins) (328) 455² 685

Magic Olinger 6 b f by Imperial Monarch—Giftcraft (Gerard Keane) 318 772 1495² 1613²

Magic Sadler (GB) 6 b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Miss Sophierose (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 129³ 187⁴ 325

Magic Thunder (FR) 3 b g by Tiberius Caesar (FR)—Mary's Choice (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 2204 2432

Magic Tricks (FR) 8 b g by Davidoff (GER)—Cadoubelle Des As (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 182 388AF (727) 895² 1879 2059

Magna Beauty 2 b f by Magna Grecia—Flawless Beauty (GB) (E.Buckley -R) **1710 1848 2018 2387**

Magnetic North 9 ch g by Born To Sea—No Trimmings (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **1143³ (1205) (1486) 1590**

Magnium 11 b g by Westerner (GB)—Anshan Bay (ex-Gordon Elliott) 192

Magnor Glory 8 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Andreas Pride (Terence O'Brien) (736) 1128³ 1461⁴ 1819³

Magnum Force 2 b c by Mehamas—Tropical Rock (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1501²dh (1732) 1829C² 1995R³ (2512C)**

Mags 3 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sorry Woman (FR) (Kieran P. Cotter) **442⁵ 1478 1747⁵ 1968 2027² 2194² 2355²**

Maharajah 3 b g by Rajj—Spring Bouquet (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **582 644 1171**

Mahler Appeal 8 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Murphys Appeal (Garrett James Power) 14² 87⁵ 493³ 545 (896) 994² 2437

Mahlers Cove 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Alltopplayfor (James Joseph Mangan) 57 376⁴ 492³ 596² 757³ 929⁵

Ma Hoey 8 b f by Mahler (GB)—Lady of Fortune (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 147 374 (629) 789 1702

Mahon's Way 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Allys Bubble (Henry de Bromhead) 274⁵ 359² 548S

Maidenstreetprince 7 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Nagambie (C.Byrnes) 465 548Q 736² 931 1200 1510⁴ 1612⁴

Maid Of Kildare 4 b f by Mahler (GB)—Vicky de L'Oasis (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 638

Maid On The Moon (GB) 7 b f by Pether's Moon—Handmaid (GB) (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 95 1840 1976⁵ 2185⁴ 2383

Maid To Shine 5 b f by Dandy Man—Shine A Star (GB) (G. Hassett -R) **72⁵ 370⁵ 438**

Maimie's Magic 7 ch f by Getaway (GER)—Flemi (S.R.B. Crawford) 263J⁴ 310³ 383

Main Stand 4 b c by Dick Whittington—Parochial Affair (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **1232**

Maivangomary 5 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Leeview Lady (ex-Ray Hackett) 61 222 345 420⁵

Majborough (FR) 4 b g by Martinborough (JPN)—Janimone (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 170³ (388Z)

Majestic Beauty (GB) 3 gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Yearbook (GB) (Adrian Murray) **777⁴ 1077² 1238F 1504 1893 2216⁴**

Majestic Design 7 b f by Imperial Monarch—Native Design (ex-Declan Queally) 402

Majestic Force 6 b f by Workforce (GB)—Colleen Dubh (Henry de Bromhead) (265) 388X⁵

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Majestic Wave (GB) 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Tongue Twista (GB) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **1045 1188⁴ 1501²dh 1897² (2255)**
- Major Barry 6 b g** by Sholokhov—Degenerous (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 562 829² 1068 (1362) 1444³ (1608) 1785 1927
- Major Wells 8 b g** by Mores Wells (GB)—Shoons Beneficial (Robert Murphy -R) 2105
- Makaela's Choice 8 b g** by Scorpion—Lady Goldilocks (ex-Thomas Mullins) 286 379 926
- Makaiah 3 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Make Me Sway (Gerard O'Leary) **1151 1252 1372 1714 1908² 2031**
- Makarova (GB) 5 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Vesnina (GB) (Ed Walker (in GB)) **1474³ 1992³**
- Make Clear (GB) 4 b f** by Tasleet (GB)—Falsify (GB) (Peter McCreery) **(527) 715D³ 988 (1895N)**
- Make Good 9 b g** by Fast Company—Rectify (Shane Crawley) **84⁵ 660 768⁴ 2348**
- Make Haste (GB) 2 b f** by Blue Point—Quick March (GB) (ex-Diego Dias) **(791) 1237H 1502² 1829C 1995R**
- Make No Plans 6 b g** by Vendangeur—French Impressions (Liam G O'Brien -R) **1117 1381 1911 2408**
- Make Sunshine 5 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Sahara Sunshine (GB) (James M. Barrett) **1724⁵ 2172 2457⁴**
- Make The Plan 6 br g** by Soldier of Fortune—Boro Bee (Oliver McKiernan) 2452
- Make The Switch 9 b g** by Dansili (GB)—Switch (USA) (ex-T.G.McCourt) 1366 **1530 1638**
- Makfils (FR) 7 b g** by Makfi (GB)—Masaola (FR) (ex-Peter Fahey) 62 (923) 1301 1608 1949
- Making A Move 4 b c** by Churchill—Dance Every Dance (ex-John M.Burke -R) **497 528 884 1079 1232**
- Making Country 7 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Seren Gris (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 13³
- Malaysian 6 ch f** by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Booker (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **499**
- Malbas (GB) 8 b g** by Mukhadram (GB)—Violet (John C. McConnell) 1858 2136³ 2428
- Malbay Madness 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Star Search (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 464⁴ 591² 1068³ 1555 **1577 1922³ 2092**
- Malex (GB) 5 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Trois Lunes (FR) (Adrian Murray) **(1891) 2195⁴**
- Malina Girl 7 br f** by Malinas (GER)—Western Cowgirl (Gavin Cromwell) 58G 219E² 324⁵ 661G⁴
- Malinas Glory 7 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Refining (A.M.O'Grady) 524² 855⁵ 1025 2232
- Maljoom 5 b c** by Caravaggio (USA)—Nictate (William Haggas (in GB)) **1982**
- Malpeque 2 b f** by Blue Point—Illumined (Gavin Cromwell) **2128**
- Malton Groove 7 br g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Triptoshan (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 49 254 333⁴ 416 543 630 1035 1404³ 1634⁵ 1880
- Mama Zonia 3 b f** by Magna Grecia—Peloponnesse (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **441 622 747 1349 1426**
- Mambo De La Luna 4 b f** by Lawman (FR)—Lune Orientale (ex-B. Duffy) **887 1103**
- Mammias Girl (GB) 4 ch f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Mamma Morton (Adrian Murray) **393 961 1237N 1275 1734³ 1892⁴ 1983 2221**
- Manatee Du Brizais (FR) 5 b g** by Manatee (GB)—Serinova (FR) (ex-Declan Queally) 294 572 788 866
- Mandilou 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Oscar's Beauty (ex-John G. Carr) 670 694
- Manfredi 5 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Las Princess (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 183T⁴ 771 866
- Manhattan Brook 6 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Olwenbrook (Adrian Murray) 224 331 1532 2428
- Manhattan Chute 2 gr g** by Vadamos (FR)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1501 1620 1905 2019⁴ 2299³**
- Manhattan Dandy 7 b/br g** by Dandy Man—Bluebell Park (USA) (Thomas Coyle -R) **338 432 (517) 620³ 764³ 1061 1280 1552 1898 2168 2321**
- Manhattan Dreamer (USA) 3 b f** by Quality Road (USA)—Inventive (USA) (Adrian Murray) **73³ (124) 471P 2098**
- Man Is King 5 b g** by Dandy Man—Mahlah (Thomas Dowling) **35 243 432 518 2322 2402**
- Manlikemike 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1523⁵ 1802
- Mano Chicago 2 b g** by Study of Man—Kesarina (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1188³ 1343³ 1527⁵ 2123⁵**
- Man Of Action 4 gr g** by Fast Company—Monet's Lady (Andrew Kinirons) **1064⁴ 1811 1901 2075 2326**
- Man Of The House 6 br g** by Masterofthehorse—Native Kin (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1043 1095 1404 1627 1788⁴ 1895S 2233⁵
- Man Of Worth 3 b c** by Sea The Stars—Making Light (ex-D. K. Weld) **850² 1571 2424³**
- Manor Royale 5 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Thimble Royale (ex-C.Byrnes) 27
- Man O Work 6 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Ceuta (P.G. Fahey) **1001² 1333 1583 1796⁵ 2106 2309 2493**
- Man River 7 b g** by Anjaal (GB)—Safiya Song (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) 9 150 491 607 895
- Man Shing 5 ch g** by Rock of Gibraltar—Really Motivated (GB) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **1001⁵ 1171 1396**
- Many Thanks 3 b f** by Camacho (GB)—Thanks (Andrew Slattery) **586 2124 2256⁴ 2406⁵**
- Mapa (CAN) 3 b f** by Mitole (USA)—Two Timing Girl (USA) (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **639 798 1145⁴ 1347⁴ 1619³ 1781⁵ 1919**
- Marakesh (GB) 4 ch f** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Turama (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(1906) 2307**
- Maralinga 6 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—French Blue (GB) (ex-Timothy Doyle) **1456 1624 1812 2197**
- Marazion 2 b f** by Sea The Stars—Liber Nauticus (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1254 1563⁵**
- Marble Angel 4 b f** by Harry Angel—Mar Mar (A. Oliver) **709³ 859 1106 1221 1319 1465 (1714) (2028) 2101 (2419)**
- Marcher Lord 5 b g** by Shamardal (USA)—Margravine (USA) (ex-Michael John O'Connor -R) 1414
- March Law 6 b g** by Lawman (FR)—Dookus (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 800
- Marciano 6 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Turtle Lamp (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 1041
- Marclaflo Diamond 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Freddie's Girl (USA) (ex-Micky Fenton) **778 1007 1159**
- Marcus Furius 5 b g** by Centaurian—Belle's Steel (Paul Nolan) 1688² 2182² 2449³
- Marley 7 b g** by Sageburg—Uppertown Misty (P.J. Rothwell) 103³ 326 474 575⁵ 1058⁵ 1537 1634 1836 2109
- Marianne North 2 ch f** by Belardo—Xcite (H.Rogers) **389⁴ 716³ 2403**
- Marians Gal 4 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Supreme Spirit (Kevin Michael Smith) **168 1110 1312 2009 2418 2482⁵**
- Marie's March 5 b f** by Lucky Speed—Grangeclare Dancer (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1761 1926⁵ 2287³
- Mariinsky Theatre 2 b f** by Dubawi—Athena (A.P.O'Brien) **2212 2361**
- Marine Nationale 7 b g** by French Navy (GB)—Power of Future (GER) (Barry Connell) 171⁵
- Marine Ranger 4 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Good As Gold (GB) (P.A.Fahy) 2096⁵ 2254⁴
- Marirah 4 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Alwarga (USA) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **849⁵ 999**
- Market House 4 b g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Saree (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 397 488 549 1363 1611 1756
- Market Timing 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Market Forces (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1320³ 1850² 2052 2238⁴**
- Markievicz 6 b f** by Dandy Man—Viztoria (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **157**
- Marks Bear 6 b g** by Kodi Bear—Elizabeth Swann (GB) (ex-W.J. Burke) **204 370 437 800**
- Mark's One 3 b g** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Two Marks (USA) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **530 577 767 1006 1147⁴ 1279⁴ 1408 1746 1794**
- Marlacco 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Sally Knox (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) (730)
- Marlpark 5 b g** by Califet (FR)—Echo Queen (John Patrick Ryan) 1688⁵ 1771⁴ 1837⁵ 1926 2292 (2411)
- Maroto 7 ch g** by Sholokhov—Danse de Guerre (Andrew McNamara) 108 264 558² 678 1622³
- Marronstown 7 b g** by Frozen Fire (GER)—Topanga Bay (D.M. Christie) 52 327³ 452⁴ 548² (1113) 1514 1954⁵
- Marsa 5 b f** by Slade Power—Symfony (ex-Edward Lynam) **74**
- Mars Harper (GB) 8 b g** by Sulamani—Kizzy May (Gordon Elliott) 388W 695⁵ 1121³ 1585 1820 2385
- Marsh Wren (GB) 8 b f** by Schiaparelli (GER)—Carolina Wren (GB) (Stuart Edmunds (in GB)) (272)
- Martinelli 3 b g** by Blue Point—Beneventa (GB) (Kieran P. Cotter) **448 496⁴ 623⁴ 1006 1164³ 1376³ 1588⁴ 1895⁵ 2053 (2236) 2390**
- Martinstown 5 b g** by Galileo—Alive Alive Oh (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) 922³ 1114
- Marty The Party 3 ch c** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Postale (GB) (ex-J.A.Stack) **391² (667)**
- Marvel Fan (FR) 8 b f** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Sary Flight (FR) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 1090³ 1286 1608 **1644**
- Marvellous Lady 3 b f** by Advertise (GB)—Stranagone (E. D. Delany) **392 877 1008 1154 1939 2051 2176 2322**
- Marv Michael 6 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Civena (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 521 968⁴ 1401² (1757) (1930) 2452J
- Mary 5 b f** by Yeats—Maryann (Ian Williams (in GB)) 2034²
- Mary Bagot 3 b f** by Magna Grecia—Stupendous Miss (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **70² 162² (306) 408 833⁵ 2100 2355**
- Mary Shoelaces 3 br f** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mary's Daughter (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Hartly) **31³ 247² 301² 496⁵ 535 1017³ 1220 (1481)**
- Marys Not Contrary (GB) 2 gr f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Keep The Moon (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **959 1158 2018⁵ 2344 2472**

- Mary's Pride** 7 b g by Aizavoski—Ominous Outcast (Edward Cawley) 626² (1301) 1608⁴ 2015 2294 2445
- Masego** 2 b c by U S Navy Flag (USA)—By Jupiter (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 1450 1604 1704
- Mashoor** (GB) 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Sunsemperchi (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) 581 814K⁴ 962 1996 2376 2511
- Maskada** (FR) 8 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Mandina (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 210³ 388Q 675⁴
- Masked Angel** 2 b f by Harry Angel—Bergamask (USA) (Diego Dias) 2277 2472
- Masonbrook Meadow** 3 b f by Magna Grecia—Kathy Glory (ex-Daniel James Murphy) 337² 371⁴ 496
- Mason Lady** 5 ch f by Sandmason (GB)—Star Brook (ex-S. Slevin -R) 1631 1691
- Masoun** (FR) 3 b g by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Massinga (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 508 833 1006² 1164² 1281 (1467) (1812)
- Massabielle** 4 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Labeille (FR) (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 1684 1870⁵ 2244⁵ 2382⁴
- Mastroque** 3 ch g by Masar—Elope (GER) (J.A.Stack) 639 807 1064 1671
- Masterboy Davis** (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tamtam Davis (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 263² 418³ 701
- Master Dunraven** 4 ch g by Mastercraftsman—Back To Base (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (746) 1003 1238⁵ 1259³ 1752 2029³ (2377)
- Master Garvey** 4 b g by Dragon Pulse—Free Lance (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) 396³ (432) 620 669 746 2379 2404 2482
- Mastermackblack** 7 b g by Carlo Bank—Lafanta (Patrick Breen -R) 1632 1787 1952
- Mastermind** 10 b g by Nathaniel—Snow Gretel (Alan Fleming) 1176 1815 2339⁵
- Master Of The Hunt** 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Flower Fashion (FR) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 586 830² (1207) 1272
- Master Of The Sums** (GB) 5 b g by Black Sam Bellamy—Midnight Gypsy (GB) (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1040⁵
- Master Otis** 5 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Celestial Love (Thomas Mullins) 41 138 316² 480⁵ (785) 1583 2229 2499
- Master Player** 7 b/br g by Masterofthehorse—Gee Gee Robyn (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 867 1089
- Masterstonemason** 10 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Step With Style (USA) (F.Costello) 42 238 1562 1858
- Mataariki** (FR) 3 b f by Cracksman (GB)—Maygold (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (613) 1063 2506³
- Matagorda** 6 b g by Sans Frontieres—Jerufo (ex-W.J. Burke) 8 139 331
- Mater Matuta** 8 ch f by Dawn Approach—Morning Bell (GB) (E. D. Delany) 820 (1025) 1174³ (1756) 2011⁴ 2180
- Mathan** 2 b c by Kodiak (GB)—Cristal Fashion (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2119⁴ 2403²
- Matilda Picotte** 4 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Hallie's Comet (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) 299C⁵ 953 1605Z 1892² 1992 2233Z
- Matrice** 2 b f by Frankel (GB)—Cartiem (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2472
- Matrika** 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Muravka (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 597F
- Matsuri** (GB) 3 ch c by Sea The Stars—Along Came Casey (Roger Varian (in GB)) 1273⁴
- Matt Connor** 4 b g by Teofilo—Emirates Hills (GB) (Martin Brassil) 2215 2352
- Matter Of Fact** 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Malicieuse (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 777 1275 1615²
- Matter Of Opinion** 4 b g by Milan (GB)—Castlecrossoings (William Harvey) 1591 1932³ 2039⁴ 2254³
- Mattie's Mountain** 9 b g by Mountain High—Ballyeightra Lass (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 867 2093 2369
- Maughreen** 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Molly's Mate (W.P. Mullins) (65)
- Maura's Gift** 5 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (ex-P.Cluskey) 80 283² 369 880 1103
- Max Flamingo** 9 b g by Kalanisi—Flamingo's Girl (ex-Francis Casey) 172 651
- Max Goodwin** 4 b g by Rajj—Montbretia (GB) (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) 2096⁴
- Maxi Mac Gold** (FR) 5 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Anasaron (FR) (Paul Nolan) 108³ (788) 1054⁴ 2209³ 2440
- Maxios Prime** 3 br f by Maxios (GB)—A Pasqualina (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 2432
- Maxios Show** 6 b g by Maxios (GB)—Monaco Show (FR) (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1358⁴ 1534⁴
- Max Time** 7 b g by Policy Maker—Dancing Dynamo (I.Madden) 109 332 554 927 (1952) 2017⁵ 2139 2437
- Maxux** 4 ch f by Frankel (GB)—Chrysanthemum (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 581² 721⁵ 1264 1761E³
- Maxwell Smart** 3 b g by Belardo—Rice Mother (T.G.McCourt) 33 162 752 1308 1865³ 1903 2053⁴ 2281 2410
- Maxxum** 7 b g by Westerner (GB)—Anshan Bay (Gordon Elliott) (172) 298 483 (691) 1071
- May Call You Back** (GB) 6 b f by Walk In The Park—My Dawney (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 13 601 939 1055 (1287) 1726
- Mayday Games** 5 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Arbor des Champs (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 149 564 733⁴ 1140 1303
- Mayfair** 3 ch f by Justify (USA)—Clemmie (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 392² 537² 905E⁵
- May Night** (GB) 6 ch g by Mayson (GB)—Dream Melody (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 154 243² 307 (471F) (780) 818³ 1274⁵
- Mayo For Sam** 4 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Mearu (M. Flannery) 624 745² 865 (1110) 1214⁴ 1244² 1351⁵ 1491⁵ (1552) 1638⁵ 2051 2262 2468
- Mayor's Walk** 5 b f by Walk In The Park—Hell Cat Maggie (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 692 (931) 1292
- Mayos Vendangeur** 5 b f by Vendangeur—Mayo Mystique (P.J. Rothwell) 65 309 345 412 772 1498 1699 1857⁴ 1913⁵ 2199
- Mazyad** 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Masiyma (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1073² 1571²
- Mazza's Mahler** 8 b f by Mahler (GB)—Mazza's Magic (Thomas R. Hughes -R) 592⁵ 822 1624 1729² 2275
- Mc Alpine** 10 b g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Joie de Cotte (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 125 240 637 972 1286 1636 1880 2109 2231
- Mcgrath Man** 8 b g by Califet (FR)—Apple Trix (ex-Robert Tyner) 60 221² 575⁴ 757 1090
- McLaurey** 5 b g by Jukebox Jury—Soeur Dee (Emmet Mullins) 449
- Meadow Soprano** (DEN) 6 gr f by Galiway (GB)—Maternelle (FR) (John C. McConnell) 1040 1276K 1335 1418³ 1694 2371
- Me And Mrs Lee** 6 b f by Vendangeur—Robin's Solo (Norman Lee) 563 733⁵ 976 1136 2383
- Medadthebookie** (GB) 4 b g by Mondialiste—Ocean Princess (E.Buckley -R) 195 921 1414 1858
- Medallion** 2 b c by Galileo—Amicus (AUS) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 2127
- Media Naranja** 5 b f by Yeats—Inch Native (Gordon Elliott) 176⁴ 388AA 686⁴ 977³ 1038² 1184⁵ 1290
- Medical Man** 3 br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Froth (William Durkan) 1696
- Medici Pass** 4 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Venus de Medici (ex-Michael William O'Meara) 203
- Medici Venus** (USA) 2 b f by Tiz The Law (USA)—Fully Living (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 1526 1822⁴ 1959² (2080) 2364
- Medieval Night** 2 b g by Camelot (GB)—Sorelle Delle Rose (D. K. Weld) 1652 1956 2219
- Meehall** 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Midway (E. McNamara) 1305² 1462 (1787) 2117³ (2437)
- Meetingofthewaters** 7 b g by Court Cave—Maisy Daisy (W.P. Mullins) 181 388F³
- Meet My Loreley** 7 b f by Mustameet (USA)—Loreley (Barry Connell) 1303 1517 2241² 2500⁴
- Mega Speculator** (FR) 6 ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—La Boissiere (FR) (M.A. Gunn) 1731
- Meg's A Star** (USA) 2 b/br f by Collected (USA)—Via Villaggio (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (2277)
- Mehman** (GB) 5 ch g by Mehmas—Mitre Peak (GB) (Gerard O'Leary) 447 589⁵ (792) 885³ 1105 1861⁴ 2126dh 2279⁵
- Mehmar** 4 b g by Mehmas—She's Different (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) (1407) (1616) 1741D 2122 2301
- Meidhreach** 5 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Jouel (FR) (ex-N.Stokes -R) 222
- Meitheal** 5 b f by Imperial Monarch—Liss Na Tintri (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1405² 1666² (1955) (2318)
- Melbourne Shamrock** 5 b g by Hillstar (GB)—Lucy Murphy (Emmet Mullins) 701³
- Melinda** 3 b f by Churchill—Wait And See (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1320⁴
- Melkorka** 3 gr f by Tough As Nails—Sonic Wind (ex-J.F. O'Shea -R) 748 905 1193 1426 1958 2042
- Mellem** 5 b g by French Navy (GB)—Niamh Machine (Mark Fahey) 2118⁵ 2449
- Mellow Glory** 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Daboya (GER) (ex-Peter Maher) 1072
- Mel Monroe** 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Laciarash (ex-Gordon Elliott) 58F⁵ 214³ 388AF 736
- Melodium** 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Oboe (USA) (ex-G.M.Lyons) 497
- Memories To Last** 3 br f by Western Frontier (USA)—Russet (ex-Luke Comer) 163
- Menhir** 6 b f by Doyen—On Khee (GB) (ex-M.M. Rice -R) 936 1195⁴ 1334
- Menindee** 8 b f by Yeats—Silver Tassie (FR) (D.M. Christie) 1518² 1625⁴ 1804⁵ 2142
- Men Of Dreams** 6 ch g by Dawn Approach—Qamarain (USA) (J.F. Levins) 103 1638 2218
- Men Of Honour** 2 b g by Ten Sovereigns—Danehill Music (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1824
- Meoufflower** 5 b f by Fast Company—Littlemissara (ex-P.Cluskey) 99⁵ 269
- Mephisto** 7 gr g by Kendargent (FR)—Save Me The Waltz (FR) (Gerard Keane) 228 303⁵ 888⁴ 1103³ 1149 1322 1770² 1949 2161 2289 2409
- Merchants Arch** 2 ch g by Dandy Man—Ha'penny Bridge (Ross O'Sullivan) 1742 1933 2019 2174 2464
- Mercury** (FR) 6 ch g by Muhtathir (GB)—Mangoun (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 55³ (186) 388L⁴
- Mercurial** 5 b g by Prince Of Lir—Conjuring (John J.Nallen -R) 396 (583) 1899² 1995X⁵ 1995Q⁵ 2320² 2386E⁵ 2507³

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Mercury Mission (GB) 5 b g** by Ulysses—Quiza Quiza Quiza (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 94⁵ 473 825⁴ 1036 1444 2285⁵
- Mere Accountant 4 b f** by Dark Angel—Fine Blend (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **165⁵ 245**
- Merisi Diamond 5 b g** by Caravaggio (USA)—Lucy Diamonds (Ms. Joanna Morgan) (396) **516² 583 1813 (1899) 2126⁴ (2320) 2396² 2507⁴**
- Merlin Giant (FR) 7 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Moon Giant (USA) (ex-Emmet Mullins) 1562² 1576
- Merrily (USA) 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Caponata (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1046⁴ (1246) 1502⁴ 1828Y³ 2129⁵ (2318L)**
- Merrion Gate 7 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Maidofthemountain (ex-P.A.Fahy) 191
- Merry Shuil 6 ch f** by Mahler (GB)—Whats Anotherhuil (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 65
- Messerschmitt 3 b g** by Kessaar—Drifting Spirit (Noel Meade) **645⁴ 797³ 1063 1344⁵ 1477⁵ 1783 2082⁵ 2267³ (2432)**
- Metalor 7 gr g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Silver Pearl (GB) (ex-Liam P Cusack) 17
- Metamorpheus 5 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Coral Dawn (Paul Nolan) **617 781 1051⁵ 1583⁵ 1768⁵**
- Meteor Storm (GB) 3 b g** by Zoustar (AUS)—Natural (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) **439**
- Metersandmasks 8 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Blueanna (Padraig Butler) 2209⁴ 2435
- Metier 8 b g** by Mastercraftsman—We'll Go Walking (Harry Fry (in GB)) **1558**
- Me Wee Bonnie Lass 5 b f** by Doyen—Vie En Rose (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (627) 692⁴ 1333⁴ 1570
- Mexicali Rose (GB) 4 ch f** by Zoffany—Apache Storm (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **579 750³ 1062 (1565) 1578 1793³ 2079⁵ 2221³ 2386M**
- Mexican Joe 3 b c** by Raat Atoll (GB)—Luminize (ex-Luke Comer) **530**
- Mexican Moonshine 5 ch f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Toile d'Auteuil (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 1973² (2137) 2314⁴ 2368⁵
- Meyo (GB) 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Belle Brook (ex-Thomas Gibney) 298 1125 1337 1600 1842⁵
- Miala Araya 9 b f** by Masterofthehorse—Day Is Dawning (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1357
- Miami Sunshine (USA) 3 b f** by Exaggerator (USA)—Temptation Bound (USA) (Adrian Murray) **752³ 847D 1005 1968 2044³ 2100 2351**
- Micasso 2 ch g** by Prince of Lir—Sahaayeb (Donal Kinsella) **1806 2004 2211**
- Mic Drop 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Is Herself About (David M.O'Brien) 761³ 995⁴
- Michael's Pick 10 ch g** by Presenting (GB)—Boragh Thyme (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 670
- Michal 6 b/br f** by Walk In The Park—Davids Delight (C.A.Murphy) 786 1024⁴ 1383 2016⁴ 2275³
- Michonne (GB) 2 b f** by Cracksman (GB)—Best Regards (ex-Andrew Slattery) 2023
- Mick Charlie 12 b g** by Mr Dinos—Dinos Luso (ex-Declan Queally) (11) (240) 376 634 1177
- Mick Collins 3 b g** by Inns of Court—Malibu Beach (FR) (Noel Meade) **512⁴ 1455² 1767³ 1947⁴ 2312**
- Mickey Cohen 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Beramana (FR) (Noel Meade) **616 1023⁴ 1171 1470**
- Mickey The Steel (GB) 6 b g** by Hot Streak—Blue Maiden (GB) (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) **390 447 589 664 2171⁴ (2407) 2508**
- Mickie Angel 6 gr g** by Westerner (GB)—Moskova (Gavin Cromwell) 138 354² 472⁵ 841
- Mickthesoldier 6 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Tornic Arc (ex-Denis Ahern -R) 478
- Microscope (GB) 5 br g** by Telescope—Midnight Silver (GB) (ex-Peter Buchanan -R) 942⁵ 1180⁵
- Midleton Rare 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Brooklyn Babe (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1115 1416 1771² 2383
- Midnight Eagle 4 b f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Midnight Choir (Aengus King) 1651 2111 2380 2500
- Midnight Fire 7 b g** by Mayson (GB)—Virtually (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **583² 794²**
- Midnight Horizon 2 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Crimson Sunrise (ex-W. McCreery) **1822**
- Midnight It Is (GB) 8 b g** by Midnight Legend (GB)—Santera (Gavin Cromwell) 39⁵ (125)
- Midnight Maestro (GB) 12 b g** by Midnight Legend (GB)—Calamintha (GB) (E. Bolger) 1072
- Midnight Oil 3 b g** by Gleneagles—Sacrifice My Soul (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **155**
- Midnight Our Fred 7 b g** by Finsceal Fior—Midnight Molly (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 597C² 805³ (2208)
- Midnight Stagger 2 b g** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Perfect Venture (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **1222 1316 1501 1743 1936² (2192)**
- Midnight Strike 2 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Not After Midnight (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (584) **952³ 1237B 1620⁴ 1947N 2233K**
- Midream 4 br f** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Her Honour (Stephen Thorne) **2356⁵ 2506⁴**
- Midweek Voices 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Mollydod (Eoin Doyle) 129⁵ 557² 731⁴ 1362⁴ 2161 2447⁵
- Might And Mercy (GB) 5 ch f** by Pearl Secret (GB)—Rocknahardplace (ex-Patrick J. McKenna -R) **161**
- Mighty Bandit 4 br g** by Order of St George—Akalara (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 700
- Mighty Brave 4 b g** by The Gurkha—Sanadaat (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **280 1079 1284**
- Mighty Day 2 b c** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Mighty Girl (FR) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1584⁵ 1704 1863² 2021² 2278⁴**
- Mighty Eriu 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Teeline (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1075² 1237H² 1411N**
- Mighty Jeremy 10 b g** by Jeremy (USA)—Erins Princess (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 85⁴ (197) 252 594⁵ 678
- Mighty Momentum 5 b g** by Ol' Man River—Casa Queen (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1015⁵ 1519 2138
- Mighty Mo Missouri 5 b g** by Zoffany—What Say You (Mrs John Harrington) 130 1051
- Mighty Oak Lad 6 b g** by Doyen—Golden Diva (Karl Thornton) (4) 130 417³
- Mighty Soldier 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Watercolours (James Andrew Fahey) 1115 2427
- Mighty Special (GB) 3 ch f** by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Bernisdale (GB) (ex-Paul Mulligan) **1151 1230⁴ 1320 1393**
- Mighty Tom 9 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Polly Anthus (GB) (Cian Collins) 220⁴ 687 970² 1580⁵ 1784² 2223⁵
- Milanaway 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Stashedaway (Denis Gerard Hogan) 107⁴ 542² 632⁴ 822⁴ 1125 1802 2245² 2413³
- Milan Dollar Lady 5 b f** by Milan (GB)—Lora Lady (T.Hogan) 186 755 1011 1123
- Milan's Ruby 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Some Gem (ex-Anthony McCann) 1382 1649
- Mile End (GB) 4 b f** by Expert Eye (GB)—Roulette (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **516 587 818 1596 (2169) 2214 2396dh 2507**
- Mileview 6 b g** by Califet (FR)—Castlequarter Lass (C.A.McBratney) 2497
- Military Alliance 5 b g** by Churchill—Dusty In Memphis (USA) (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 264⁵ **781 1001**
- Military (GB) 3 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Hostess (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **429⁵ 656⁴ 902⁴ 1238A 1411K 1734 1793 2221**
- Military Hill 11 b g** by Majestic Missile—Grateful Thanks (FR) (ex-R. K. Watson) 980
- Milk Market 5 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Long May It Last (Padraig Roche) 318 630² 756
- Millbrook Queen 5 b f** by Fascinating Rock—Elle Dorado (GB) (ex-A.J.Martin) 731
- Mille Miglia (GB) 6 b f** by Pride Of Dubai (AUS)—Millestan (ex-C.A.McBratney) **80 232 321P⁴ 434 648**
- Millforce 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Kolaliya (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (1853) 2314² 2452K⁴
- Millguy 3 ch g** by Dandy Man—Light At Dawn (ex-H.Rogers) **1844**
- Mill House Creek (GB) 6 b f** by Great Pretender—American Creek (FR) (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) 315 563⁵ 1011³ 1334
- Millieblue 4 b f** by Mehmas—Elkell (ex-Nigel Thomas Slevin) **71 158**
- Millstream Lady 6 gr f** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) (137) 352² 671 2094⁴
- Millwood Lady 6 b f** by Vita Venturi—For Amy (Michael John O'Connor -R) 822 1067 1324 1458
- Millyupdahilly 5 b f** by Epaulette (AUS)—Macy Anne (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 58B⁵
- Milo Lises (FR) 5 br g** by Storm The Stars (USA)—Anne Of Brittany (FR) (David Harry Kelly) 8⁴ 149 (264) 661J
- Milteye (GB) 4 b g** by Cable Bay—Fondie (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 133 308⁴ 397 **820 910 1139 1301 1683**
- Mi Lucky Cailin 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Consider Her Lucky (GER) (William J. McLernon -R) 286² 489² 679 838² 2433⁴
- Milverton (GB) 5 b g** by Outstrip (GB)—Princess Spirit (GB) (Karl Thornton) 1761A² 2060D **2346 2512**
- Min aun View (GB) 2 ch f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Vote Often (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **2193**
- Mindthegap 4 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Pashmina (ex-J.F. Levins) **916 1205 1434² 1658 2218 2391**
- Mind Your Few Bob 3 ch g** by Buratino—Xena (John Joseph Hanlon) 2204 2327
- Minella Boss 2 b g** by Golden Horn (GB)—World Class (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **1956² 2386D³**
- Minella Buddy 5 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Great Alana (FR) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) 294 377 549⁴ 866
- Minella Butterfly (GB) 4 gr f** by Mastercraftsman—Madame Butterfly (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **68 625**
- Minella Champ 6 b g** by Sageburg—Carrigeen Diamond (ex-E.Seymour) 488
- Minella Cocooner 8 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Askanna (W.P. Mullins) (86) 217³ 364 485³ (661T)

- Minella Crooner** 8 b g by Shantou (USA)—Laren (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 12³ 290³ 388F (705) 2338
- Minella Hollow** 4 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Annie Spectrim (ex-John J.Nallen -R) (981) (1134)
- Minella Indo** 11 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Carrigeen Lily (Henry de Bromhead) 2338²
- Minella Mate** 6 b g by Shantou (USA)—Mwangaza (FR) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) 743²
- Minella Post (GB)** 5 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Ak dara (Thomas Gibney) 708³
- Minella Sixo** 5 b g by Shantou (USA)—Glorious Twelfth (Gordon Elliott) (2242) 2452G²
- Minella Study (GB)** 2 b g by Study of Man—Albamara (GB) (ex-John J.Nallen -R) 1956 2219⁵
- Miners Bridge** 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Derrylea Girl (ex-S. Curling) 24 330 759 1035² 1328⁵ (1442) 1722² 2201⁵
- Mini Getaway** 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Turbinia (M.M.Lynch) 563 979⁴ 1366 1840³
- Minimongous** 5 gr f by Walk In The Park—Faraude (FR) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 1731 1955⁵ 2111 2333
- Ministry Of Peace (USA)** 3 b g by War Front (USA)—Homeland Security (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) 301
- Minnie Hauk** 2 b f by Frankel (GB)—Multilingual (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) 2154² (2358)
- Minority Interest** 4 b g by Lauro (GER)—Carleys Quest (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 625 837 1331 1533²
- Mint Approved (FR)** 4 b g by Authorized—Fox Mint (GB) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1330
- Mint Boy** 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dollar's Worth (Gavin Cromwell) (47) 453 2440³
- Mint Candy** 2 b f by Dubawi—Rushing Fall (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 1669⁴ 1904² 2003⁴ (2263) 2397
- Mint Man (GB)** 3 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Ahwahnee (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) 73² 153³ 1503² 1605P 1711⁴ 1934² 2216⁵ 2357² 2407
- Minton** 3 b f by James Garfield—Drifting (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1300 1457
- Minx Tiara** 9 b f by Doyen—Forest Minx (ex-David M.O'Brien) 176² 365N (801) (1070) 1302³ 1570
- Miqdaad** 4 gr g by Dark Angel—Khatiba (John C. McConnell) 37 (123) 165 307 495 654 780 998 1080 1168⁴ 1205 1341 1391 1548 1888 2167
- Miracle Beauty** 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Equanimity (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 2018² (2304)
- Miracles In May** 9 b g by Approve—Money Penny (ITY) (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) 35
- Mirado** 5 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Oscar's Gal (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 838 1039 1624 1729 2017 2246
- Mirazur West** 6 br g by Westerner (GB)—Mirazur (W.P. Mullins) (106) 359³ (460) 699⁴
- Misappropriation** 2 ch f by Mehmas—Unsinkable Sam (GB) (G.M.Lyons) 2018⁴ 2304
- Misava** 2 b f by Mehmas—Nivvo (Noel Meade) 1823 2212
- Miss Abby Jools** 5 b f by Kodi Bear—Sinful Pleasure (ex-C.Byrnes) 1234⁵ 1297 1567 1638⁴ 1923 1999
- Miss Agusta** 6 b f by Well Chosen (GB)—Polly Penhow (ex-Gordon Elliott) 127 (420) 692 1031³ 1290⁵ 1509³ 1636⁴ 1758⁴ 1931 2142⁵
- Miss Americana (GB)** 2 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Swansdown (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 2505
- Miss Ariana** 2 b f by Gustav Klimt—Dali's Dream (William Durkan) 1969 2099 2297
- Miss Australie** 3 b f by Belardo—Qualia (P.O'Rourke -R) 2303 2506⁵
- Miss Aytan** 7 ch f by Excelebration—Miss Celie (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 227 369 518 592 1067 1196 1400 1610 1754⁴ 1756 1925
- Miss Bernese** 4 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sea Jewel (ex-Norman Lee) 1598
- Miss Black Jack (GB)** 3 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Radio Gaga (GB) (John S. O'Donoghue) 246² (496) 715J 1047 1238Y 1346 2396 2478
- Miss Bowers** 4 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Miss Magoo (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) 436 528 744 1109
- Miss Corby** 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Illwalktheline (M.F.Morris) 677 790
- Miss Cunning** 7 b f by Sir Prancealot—Low Cunning (ex-P.G. Fahey) 1033
- Miss D Hunter** 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Guydus (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 224⁵ 323 542⁵ 789
- Miss Direct** 5 b f by Pour Moi—Salon Musique (GER) (P.Cluskey) 345 489 890 1186 1631 2243
- Miss Dishy** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Baby Bee Jay (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) 838 1202³ 1598 (1805) 1873⁵ 2137³ (2380) 2486
- Miss Fourie** 7 b f by Yeats—Present Venture (Peter Fahey) 801⁵ 977 1355⁴ 1570² 1721 (1784) 2487⁴
- Miss Gherkin** 5 b f by The Gurkha—Hasanza (USA) (Peter Croke -R) 107 (318) (599) 1496² 1784⁵ 1930 2158²
- Miss Glenville** 4 b f by The Last Lion—Cherryade (Shane Crawley) 2303 2393
- Miss Heartbreak** 4 b f by Green Moon—Miss Smilla (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) 342 410⁵ 532 1322
- Missie** 8 b f by Dylan Thomas—False Messenger (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 18⁴ 191³ 374
- Mississippi River** 2 b c by Lope de Vega—Cursory Glance (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 2019³ 2363² 2463²
- Miss Lamai** 2 b f by Mehmas—Tough Spirit (K.R.Burke (in GB)) (1502)
- Miss Laura** 9 ch f by Mountain High—Sweet Nancy (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 979 1840
- Miss Lia** 4 b f by Califet (FR)—Salmiakki (P.J. Rothwell) 555⁵ 1134⁴ 1531 (1729)
- Miss Manzor (GB)** 4 b f by Almanzor (FR)—April Eighteen (W.P. Mullins) (45) 388J⁵ 481³ 706
- Miss Maxfort** 4 b f by Order of St George—Ney Will (FR) (N.Stokes -R) 856² (2454)
- Miss Meagher** 3 b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—More Bottle (ex-Barry J. Fitzgerald) 622 (1018)
- Miss Mimosa** 6 b f by Pour Moi—Honeybrunch (Timothy Doyle) 1614
- Miss Mini Bee** 5 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Colere Noire (FR) (Patrick T. Foley) 183
- Miss Oreo** 6 b f by Clovis du Berlais (FR)—At The Top (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 3 60 635⁵ 804⁵ 1031² 1195³ 1562 1718⁵
- Miss Paloma (GB)** 6 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Miss Cap Estel (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (1397) 1828 2029² 2283³
- Miss Pronunciation** 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Adarma (Padraig Roche) (194)
- Miss Susanna** 2 b f by Equiano (FR)—Miss Macchiato (Keelan Dempsey) 2476
- Miss Tapley** 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Third Dimension (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 611³ 767 1900³ (2175)
- Miss Tempo** 8 b f by Milan (GB)—Butlers Storm (Henry de Bromhead) 137² 348⁵ 546 825 1635³ 1758
- Miss Travers** 2 b f by Equiano (FR)—Sundance Star (Joseph G. Murphy) 2150³
- Missus Beeton** 6 b f by Mamool—Sli Eile (Shane Nolan) 626⁴ 732 (1014) 1122² 1327 1570 1722 1974² 2201³ 2336²
- Miss Vivacious** 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Miss Cozzene (FR) (ex-Thomas Gibney) 46 107 309⁵ 415⁴ 567² 842 1125 1359 1840
- Missy Mu** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cashelard Lady (ex-Shane Crawley) 196⁵ 360
- Mister Adam (GB)** 2 b c by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Voleuse de Coeurs (Gerard O'Leary) 2505⁴
- Mister Beeton** 7 b g by Mamool—Sli Eile (Shane Nolan) 400 678 1125 1337² 1569 1855³ 2332
- Mister Fogpatches** 10 gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Jenniferjo (ex-P.A.Fahy) 1217
- Mister Frostie** 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Jennys Joy (C.A.McBratney) 708
- Misterjif (FR)** 5 b g by Zarak (FR)—Ibizane (USA) (W.P. Mullins) (149) 388D⁵ 548L⁴ 680²
- Mister Persistence** 4 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Sovereign Lass (E. J. O'Grady) 2091 2313 2454
- Mister Pink** 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) (2330)
- Mister Policeman (FR)** 6 ch g by Triple Threat (FR)—Manhattan Princess (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 38³ (257) (375) 695 1572
- Mister Twist** 6 b g by Yeats—Ollies Gal (ex-Philip Fenton) 787
- Mister Vic** 6 b g by Masterofthehorse—Little Miss Vic (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 213 852 1175 1694² 1872
- Mister Wilson** 5 gr g by Alhebayeb—Volkovkha (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 467⁵ 607⁵ 737² 1027 1286² 1510³ 1597 1789 2011 2184³ 2289⁴
- Mister X** 4 b g by Profitable—Capote West (USA) (ex-John C. McConnell) 36 437
- Mist On The Bog** 9 b g by Imperial Monarch—Time of Night (Liam Casey -R) 1132 1385³ 1521 1610 1857
- Misty Fandango** 6 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Valentines Misty (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 476
- Misty Milan** 5 b f by Milan (GB)—Niamh's Away (ex-Declan Queally) 8 605
- Mitbaahy** 5 b c by Profitable—Wrood (USA) (Charles Hills (in GB)) (953)
- Mitiva (FR)** 6 b f by Motivator (GB)—Mamitador (GB) (ex-Liz Doyle) 56⁴ 151⁴
- Mm Dragonfly** 3 b f by Invincible Spirit—Woolstone (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) 34 230⁴ 301 1189
- Moab** 4 b c by Camelot (GB)—Martini Glass (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 66³
- Mocking** 2 b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Mogla (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 1882 2004 2297⁵
- Model Approach** 3 ch g by Dawn Approach—Mainicin (ex-J. S. Bolger) 503⁵ 582⁵ 875 1225² 1259⁴
- Modern Talking (GB)** 3 b g by Lope de Vega—Cherry Lady (GER) (Richard John O'Brien) 2465
- Mo Ghille Mar** 3 b f by Zoffany—First Love (Mrs John Harrington) 426³ 508 878¹D (1109) 1227 (1431) 1828Z 1986 2308
- Mogwli** 7 gr g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Susiescot (ex-W. McCreery) 395² 509 516⁴ 722 998 1211 1378 1505 1680 (2168) 2258 2349 2402 2466
- Mojave River (FR)** 2 b/r f by Mohaather (GB)—Quintessenz (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1980 2129
- Mojitos Star** 4 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Presenting Mojito (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1306 1651 1843

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Mokaatil (GB) 9** br g by Lethal Force—Moonlit Garden (Ian Williams (in GB)) **1998³**
Mollie Foster 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Dutch Dream (GER) (Ed Walker (in GB)) **2120²**
Molly Hall 6 gr f by Parish Hall—Holy Matrimony (ex-Alan McIntyre) 26⁴ 141 235⁵ (1439) **1552 1673³ (1866) 1925²**
Molly Molone 5 ch f by Sans Frontieres—Sliabh Donn (ex-Anthony McCann) 775 1010
Molly's Gamble 5 b f by Battle of Marengo—Nebraska Lady (ex-G. Ahern) **513 646⁴**
Mollys Glory 9 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Pellerossa (ex-M.C. Grassick) 172 **644 821⁴**
Mollys Kingdom 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Horner Hill (John Patrick Ryan) 1142³ 1651 1973 2205² 2314⁵ 2439⁵
Mollys Mango (GB) 6 b f by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—More Like That (Harry Derham (in GB)) (1) 692
Molto Amichi 3 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Moruadh (Eoin Griffin) **2007³ 2373² 2512**
Moltophino 3 b g by Profitable—Seraphina (John Andrew Kinsella) **1079 1189² 1249² 1616⁴ 1711² 1861² 1966⁴ 1989 2156 2301²**
Moment Of Prayer 8 gr g by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Latin Prayer (ex-Ian O'Connor -R) 2060
Monasterboice 3 b g by Mehmas—Duniatty (GB) (Noel Meade) **577³ 778³ 957 1232² 1372³ (1436) (1573) (1792) 1957² 2081³ 2375**
Monbeg Park 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Cyclone's Sister (Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 53⁵ 707 1133⁵ (1402) 1601⁴ 1879² 2337² 2502²
Mon Coeur (FR) 5 gr g by Manatee (GB)—Do Something Love (FR) (ex-Peter John Flood -R) 1442
Mon Euil (FR) 8 b g by Montmartre (FR)—Cila (FR) (Ronald O'Leary) 63 224 294 493
Money Dancer 3 ch f by Belardo—Gilded Flyer (Noel Meade) (392) **506 656 2509**
Money Heist 7 b g by Imperial Monarch—Lindas Present (Gavin Cromwell) (23)
Money nabane 6 br g by Doyen—Lady of Glencoe (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 99 1175 1335 1691⁴ 1803 1835 2035
Mongibello (GB) 6 gr f by Authorized—Driven Snow (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 183 548G (1126Q)
Monkfish 10 ch g by Stowaway (GB)—Martovic (ex-W.P. Mullins) (112) 388AC 548U⁴ 690
Monnow Valley (GB) 4 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Hairspray (GB) (P.Cluskey) **753 1061 1191**
Monotone 2 b g by Verbal Dexterity—Yes Oh Yes (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **389³ (446) 717³ 952**
Monoxide (GB) 9 b g by Galileo—Breathe (FR) (ex-Neill McCluskey) 42 101² 269
Monrocco Moonlight (GB) 5 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Monrocco (GB) (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1731
Monroes Hollow 6 ch g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Presenting Troika (Peter Fahey) 1582⁵ 1859 2039 2434
Monsant 6 b g by Laverock—Last Hope (ex-C.A. Murphy) 83 2250
Monsieur Azul (GB) 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Tara Potter (GB) (ex-Paul Nolan) 1324
Monslatt 5 br g by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Miss Conception (E. J. O'Grady) 264
Mon Storm 13 b g by September Storm (GER)—Angie's Double (GB) (Victor Wilson) 1650 1871⁴ 2485
Montana Blue 4 b f by Policy Maker—Miss Bacardy (Eamonn O'Connell) 1637² 2226
Mont Beuvray 6 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Akalara (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 384 419³ 628 679 980 1198 1534 1686 1701 1803 1977
Montecam 5 b g by Camelot (GB)—Monte Solaro (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 700
Montevideo 4 b f by Teofilo—Cherry Creek (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **370**
Montpellier Green 2 b g by Mehmas—Cumbfree (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1675 1897⁴ 1965⁴ (2131) 2364³**
Montregard (FR) 5 ch g by Joshua Tree—Protektion (FR) (Tom Lacey (in GB)) 671³
Mont Saint Vincent (FR) 8 gr g by Montmartre (FR)—Chamanka (FR) (ex-E. McNamara) 130⁵
Mont St Michel 3 b c by Galileo—Switch (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1237²**
Monty Cross 6 b g by Milan (GB)—Glencloy (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 800 1332⁴ 1830
Monty's Star 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Tempest Belle (Henry de Bromhead) 388M² 676²
Monty's Way 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Monty's Girl (George Stanley -R) 60 567 (732) 2273
Monumental 2 b c by Kingman (GB)—Riqa (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **951 1675² (1905) 1995Z² 2134J³**
Monzoon (GB) 7 b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Muzhil (R.Donohoe) **161 1019 1154 1280⁴ 1380 1845 1909³ 2157⁵ 2354 2482**
Mood Altering 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Eye Smiling (J.A.Stack) **1158³ 1526 1620 2131**
Moondharrig 4 b g by Fascinating Rock—Campfire Glow (Eoin Doyle) (**68**) (**167**) **342² (501) 1251⁵ 1430**
- Moon D'Orange (FR) 6** ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Fleur D'orange (GB) (John C. McConnell) 2340³ 2452P³
Mooney Boy 7 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Going My Way (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1462
Moonhall Church 2 b f by Churchill—Little Kodi (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1406⁴ 1824⁵ 1941⁵ (2061) 2131 2299 2353 2464⁵**
Moonhall Lass 2 b f by Dandy Man—Analasa (Alan McIntyre) **943 1277 1710³ 2143² 2299 2421⁵**
Moonlight Getaway 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Moonlight Lady (Donal Hassett) 29 144² 273² 399 1358
Moonlight Jazz (GB) 5 b g by Telescope—Midnight Jazz (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 823 1115 1324⁴ 1660²
Moonlit Mist 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Moonlit View (ex-David Harry Kelly) **367 509 (1003) 1245⁵ 1597 1922²**
Moonovercloon 7 b g by Sea Moon (GB)—Fiery Flame (Matthew J. Smith) 707³ 931² 1092² 1200³ 1388 1585² 1592 2116 2336⁵
Moon Rise Beauty (FR) 7 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Toraja (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1555 1719⁴
Moonshine Girl 5 ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Georgina Valleya (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 755 1142 1276G 1568 1729
Moonshine Ranger 4 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Burren Moonshine (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 463
Moonstone Grey (USA) 3 gr f by Frosted (USA)—Catch The Moment (CAN) (C.W.J. Farrell) **304**
Mooses Call 2 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Harmony Bay (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **1096**
Mooretown Lad 4 b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Fastnet Lady (M.D. O'Callaghan) **1378⁵ (1658) 1828 2005 2480**
Moral Turpitude 3 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Russian Spirit (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1293⁴**
Mordor (FR) 4 b g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Secrete (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 59 195⁵ 388J 570³ 724³ 1026² (1353) (**1433**) 1554² (1690) 1838²
More Coko (FR) 4 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—One Day More (W.P. Mullins) (1731)
More Info 9 b f by Scorpion—Zara's Victory (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 90⁵
Morell River 4 b f by Harzand—Kitty d'Haguenet (Peter Maher) 1720 2196 2341
Morepowertoya (FR) 6 b g by Rajsaman (FR)—Hermanville (Paul Power) 361 (605) 839³ 1056³ 1301 1662 2015 2198⁴ 2369² 2499
More Profit 3 b f by Profitable—Sarah Ann (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **668 1020⁴ 1315 1488⁵ 1643 1783**
Morning Air 2 b f by Sottsass (FR)—High Zaff (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **2021**
Morning Approach 6 b f by Dawn Approach—Cape of Night (W. McCreery) **165 370 1211 1297² 1658⁵ 1766 1967 2028 2349**
Morning Logic 7 ch g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Tiz All Over (USA) (ex-Thomas Coyle -R) **166**
Morning Nightcap 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—Aure Antique (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 2205 2492
Morning Soldier 5 b g by The Gurkha—Morning Line (FR) (ex-Thomas Mullins) 16² 182 454 857 **1003 1215 1324⁵ 1364**
Morning Vietnam (GB) 2 ch g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Good Morning Lady (GB) (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) (**435**) **717⁵ 1294 (1540) 1884⁵ 2191⁵**
Morph Speed 8 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Flamanda (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **661 771 1163 1490 1649 1851 2283 2475**
Morricone 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Dani Theatre (Ray Hackett) (60) (188) 671⁵ 1599³ (1773)
Morrie In D Quarry 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Correctandpresent (ex-Declan Queally) 629 896⁵ 1043
Morse 4 b g by Ruler of The World—Midsomer (ex-Charles Weld) **156³ 227³ (509) 1274 1379 2149² 2378 2467**
Mortimer Duke (GB) 4 b g by Nathaniel—Light Fantastic (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 922 1414
Mosaaheb (GB) 6 ch g by Lope De Vega—Spirit Of Xian (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **205 434 650**
Mosstown Mill 4 b g by Harzand—Lace (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 674
Moss Tucker 6 b g by Excelebration—Rare Symphony (ex-K.J. Condon) (**665**) **953 1947J 1992 2233W 2386H**
Mossy Fen 9 b g by Milan (GB)—Inch Native (M.A.Molloy) (634) 1304 2086 2206
Mossy Fen Park 5 b g by Walk In The Park—Msmilan (Henry de Bromhead) 459² 2489²
Mother Nature 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Heaven On Earth (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **500² 1076² 1250 (1424) 1736² 1895Z³**
Mother Ship 4 b f by Affinisea—Little Vinnie (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 403⁴ 806 974 1131⁴ 1517 1729⁴ 2108 2366⁵
Motown Maggie 7 ch f by Doyen—Aventia (ex-Gordon Elliott) 872 1126S 1585 1804
Moudan 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dantes Firth (Ciaran Murphy) 108 344³ 422 893

- Moulane A Chroi 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Roisin A Chroi (ex-Richard Anthony Foley -R) 1073⁵
- Moulane West 8 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Celtic Blaze (Mark Michael McNiff) 42 605 1138³ 1499 1611³ 1773³ 1831⁵ 2136⁴ 2295⁵ 2428³
- Mountain Bear 3 br c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Holy Alliance (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **955 1238J⁴ 1482 1654² 1982³ 2233M³**
- Mountain Port 5 b g** by Portage—Ringadingadoo (GB) (ex-Kieran Purcell) 1118 (1727) 2015
- Mount Anglesby 5 b g** by Sholokhov—Galshan (Richard John O'Brien) 139⁴ 647³ 852⁴ 1181⁵ 1383 1727² 1837² 2328 2430
- Mount Ferns 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Galant Ferns (E. McNamara) (2107) 2499
- Mount Frisco 5 b g** by Kalanisi—Noosa (John Patrick Ryan) (13) 92³ (151) 240⁴ 271² 347² 375⁴ 461² 689⁴ 1789² 1841³ 2059
- Mount Gable 7 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cooper's Crest (ex-Mrs Julie Cashin) 109
- Mount Kilimanjaro (FR) 2 b c** by Siyouini (FR)—Decorating (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **874⁵ 1411Q³ (2233Q) 2453B²**
- Mount Mandela 4 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Golden Flowerpower (P.J. Rothwell) 1560 1775⁴ 1948 2270² 2454⁵
- Mount Parnassus 2 b c** by Ten Sovereigns—Mallacoota (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **585³ 716 1074² 1253³ 1449⁵ 1704 2120**
- Mountrivers Lass 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Cousin Jen (Robert Murphy -R) 65 235 388 542 610⁵ 822
- Mount Ruapehu 4 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Katla (Andrew Slattery) **(160) 405⁴ 447 654 723⁴ 794 987⁵ 1047⁴ 1373² 1596 2078 2214 2345³ 2396 2508⁴**
- Mount Shenshan 6 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Knockbounce View (Thomas Mullins) 525³ 1016 1328 1607 1839⁴
- Mount Sinai 6 gr f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Sigh of Relief (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1570 1855 2158³
- Mourne Mist 9 b/br f** by Mountain High—Dark Mist (ex-D.McNamara -R) 1013 1521⁵ 1729 1916³ 2138
- Mousey Brown 7 b f** by Califet (FR)—Desperado Queen (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 176 (382) (453) 671 (1058) (1121) 1388
- Mousse 2 b/br f** by Camelot (GB)—Crazy Volume (Mrs John Harrington) **2505**
- Moutarde 3 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Ros Mountain (Gavin Cromwell) **531 (669) 715⁵ 765⁵ 1066² 1308 1368 1605⁴ (1903) 1962⁵ 2239³ 2348³ 2432²**
- Move It 4 br g** by Vadamos (FR)—Made To Move (ex-Josh Halley) 569 1131 1323⁵ 1516
- Movento 3 b g** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Princesse Eva (FR) (ex-David Marnane) **448 778 986⁵ 1668**
- Movie King 7 ch g** by Animal Kingdom (USA)—Entertaining (USA) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **76 2246³ 2409**
- Movin And Groovin 2 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Morazie (Adrian McGuinness) **1218⁵ 1310 1406 1595 2192**
- Moyassar 3 br g** by Mehmas—Yin (GB) (John E. & Thomas Kiely) **1910 2027 2474² (2482)**
- Moycashel Angel 5 b f** by Kalanisi—High Risk (ex-Cian Collins) 1016 1651
- Moylussa 5 b g** by Jukebox Jury—Ballycorrigan (Maiké Magnussen) 1303⁴ 1500⁵ 2444⁵
- Moyneard 4 b f** by Affinisea—Honey Away (ex-Timothy Doyle) 790⁴
- Moyvilla Lass 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Sharaga (FR) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 854 1197² 1305³ (1445) 1665
- Mozzies Sister 5 b f** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Merryisker (Declan Queally) (403) 685² (1873) 2203² (2439)
- Mr Adjudicator (GB) 10 b g** by Camacho (GB)—Atlongglast (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1574 1685**
- Mr Bezi 6 b g** by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Leeview Lady (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 88 146
- Mr Brogue 8 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Knocknabrogue (E. McNamara) 1951 2371
- Mr Chester 6 ch g** by Conduit—Yolande (ex-Sarah Dawson) 1053 1124
- Mr Dibbs 5 b g** by Yeats—Nicholastown (ex-Adrian Murray) 350 576⁴ 869 (1053) 1359 1535
- Mr Eastwood 7 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Lucy Stone (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1362 1536
- Mr Escobar 6 b g** by Epaulette (AUS)—Naalatt (W.P. Mullins) 1516⁵ 1814 **1995W² 2105² 2309**
- Mr Globalist 5 ch g** by Highland Reel—Trimurti (USA) (S. Slevin -R) 1521 1727
- Mr Incredible 8 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Bartlemy Bell (ex-W.P. Mullins) 388AG² 597U
- Mr King 4 gr g** by Kingman (GB)—Desert Snow (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **646⁵ 780² 904⁴ (1251)**
- Mr Lincoln (GB) 4 gr g** by Dark Angel—The Miniver Rose (Joseph G. Murphy) 133 **394 1323³ 1490² 1586**
- Mr Macallum 4 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Thebossesbirthday (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 380 1202 1591 1932
- Mr MacPhisto 8 b g** by Sageburg—Oscar Orthez (Eoin Griffin) 1876 2199 2293³
- Mr McWhinny 6 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Kala Brandy (Paul John Gilligan) 921 1303 1500 1582 1926 2139 2331
- Mr Mills 6 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Juara (ex-Chris Timmons) **1003 1412 2262**
- Mr Percy 4 b g** by Sir Percy (GB)—Lady Westminster (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1243² 1590² (1911) 2196 (2365)**
- Mr Rango 6 b g** by Hallowed Crown (AUS)—Honey For Money (John M. Harney) **430³ (513) 579⁴**
- Mr Saxobeat 8 ch g** by Ask (GB)—Prettyscent (Thomas Gibney) 1460⁴ 1585 1820⁴ 2059⁵ 2316³ 2448²
- Mrs Biddle 6 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Aza Wish (ex-Garrett James Power) 141 466 600³ 927 1043 1418² 1723⁵ 1951 2017³ 2288²
- Mrs Mc Go 6 b f** by Court Cave—Mrs Pauly (ex-John C. McConnell) 942² 1142 1405⁵ 1614² 1932 2039
- Mrs Millionaire 6 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Glen Countess (ex-Declan Queally) 26 136 235 353 600
- Mr Social 6 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Present Strategy (ex-Eoin Griffin) 62²
- Mrs Tk 4 b f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Penny Opera (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 837² 1531⁵ 1755⁵
- Mr Sundancer (GB) 6 b g** by Paco Boy—Trumpet Lily (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 756 1056⁴ 1415 1521³ (1831) 1875⁴ 2136
- Mrs Wemyss 6 b f** by Sageburg—Kings Orchid (E. Sheehy) 775⁵ 1028 1607 1878 2016 2199
- Mr Wagyu 9 ch g** by Choisir (AUS)—Lake Louise (John & Sean Quinn (in GB)) **1473**
- Ms Agatha Yeats 6 b f** by Yeats—Benny's Fagartha (F.G. Hand -R) 298 (2451)
- Ms Highway 2 b f** by Prince of Lir—Lost Highway (ex-Adrian Murray) **534 2099**
- Ms Messi 3 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Twiggy's Girl (Thomas Dowling) **1193 2032 2424**
- Ms Willpower 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Lady Willpower (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) **(1710)**
- Mt Leinster 10 b g** by Beat Hollow (GB)—Sixhills (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) 673 **743 966 1078 1276 1558 1592 1753 2309**
- Muhalhel 6 b g** by Lope De Vega—Abbagnato (GB) (Anthony McCann) **22W³ 95A² 263M³ 510G³ 533 (661Y) 880**
- Muhtaluza (FR) 5 gr g** by Muhtathir (GB)—Santa Luza (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 55 223⁴ 412 852 1126R⁵ 1415
- Muine Mor 2 b f** by Kodi Bear—Villa Maria (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1710⁴ 2061³ 2389 2471**
- Mulgrave 6 b g** by Mehmas—Hairpin (USA) (John C. McConnell) **32 79 (165) 471G 510 615 877 1191 1224 1845 2063³ 2157 2402**
- Mullacash Buzz 6 b g** by War Command (USA)—September Lily (Thomas Dowling) **78² 245 1154 1224 1739 2063⁴ 2419**
- Mullaghmore Wave 9 b f** by Scorpion—Beach Beauty (John C. McConnell) 626 891 1041 1179⁵ 1803 2038³ 2290² 2485
- Mullanour 5 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Irishfiddlerwhisky (W.J. Martin) 1532 1660 1727 1912 2187
- Mullins Cross 8 b f** by Valirann (FR)—Julimark (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 138A 276⁴ 332⁵ 432F⁵ 550 772⁵ 991 1186⁴
- Mulroy Bay 4 br g** by Sandmason (GB)—Star Brook (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 730
- Mumma Mac (GB) 5 gr f** by Ulysses—White Wedding (ex-Patrick Downey) **1009**
- Mummy Derry 4 b f** by Yeats—In The Habit (W.P. Mullins) 1955² (2333)
- Mundi 3 b c** by Galileo—Meow (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(530) 964 1272⁵ 2079 2374**
- Munroh (GB) 4 ch g** by Lope De Vega—Impressionnante (GB) (A.J.Martin) **1577 1899 1957 2377 2469**
- Murat 5 b g** by Elliot (GER)—Mary's The Boss (Peter Lawlor -R) (1821)
- Murkula 2 b f** by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Muniza (J.P. Murtagh) **1254⁴ 1452⁵ 1669⁵**
- Murphy Place 4 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Oi Oi (Gavin Cromwell) 2333⁵
- Murray's Castle 2 b f** by The Irish Rover—Kathy Best (ex-Paul John Gilligan) **2003**
- Musical Pace 4 ch g** by Profitable—Ceoil An Aith (ex-Edward Lynam) **1248³ 1712⁵**
- Musical Tribute (GB) 4 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Gift Of Music (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **74⁴ 198³ 282² 366³ 405 794**
- Music Of Life 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Eireann Rose (E. J. O'Grady) 1306 1761³
- Music Of Tara (GB) 7 b f** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Mayfair Music (Henry de Bromhead) 172 (608) 803⁴ 2225³ 2448⁴
- Muskerry Rock 5 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—One Treasure (M.F.Morris) 63 1124 2366
- Musta Lovea Lovea 8 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Tropical Love (Oliver McKiernan) 208² 358³
- Mustameet Secret 7 b f** by Mustameet (USA)—Never A Secret (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 1012 1327⁴ 1359 1625 1833⁴dh 1872 2187 2442
- Must Be Dreaming 7 b f** by Canford Cliffs—Maontri (G. Ahern) 28 400⁵ 839⁴ 1034⁴ 1122 1325 1404⁴ 1509⁵ 1760 (2011) 2337⁵
- Must Be Obeyed 8 b f** by Mustameet (USA)—Clare Belle (Thomas Gibney) 5 185³ 259 451⁴ 684² 696³
- Must Go Now 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Arise And Go Now (Edward Cawley) 382 978⁵

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Mutasarref (GB) 6 b g** by Dark Angel—Mulkeyya (ex-G.M.Lyons) **588³ (901) (1152) 1482³ (1654) 1982² (2155)**
- Mutha (FR) 4 b f** by Muhtathir (GB)—Estavita (FR) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1331 1413
- Mveve (USA) 2 b f** by American Pharoah (USA) —Ana Luna (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2154 2472²**
- My Birthday Girl 4 ch f** by Churchill—Duljanah (ex-Noel Meade) **518⁵ 668 880 887 1312**
- My Design 9 br f** by Scorpion—Native Design (ex-Declan Queally) 5⁴
- My Friend The Wind 9 b g** by Sholokhov—A Stroke Of Luck (E. McNamara) 568³ 842² 1015⁴ 1499² 1702² 1977⁵ 2233⁴
- My Gaffer 6 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Deep Sunset (John Patrick Ryan) 679
- My Girl Sioux 4 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Jessica Jo (Andrew Slattery) **72 117⁴ 229² 336² 404³ 527⁴ 711⁵ 742⁴ 988⁵ 1106 1168 1998 2097⁴ 2178² 2404⁵ (2477)**
- My Goodness 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Brigids Cross (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1919**
- My Great Mate 5 gr g** by Jukebox Jury—Saine d'Esprit (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175 682 1115² 1568³ (1771) 2113² (2443)
- My Immortal 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Off She Goes (Barry Connell) 6³ 86³ 259⁴ 2441⁵
- Mykonian Odyssey 2 b f** by Waldgeist (GB)—True Believer (ex-Brendan W.Duke) **1082⁵ 1254 1563 (2022) 2131⁵**
- My Kurkum (GB) 6 b g** by Dariyan (FR)—Fresh Strike (R. K. Watson) **395 1380 1468 1638 2369**
- Myleno (FR) 6 gr g** by Martaline (GB)—Mylena Du Luy (FR) (ex-Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 942
- My Little Lady 3 gr f** by Phoenix of Spain—Without Precedent (FR) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **1372 1544² 1844 1970⁴ 2217 2398**
- My Lyka (GB) 5 ch g** by Intello (GER)—Nessita (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 824² **1237E 1986 2132 2484**
- My Mate Alfie 3 b g** by Dark Angel—Bear Cheek (ex-G.M.Lyons) **429⁴ 505³ 656³ 902³ (1270) 1473 1677³ (1989) (2130) (2300)**
- My Mate Mozzie 8 b g** by Born To Sea—Leo's Spirit (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 388E **1237G³ 1580³ 1829A 2132**
- My Mate Tony 3 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Silkwood (GB) (Peter McCreery) **33 124 1225 1300 2054⁴**
- My Minervina 6 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Are You Mine (ex-Peter Fahey) **877 982**
- Mymomentintime (USA) 5 b c** by Kantharos (USA)—Karida (USA) (Miss Susan A Finn) **447⁵ 589 1160⁵ 1826³ 2153 2345**
- My Policy 5 b f** by Policy Maker—Rathleek Kathleen (Patrick Rooney -R) 316 921³ 1114 1336 1415⁴ 1535 1692³ 1833² 2037⁵
- Mysteries 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Hand On Heart (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **506**
- Mysterious Maestro 4 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Elusive Girl (Thomas Cleary) **2028**
- Mystical Goddess 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Whyalla (Henry de Bromhead) (2182) 2486
- Mystical Power 5 b g** by Galileo—Annie Power (W.P. Mullins) (54) 388D² (548L) (672)
- Mystic Rose 2 b f** by Belardo—Verbalise (ex-Michael Mulvany) **943 1203**
- Mystic Sage 6 b f** by Sageburg—Mystic Cherry (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 629 1035 1198
- My Teofilo 3 b g** by Teofilo—Nacre (JPN) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **1393 1696 1783**
- Mythical Reel 2 b c** by Highland Reel—Mad Existence (ex-Thomas Mullins) **1777 1882⁴**
- Mythical Rock 3 br c** by Rock of Gibraltar—Valanisi (James M. Barrett) **909 1240² 1811 1844² 2007² 2172³ 2462⁴ 2507**
- Mythical Times 6 b g** by Camelot (GB)—Erysimum (Paul Stafford) 353 601 **887 1229 1313**
- Mythical Vision 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Dreamers Daughter (ex-Barry Connell) 41
- My Trump Card 6 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Screaming Witness (Gordon Elliott) 2² (83)
- My Vonnie 3 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Izba (M.M. Rice -R) **1018⁴ 1550 1653**
- Mywayofthinkin 5 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Sway (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 418² (921)
- Mywayorthehighway 5 b g** by Sageburg—Hazelhall Princess (P.J. Rothwell) 331 377 456 520 990 1132⁵ 1499
- N**
- Nabraska 11 gr g** by Curtain Time—Street Rose (ex-S.Wilson -R) 1177⁴
- Nahori (GB) 4 b f** by Night Of Thunder—Avongrove (GB) (Thomas Gibney) **279 430 621⁵ 966D⁵ 1379 1812⁵ 2008⁵ 2125⁴ 2217² 2402⁴**
- Naisiun 3 b f** by Dawn Approach—Vocal Nation (J. S. Bolger) **(431) 590 668³ 876 1827 2218 2261³ 2392**
- Nakasero 3 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Marie Josephe (GB) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **862⁵ 1088³ 1308⁴ (1429) 1605R³ 1847**
- Nakassama 4 b g** by National Defense (GB)—Kassama (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) 625 1114 1323 **1571 1597⁴ 1995E 2136 2286³**
- Nakatomi 2 b c** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Misty Dawn (ex-Adrian Murray) **1584 1713² 1882 2022**
- Name Me Famous 8 ch g** by Famous Name (GB)—Golden Palm (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1184 1662
- Nancy J 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Anne Of Kiev (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(1704) 1980⁵ 2120⁵**
- Nannie Dee (GB) 4 b f** by Night of Thunder—Cutty Sark (GB) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 464 **624**
- Nanny Betty 5 ch f** by Ocovango (GB)—Reserve The Right (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) 1123
- Name View 3 b f** by Phoenix of Spain—Elzana (Jarlath P.Fahey) **577 1159 1588² 1847 2236⁴ (2400) (2468)**
- Napper Tandy (GB) 6 b g** by Mukhadram (GB)—Diktalina (GB) (Matthew J. Smith) 564³ 678 1040³ (1111) 1333 1561³ **2149 2201² 2325**
- Naqeeb 4 b g** by Nathaniel—Aghareed (USA) (William Haggas (in GB)) **2132**
- Nara (FR) 4 b f** by Jeu St Eloi (FR)—Natsuke (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 206⁴ 388J 686³ 2158
- Narlita (GER) 5 b f** by Guiliani—Nadine (GER) (H.Rogers) **713 1574 1752³ 1902 2215 2467**
- Narmar 4 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Ebalista (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1048⁴ 1194⁵ 1379 1565 1887 2081**
- Narragansett (GB) 3 b g** by Inns of Court—Rock Exhibition (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **767 983⁵ 1145 (2125)**
- Nas Na Riogh 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Babygotback (Henry de Bromhead) 136² 275³ (604) (824)
- Nastaria (GB) 5 b/br f** by Outstrip (GB)—Cinta (GB) (Anna Schleusner-Fruhriep (in GER)) **1994⁵**
- Nathan Wells (GB) 5 b g** by Nathaniel—Miss Wells (Gordon Elliott) 115⁴ 252 382 552
- National Lady 3 br f** by Magna Grecia—Cheetah (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **441² (1007) 1166⁴ (1342) 1504 1735 1861**
- National Style 3 b f** by National Defense (GB)—Dressed For Best (ex-R.P.Cody) **1206 1239**
- Nation At War 4 b g** by War Command (USA)—Mimbleberry (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **37**
- Native Deal (GB) 4 ch g** by New Approach—Entertains (AUS) (Anthony McCann) 730⁵
- Native Honey 2 b c** by Dawn Approach—Meala (ex-J. S. Bolger) **815⁴ 951 1074 2131 2364²**
- Native Song 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Native Country (Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 475
- Native Sparkle 4 ch f** by Getaway (GER)—Bouillabaisse (ex-Barry Connell) 2135
- Native Speaker 6 b g** by Court Cave—Odonimee (Henry de Bromhead) 334² 453 1536³ (1802) 2165³
- Native Verse 2 b f** by Siyouni (FR)—Hadaatha (ex-W. McCreery) **1776**
- Nativity Square 3 b f** by Vocalised (USA)—Star Street (ex-J. S. Bolger) **392⁴ 427⁴ 504² 613⁵ 782⁴**
- Natural Ability 6 b g** by Most Improved—Always A Way (GB) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 725
- Natural Breeze 9 ch g** by Shirocco (GER)—Alpha Style (GER) (P.J. Rothwell) 239² (594) 1024⁵ 1511⁵ 1759²
- Natural Look 8 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Honours Graduate (Ross O'Sullivan) 176 (851) 1384² 1975³ 2385
- Naturally Nimble (GER) 3 b g** by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Namera (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **514³ 797⁴ 889² 1004⁵ 1559⁴ (1947)**
- Natural Ruler 3 b g** by Ten Sovereigns—Natural Blues (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **339² 408 642² 814⁴ (1101) 2103³ (2283)**
- Nautical Force (GB) 2 ch g** by Ghaiyyath—Sailing (GER) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1806⁴ 2041⁴**
- Navajo Point 2 b g** by Arizona—Dashing Diamond (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **1806 2127 2343**
- Navajo River 4 b c** by Kargali—Isle of Beauty (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **81 660 1209⁴ 1321**
- Naval Ensign 2 b f** by Golden Horde—Stylos Ecossais (GB) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2344**
- Naval Force 3 b g** by Churchill—Bint Al Reem (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **(819) 1237S (1410)**
- Navalny 4 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Baliyana (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) **1849**
- Navassa Island 3 b f** by Territories—Roger Sez (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **656⁵ 777³ 1276A⁵ 1504⁵ 1825⁴ 2213³**
- Navigator Jack 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Jigs'n Reels (Eoin Griffin) 1444 1855 2085

- Navorrosse 7 b f** by Worthadd—Just One Smile (G.A. Kingston) **817 998 1154² 1374 2404**
- Navy Beach 4 b g** by Galileo—Fire Lily (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 799 1026 1323
- Navy Guitar 5 b g** by French Navy (GB)—D'Addario (Adrian Murray) 924 1414⁵ 1805 2296⁴
- Navy Seal 3 b c** by Dubawi—Athena (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **305³ 471X⁵**
- Navy Waves 6 b f** by Sea Moon (GB)—Leading Rank (ex-Mrs Julie Cashin) 225 276 332⁴ 605 854⁴ 1055³ 1197³
- Nawraq 5 ch g** by Buratino—Piccola Mia (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) **167 410 924 1053 1412² 1770 1831 2481⁵**
- Nazine 7 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Thurayaat (GB) (Michael J. McDonagh) 85 327⁵ 609³ 827 935
- Ndaawi (GB) 4 b g** by Cracksman (GB)—Mount Elbrus (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 45³ (133) 388J³ 481 **1237E 1580² 2318W**
- Nearly A Gonna (GB) 7 gr/r** g by Helmet (AUS)—Clodova (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **117**
- Nearlybens 4 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Zariyana (ex-John C. McConnell) 463
- Neddies Boy 6 b g** by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Perfect Rhythm (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **81⁴ 118⁵ (232) 369⁵ 712 880 1143**
- Ned In The Park 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Shyaway (ex-Timothy Doyle) 7⁴ 226⁴ 1118⁴
- Nedita 3 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Adaptation (GB) (David Marnane) **33⁴ 531 876 2469**
- Neev's Dream 6 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—West Montan (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1631 1858
- Nelda 4 b f** by Dark Angel—Choose Me (ex-P. Twomey) **580 (1428) 2064⁵**
- Nelliestar 4 ch f** by Hillstar (GB)—Molans Mare (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **884**
- Nells Choice 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Cian Collins) 786⁴ 1012⁵ 1334 2056 2291⁴ 2366²
- Nell's Dream 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Tenerezza (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **2076 2154 2472**
- Nelson Eddie 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Hushed Up (ex-R.P.Rath) 292⁵ 858
- Nelson Muntz 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Boldlocks (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 226 858³ 1202 **1231³ 1433⁴ 1571 2240² 2334³ 2512**
- Nelson's Lady 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Isles of Icahe (ex-Peter Fahey) 754 1053
- Nelsoria 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Fedoria (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 344 412 549
- Nels Son 5 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Golden Ard (ex-C.A.Murphy) 1398³
- Nemean (USA) 5 b g** by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Bambolina (USA) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **646 1170 1325⁵ 1522**
- Nemo 7 b g** by Rule of Law (USA)—Doncisha (ex-Gordon Elliott) 322⁵ 724⁵
- Nemonte 3 br f** by Ten Sovereigns—Jumellea (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **612⁵**
- Neo King (FR) 6 b g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Douce Irlandaise (FR) (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 387²
- Neon Diamond 5 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Silvers Promise (Gordon Elliott) 328² (525) 685
- Neo Smart 3 b f** by Belardo—Neophilia (J. S. Bolger) **429 719³ 903 957 1156 2507**
- Nephin Beg 6 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—D Sprite (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 19⁴ 239 568⁴ 896 1024 1289
- Neptunes Staircase 4 b g** by Lope de Vega—My Rosie (ex-G.M.Lyons) **617² 743 835 (1284)**
- Nerano (USA) 3 b/r** c by War Front (USA)—Rare Day (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(163) 305² 957⁵ 1238L⁴ 1760L**
- Nermansha 2 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Elbegei (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **815⁵ 1150²**
- Neski Sherelski 3 b c** by Churchill—Horse Sense (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(155) 645⁵ 819³ 1237S² 1549**
- Nestor 3 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—New To Town (ex-J. S. Bolger) **889⁵**
- Net A Porter Queen 4 br f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—La Fee Verte (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **373 1009 1204**
- Net Boy (FR) 5 b g** by Robin Du Nord (FR)—Netova (FR) (ex-Barry Connell) 418⁴ 2460³
- Nevada Brave 6 b g** by Kargali—Rahya Cass (ex-Luke Comer) **68⁵ 233 440**
- Neveradullmoment 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Castlecrossings (J.P.Dempsey) 50⁴ 218⁴ 386³ 452⁵ 703 872 (1599) (1954) 2441⁴
- Never Cry Never 4 ch g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Dowager (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **1888 2171 2279 2396**
- Nevereverever 5 b g** by Carlotamix (FR)—Humblebee (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 921 1039 1324 1756 2138² 2430²
- Nevermindstranger 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Coolderry (D.M. Christie) 940 1177 1357 1648⁴ 1869⁵ 2107
- Never Not Lucky 2 ch f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Lucky At The Bay (USA) (Diego Dias) **2018 2304⁴ 2476**
- Never Present 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Always Present (John C. McConnell) 1591 1926 2057
- Never Shout Never 4 b g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Catch The Eye (Stephen Thorne) **390 447 583 885 987³ 1105³ 1311 1503³ 1616 1747⁴ 1813 1966³ 2214 2404 2508²**
- Never Thought 3 b f** by Buratino—Marinebird (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **946 1079 1232 1308**
- New Barn Lane 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Texas Rose (Conor O'Dwyer) 110 151⁵ 732 1091 1402 2447³
- New Definition (GB) 4 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Second Generation (GB) (Richard John O'Brien) **390 885 947 1255 1861 1899 1957 2001**
- Newfire 3 ch f** by New Bay (GB)—Luciole (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) **847⁴ 1066 (1349) 1638² 1828**
- Newport (GB) 4 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Chamber Maid (GB) (Eoin Doyle) **501⁴ 660 1516 1590 1720 1912**
- New Theory 2 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pixel Power (J.A.Stack) **655² 776⁵ 943 2120 (2405)**
- Newtown Duke 3 b c** by Lope de Vega—Dark Crusader (ex-D. K. Weld) **1348² 1594³ 1781⁴ 2323⁴**
- Newtown Rambler 5 b g** by Snow Sky (GB)—Heart N Hope (Henry de Bromhead) 2033² (2427)
- New Wave 2 ch f** by New Approach—Solar Wave (J. S. Bolger) **1676 2003 2259**
- New Year Honours (GB) 5 b f** by Nathaniel—Coquette Noir (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1183 (1469) 1730 **1924 1986**
- New York Style (GB) 7 br f** by Robin des Champs (FR)—Que Pasa (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 755² 1069
- Next Question 6 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Summer Star (ex-T.M. Walsh) 61
- Next Trick 3 b f** by Bated Breath (GB)—Oriental Magic (GER) (ex-D. K. Weld) **392 861³ 1206² 1266⁴ 1551 1919⁵ 2390**
- Next Week 6 b g** by French Navy (GB)—Easee On (ex-Andrew Slattery) **66⁴ 200⁵ 302 1324 1494 1799⁴ 1928⁵**
- Nibbles 7 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Milling Road (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 24 759
- Nibiru 9 b g** by Casamento—Cnocan Gold (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **30 (284) 814N 1170 1285 1659 (2350)**
- Nibras Rainbow 4 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Show Rainbow (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **203 370² 437⁵ 1214 1395 1489 1554 1746⁴dh (1795) 1898⁴ 2069 2218⁴ 2321⁴ 2349**
- Nice To Meet 8 b g** by Sans Frontieres—Natasha Rostova (GB) (ex-Michael John O'Connor -R) 95 477⁴ 603⁵ 828 1072
- Nicholas Street 4 b g** by Yeats—Canelie (FR) (E. Bolger) 397 564 799 1326 2228
- Nick Rockett 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Eireann Rose (W.P. Mullins) (6) 217² 485 661T³
- Nicolas Fortune 6 br f** by Soldier of Fortune—Kaituna (K.A. Heffernan -R) 981 1202 1362 1416 1591 1772
- Night And Day (GB) 7 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Distinctive Look (ex-W.P. Mullins) (22)
- Nightcliff 4 b f** by Territories—Sunset Dream (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1891⁴ 2064 2221 2506**
- Nighteyes 3 b f** by Night Of Thunder—Penny Pepper (David O'Meara (in GB)) (1504) **1825**
- Night Magic 2 b f** by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Midnight Sunshine (USA) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1375 2119**
- Night Of Peace 5 gr g** by Kargali—Korabushka (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1217 1284**
- Nika Pika 3 b f** by Estidhkaar—Lady Alibi (Patrick Magee -R) **443² 614⁵ 715 1488³ 1618 1762 1847 2077² 2236**
- Nikhi (GB) 5 ch f** by Nathaniel—Elysian Fields (GR) (ex-Terence O'Brien) **1432³**
- Nikki Swango 3 ch f** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Oh Simple Thing (Adrian McGuinness) **795⁵ 1077 1503 1888 2063 2279 2507**
- Nine Graces (GB) 7 b f** by Kapparde (FR)—Doubly Guest (GB) (Barry Connell) 172 608⁵ 758³ 2340
- Ninth Titan 6 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Yoga (W.P. Mullins) (1033) 1579² 1800² 2368 2493
- Niosfearabolt 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Shaunas Dream (Peter McCreery) 2057 2411
- Nippy Nelly 2 b f** by Gustav Klimt—Star Catch (GB) (Miss Katy Brown) **1307 1479**
- Nitty Gritty 4 b g** by Order of St George—Scarlet Sky (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 321 674 1303⁵ 1622
- Nituna 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Bounty'S Spirit (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **876 1240 (1506) 1864 1988 2310 2462**
- No Big Deal 4 b g** by Zoffany—Round of Applause (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 361 491 660
- Noble Andy 3 b g** by Tough As Nails—Tiger Spice (GB) (Mark Fahey) **503 586 748 1436⁵ 1894 2180²**
- Noble Annys 6 b f** by Excelebration—A Good Year (ex-R. K. Watson) 543
- Noble Birth (GB) 7 b g** by Nathaniel—Miss Noble (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 183S (298) 388T 1786² 1953 2317³
- Noble Blue (FR) 6 b g** by Brave Mansonnien (FR)—Noble City (GER) (Paul Nolan) 19³ 255⁵ 417 635 2202
- Noble Crusade (USA) 6 b g** by Noble Mission (GB)—Hint Of Joy (USA) (John C. McConnell) **167 (233) (283) 471E 571 1212 1258 1445 2075**
- Noble Hilltop 4 b f** by Churchill—Arya (USA) (E.Buckley -R) 195 287⁵ (926) 1327⁵ 1665² 2056 2245 **2393 2479**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Noble Nation 3** b g by Sioux Nation (USA)—Mooching Along (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **582 748 1064 1189⁴ 1408⁵ (1642)**
- Nobler (GER) 2** b c by Amaron (GB)—Noble Lady (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1584³ 2068² 2343²**
- Noble Talent 7** b g by Getaway (GER)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) (147) 262 400 568⁵ 756⁵ 2161² 2315⁴
- Noble Yeats 9** b g by Yeats—That's Moyne (Emmet Mullins) (138H) 388V
- Nobody 3** b g by Estidhkaar—Lady Atlas (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **639 752 1001 1144**
- Nobody Home 14** b g by Trans Island (GB)—Native House (Edward Cawley) 355 972⁴
- No Flies On Him 5** br g by Westerner (GB)—Zalda (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 260² 459 680
- No Fussing 8** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Scenic Bay (ex-Timothy Doyle) 64² 189² 325 379 1036⁵ 1141
- No Hassle 7** b f by Finsceal Fior—Dame Rochelle (ex-Shane Ryder -R) **911 (1084) 1245³ 1490³**
- Nohilltoosteep 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Little Luv (James M. Barcoe) 1614 1805 1932 2460⁴
- No Knee Never 3** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Question Times (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **577 748³ 1207 1564³ 1807 2480**
- Noli Timere 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Mahabba (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **2123**
- No Looking Back 6** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Holy Vow (Oliver McKiernan) 690 967² 1302
- Nomadic Star 9** b g by Tagula—Dorn Dancer (ex-L. Young) 1197 1418 1664 1756
- Nomenclature (FR) 4** b f by Le Havre—Jeune Et Jolie (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **888 1754 2173**
- No More Kisses 2** b f by Mastercraftsman—Bit of Banter (A. Oliver) **2212 2343**
- No More Porter 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Zaziya (Adrian McGuinness) **1274² 1603 1887 1989 2081 (2126) 2302⁵ 2509**
- No Niki No 8** b f by Helmet (AUS)—Seeking Dubai (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **713⁴ 966G 1245² 1469² (1639) 2073⁴ 2308 2467**
- Nordic Passage 9** b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Nordic Spruce (USA) (J.F. Levins) **589 723 860 988 1168³ 1341 1543 1968 2258⁵ 2349⁵**
- No Return 2** b c by Kodiak (GB)—Water Hole (Adrian McGuinness) **1340³ 1480 1824 1890³ 2080⁵ 2299 2353⁵**
- Noriska De La Mare (FR) 6** ch f by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 148 235 309 491 1055 1198³ 1723
- No Risk No Story 6** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Undulation (GB) (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 1197
- Norr's Cross 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Spot of Gold (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 761²
- North Africa 3** b/br f by Galileo—Emerald Ring (A.P.O'Brien) **812⁵ 965 1737² 1945² 2050⁵ (2172) 2307 2511³**
- North Dorset (GB) 4** b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Sandstone (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **118**
- Northern Attitude 2** b f by Dark Angel—Sharnberry (GB) (Diego Dias) **2212 2472**
- Northern Sonas 3** b g by Profitable—Thakafaat (A. Oliver) **582³ 864³ 1004 1225 1397 (1865) 2149 2400**
- North Of Nashville 7** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Gudnis Gracious Me (ex-Colin Bowe) 1327
- Norwalk Havoc (GB) 3** ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Light of Joy (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **(514) (612) 718² 964 1272⁴ 1565² 2134Y (2374)**
- No Say Ever (GB) 8** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Edallora (Miss Amanda Mooney) **1947H 2215⁵ 2282**
- Nosey Anna 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Sharp Relief (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **906 1076 1239⁵ 1491 1894 1946 2030**
- No Show 7** ch g by Showcasing (GB)—Innocent Air (GB) (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 1034 1325
- No Smoke 4** b/br g by Second Thought—Vanilla Loan (ex-Luke Comer) **1347**
- No Speed Limit (FR) 9** b g by Elusive City (USA)—Trully Blessed (FR) (ex-Patrick J. McKenna -R) **72² 117 229 527⁵ 535 711 883 1998 2098⁵**
- Nostra Casa 8** b g by Dubawi—Utterly Heaven (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **(660) 835 966 1574 (1753) 2309**
- No Straight Swaps 2** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Pretty Electric (FR) (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **446⁵ 793 1158⁴ 1641 2020 2143**
- Nostringsattached 5** gr f by Markaz—Valmari (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **(646) (1062) 1162⁵ 1961 2308**
- No Such Thing 2** b g by Inns of Court—Coincidentally (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **943² 1995**
- Notarazoo 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Onest (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) 604
- Notevenatext 6** b g by Kalanisi—Brownlow Castle (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1500 1837
- Not Far To Fall 3** b g by Prince of Lir—Joyous (GB) (ex-Eoin Griffin) **1241 1321**
- Notforalongtime (GB) 7** b g by Paco Boy—Punchy Lady (GB) (Laura Hourigan) **161² 243⁵ (433) 640 817 1211 1391 2379**
- Not Forgotten 4** gr g by National Defense (GB)—Discreet Spy (USA) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **204⁵ 341³ 409 950⁴ 1087 1618 1910 1997² 2279**
- Nothing Hectic 5** b f by Mizzou—Snow Keeper (GB) (Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 610² 2453⁵
- Nothingtodowithyou 5** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Niceanspicy (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 478
- Nothingtoseehere 5** b g by Gatewood (GB)—Definite Giardini (ex-Cian Collins) 1948 2105
- Notimelikedpresent 4** b/br g by Ocovango (GB)—Whatwillwecallher (Robert Tyner) 2135
- No Time Lost 4** b g by Aviation Chief—Lostforwords (ex-Kenneth Michael Daly -R) 1330 1731 1932
- No Time To Wait 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Stephanie Frances (John C. McConnell) 1389 2489⁴
- Not Just Any Eagle 5** b g by Free Eagle—Not Just Any Girl (Patrick J. Flynn) **369² 714² (920) 1065³ 1226⁵ 1468³ (1673)**
- Not Just Yet 4** b g by Night of Thunder—Nefetari (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1223 1341**
- Notkeepinyagoing 7** b f by Califet (FR)—Myblueeyedgirl (John C. McConnell) 10⁴ (323) 566 1127⁵ 1417
- Not May 10** b f by Arcadio (GER)—All Except Alice (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 145² 273⁴ 402 568 772² 1093³
- Not My Problem (GB) 5** br g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Giovanna (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 213 316 2456
- Not Negotiable (FR) 5** b f by Kapparde (FR)—Cool La Mag (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (610)
- Not Now Darling 4** b f by Notnowcato (GB)—Merryisker (ex-Andrew Slattery) (1447) 2203
- No Trouble 8** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Lady Babooshka (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **745 880 1110 1229 1321² 1440 1599 1717 1896**
- Nouvel Espoir 4** b g by Harry Angel—Hope Lake (ex-James M. Barcoe) **590 (742) 885 1341 1481³ (1668) 1944³ 2122 2301**
- Nouvotic (FR) 5** b g by Morandi (FR)—Licky Star (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 10² 769⁴ (1398)
- Now 2** b f by Circus Maximus—Looking Back (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1150 1307³ 1822 2022 2174² 2464**
- Nowinittowinit 8** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Now Its My Turn (S.R.B. Crawford) 1183 1360C⁴ 1412A⁴ 1760Z⁴ 2339
- Now Is The Hour 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Keyaza (Gavin Cromwell) (129) (263P) 467²
- Now So Jake 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Padraig's Joy (David Harry Kelly) 788³ (1328) 1579
- Now U Have It 2** ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Minionette (R.P.Cody) **2389**
- Nowwhatdoyouthink 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Out of Africa (Ray Hackett) 131⁴ (471) 693 1912 2105
- Now Where Or When 9** ch g by Where Or When—Now Its My Turn (S.R.B. Crawford) 319 385⁴ 548T 651
- Nt Field Minnesota 6** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Loadsapromise (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1199 1600 (1786) 2088 2165
- Nucky Johnson 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Sinful Pleasure (ex-Noel Meade) **1022³ Nuit 2** b f by Sea The Stars—Holy Amaretta (Henry de Bromhead) **2297³**
- Numidia 6** b g by Estidhkaar—No Way (Peter Lawlor -R) **533² 669 (1103) 1229³ 1412 1768 2180⁴ 2475⁵**
- Nunc Est Bibendum 3** b f by Masar—Selfara (GB) (ex-Stephen Gerard Carey -R) **1206⁵ 1478 1619⁴ 2125³ 2310²**
- Nurburging 4** b g by Zoffany—Shamarbelle (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388Z⁴ 706³ **1454 (1580) 1986⁴ 2132⁴**
- Nurse Garvey 6** b f by Golden Lariat (USA)—Nurse Ryan (ex-D.M. Christie) 978 1069 1358
- Nusra 7** b f by Finsceal Fior—Swift Acclaim (G. Ahern) **232 (434) 865² 1002**
- Nusret (GB) 5** b c by Golden Horn (GB)—Serres (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 673⁵ **1237E 1580**
- Nutbush City (GB) 4** ch f by Rajasinghe—Bronte Flyer (GB) (Andrew Lee) **918 1109 2394**
- Nuttorridge 9** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Madame Von Meck (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 896 1179
- Nyla Rua 5** ch f by Zoffany—Lady Aoy (ex-John C. McConnell) **36**
- Nyman 2** b c by Earthlight—Split Trois (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) **1188⁵ 1343 1471⁵ 1743⁵ 1886³ (2353)**
- Nyota 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Playamongthestars (AUS) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **81**
- O**
- Oakley (GER) 6** b g by Protectionist (GER)—Ovambo Lady (GER) (Anthony Mullins) 108 264 358 840⁵
- Obama Army (GB) 4** b g by Washington DC—Intrusion (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) **154⁵ 1065 1440⁵ 1738 2071**

- Ob La Di 3 b f** by Blue Point—Duchess of Danzig (GER) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **5114 8124 10764 (1850) 1961 2467**
- O' Bon Pardon (FR) 4 b g** by Ivanhowe (GER)—Diner En Vile (FR) (Paul Nolan) 674 2438
- Ocastle Des Mottes (FR) 5 b g** by Castle Du Berlais (FR)—Oktavia Des Mottes (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 219C 388AF⁵ 548K 707
- Ocean Bliss 3 b f** by El Kabair (USA)—Gold Zain (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **1746 2100**
- Ocean Brew 5 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Diorissima (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 479² 1037⁴ 1684
- Ocean Jewel 4 b f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Many Colours (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **(961) 1237K 1553Q4 2233Z**
- Ocean Legacy 7 b f** by Kalanisi—Ocean Bright (USA) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 545 774 1179² 1289 1628⁴
- Ocean Manifest 3 ch c** by Siyouni (FR)—Gold Sands (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1372² 1653 2298³**
- Ocean Of Dreams 3 b c** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—All For Glory (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **507⁵ 1063⁴**
- Ocean Quest 4 ch f** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Gold Zain (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **665² 953**
- Ochocinco 6 b g** by Kalanisi—Bengali (ex-C.A.Murphy) 1057⁴ 2012⁵
- Ocodango Boy 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Last Chance Filly (ex-Peter McCreery) 774⁴ 1032⁴ 1179 1515 2013⁴ 2164⁴ 2290
- O'Faolains Glory 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Kiltipford Lady (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 42 99⁴ (543) 629² (773) 966³ 1176⁵ 1485L 1627 2437
- Officer 2 b c** by Dubawi—Hydrangea (A.P.O'Brien) **(1806)**
- Ohailbhic 3 ch c** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Saffian (GB) (ex-John James Feane) **73⁵ (246) 795⁴ 914⁴ 1249³ 1473 1681**
- Oh'herewego 15 ch g** by Medaaly (GB)—Masamba (V. T. O'Brien) 1929 2140 2230
- Ohmalis 2 b c** by Sands of Mali (FR)—Shoofly (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1965⁵ 2119 2305**
- Ohmyviette (FR) 2 gr g** by Sioux Nation (USA)—Aello (W.P.Browne) **2025 2476**
- Oh Really 5 b g** by Dansant (GB)—Noble Motive (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 995
- Oh So Bright 3 b f** by Starsangledbanner (AUS)—Willoughby (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **372⁴ 536³ 709 884 1007**
- Oh So Charming (GB) 4 b g** by Charm Spirit—Scattered Petals (Declan Queally) 591⁵ 868 1720 1948² 2092 2242⁴ 2450
- Oh So Rio 6 b g** by Tagula—Alphaba (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 738
- Ohzark (GB) 9 gr g** by Schiaparelli (GER)—Silverlined (GB) (ex-C.A.Murphy) 729
- Oiche Chiuin 3 b f** by Vocalised (USA)—Precipitous (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1157**
- Oitentina 2 b f** by Churchill—Miss Understood (ex-Daniel McLoughlin) **662 1158 1339**
- Ojw Legacy 3 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Warda (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **536² 740² 944² (1079) 1275 1578³ 1734⁴ 2221 2300⁴**
- Oklahoma City 3 b c** by Galileo—Just Wonderful (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **1100⁴**
- Old Bill Barley 7 b g** by Apsis (GB)—Morning Rise (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 1494⁴ 1927³ 2224³ 2414²
- Old Chicago 3 b g** by Magna Grecia—Timeless Call (John James Feane) **153 199⁴ 301 1747 1813**
- Old Faithful (FR) 3 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Sapa Inca (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **391³ (797) (1108) 1238L 1454² 1565 1887 1987 2311⁵**
- Old Mexican 3 br c** by Second Thought—Planchette (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **122 1378**
- Old Peculier (GB) 5 b g** by Aclaim—Diksie Dancer (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **(30) (69) 321G² 510N⁴**
- Old Port 6 b g** by The Gurkha—Misty Lane (ex-C.Byrnes) 55 724
- Old Sea 3 b c** by Blue Point—Liber Nauticus (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **497⁵ 639 1436³ 1970 2134**
- Old Soul (FR) 7 b g** by Montmartre (FR)—Leeloo (JPN) (Liz Doyle) 20⁵ 218 320 548
- Oldtown To Emly 6 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Up The Girls (K.A. Heffernan -R) 567 979 1305 1418
- Olivine Queen 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Braganza (GB) (ex-N.Stokes -R) 1033³ 1367 1532⁴ 1730
- Ollie La Ba Ba 6 ch g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Vestale (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 823 1068⁴ 1181³ (1416) 1579 1722 2086⁵
- OI Man Dingle 5 b g** by OI' Man River—Curragh Na Gold (Eoin Griffin) 494 922 1114 1398⁴ 1568 1853³ (2183) (2455)
- Olord 8 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Looking Down (GB) (Darren Collins) 1952
- Olympic Man (FR) 7 b g** by Martaline (GB)—Parcelle De Sou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (358) 453² 707
- Olympy De Cerisy (FR) 5 b g** by Brametot—Gospel Mind (FR) (Declan Queally) 152³ 219² 576² 1948 2460²
- Omakase 6 b f** by Power (GB)—Miss Montana (P.G. Fahey) **2167⁴ 2402⁵**
- Omni Man 2 b c** by Invincible Spirit—Pretty Face (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2463³**
- Omniscient (GB) 5 b g** by Mukhadram (GB)—Miss Dashwood (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 456⁴ 549³ 921² 1114⁴ 2033 **2110 2449⁵**
- O'Moore Park 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Glor Na Gaoithe (W.P. Mullins) (108) 482² 691
- On Cloud Wine (GB) 5 b g** by Sea The Stars—Dalasya (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1805
- One Aim 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—India Rain (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **121 2157**
- One And Only 6 br g** by Califet (FR)—Shuil A Hocht (Oliver McKiernan) 55 108 225 360 491 554 773² 939⁴
- One Big Bang 6 br g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Boston du Berlais (FR) (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 130⁴ 190
- One Big Boum 5 b g** by Buck's Boum (FR)—Liss Iontach (Philip Fenton) 824⁴ 1328⁴ 1684⁴ 1837⁴ (2457)
- One Boss (GB) 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Encore L'Amour (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **510 615 832 (1235) 1297⁴ 1567**
- Onebrightbluerose 5 b f** by Excelebration—Give Her Bach (Patrick Cronin -R) 354 754 893⁵ 1013 1069 1400 (1521) 1631³ 1661³ 1728 1875 2056 2199
- One Cool Poet 12 b g** by Urban Poet (USA)—Oasis Star (ex-Liz Doyle) 1027 1301
- One Flew Eau Verte 5 b/br f** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Miss Peacetime (ex-Peter Fahey) 926
- Oneforbaz 6 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Gerdalia (ex-Sean Aherne) 27 398 493
- One For Daisy 6 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Dandad's Lucy (ex-S. Curling) 61 553 842 1383
- Oneforgonzo 6 b g** by Dylan Thomas—You're A Native (ex-Sean Aherne) 2 353 (493) (568) 756
- One For Mum 4 b f** by Dandy Man—Cheherazad (ex-G.M.Lyons) **432 590 844**
- One For Teigan 3 b f** by Gustav Klimt—Happy Anniversary (R.Donohoe) **2393**
- Onefortheditch 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Backinthere (Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 1095⁴ (1385) (1610) 1816³ 2056⁵ 2452²
- One Horse Army 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Corporate Box (Padraig Roche) 87
- One Last Tango 7 ch g** by Ocovango (GB)—Slogan (Eoin Griffin) 182 454 707 989 2252⁵ 2435⁴
- One Look 3 b f** by Gleneagles—Holy Salt (GB) (P. Twomey) **(442) 809 1578 1706² (1793) 2043²**
- Onemoredance 2 b f** by King of Change (GB)—Voice of Salsabil (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1546 1640 1959**
- Onemorestar 3 b f** by Harzand—Onemoreandstay (GB) (J.Motherway) **2303**
- One Night Standard 5 b f** by Jukebox Jury—Miss Dundee (Gavin Cromwell) 412 456⁵ 647⁵ (890) 1183³ 1444 (2056) 2161⁵ 2489
- One Of A Kind 2 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Monday (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1669 1904 2263**
- One Of Us Is Lying 6 gr g** by Doyen—Meetmeatthemoon (ex-Neill McCluskey) 38⁵ 101
- One Smack Mac 2 b c** by Kodiak (GB)—Khaimah (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(793) 2065² 2362⁵**
- One Way Traffic 7 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Mill House Girl (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 129 220
- On Lovers Walk 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Hollygrove Samba (Ross O'Sullivan) 89³ 286 522² 679 851² 1853⁵
- Only A Dollar 6 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Rebel Warrior (Sean Aherne) 129 632 (856) 1185 1608 1949 2115 2243
- Onlyamatteroftime 8 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Udontno (ex-W.P. Mullins) 219C 568² (1059E) 1828A²
- Only A Star 4 br f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sallysayso (ex-T.G.McCourt) **883 1168 1826 2178**
- Only By Night 6 b f** by Affinisea—Leyhill (Gavin Cromwell) 95D³ 458 692³
- Onlyinyourdreams (GB) 3 ch f** by Pearl Secret (GB)—Dreamily (Mrs John Harrington) **983⁴ 1240 2007 2072 2409**
- Only One Plan 7 b g** by Retirement Plan (GB)—Majestic Byron (P.J. Rothwell) 857 1174² 1497³ 1608 1949 (2034) 2201
- Only Spoofing 10 b g** by Approve—Golden Anthem (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **794 885 987 1311³ 1409² 1553G 1678 1849⁵ 1944⁴ 2048 2171⁵**
- Only You Norah 4 b f** by Order of St George—Etymology (GB) (Donal Commins -R) 277 1843
- On My Bike 6 b g** by Gatewood (GB)—Rectitude (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) 554 (927) 1015 1178⁴ 1335² 1499 1627
- Onomatopei 2 b f** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Figurative (FR) (Paul Gammell -R) **913 1277 1539 2020**
- On Our Radar 4 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Kissing Bubbles (ex-Andrew Slattery) **78³ 165³ 817 908⁵ 1148 1235³ 1438² 1548 1960**
- On The Banks 6 gr f** by Walk In The Park—In The Picture (ex-Robert Tyner) 28 225 332
- Ontheblind 5 br g** by Mootaharer—Steel Glory (ex-John F. O'Neill -R) 564 968
- On The Cards (FR) 4 br g** by Attendu (FR)—Radiation (FR) (John C. McConnell) **1922**
- On The Gandy Hop (FR) 4 gr g** by Montmartre (FR)—Woman Charmes (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) 1837 2091 2276 2366
- Ontheropes 10 br g** by Presenting (GB)—Dushion (ex-W.P. Mullins) 113 364 597U⁵ 703 1388 1585

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

On The Spot 7 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Miss Mocca (GB) (ex-Roger Joseph McGrath -R) 223

On The Steel 5 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (Conor O'Dwyer) 219⁴ (564) 824 1579

On The Tide 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Jopa (Seamus Neville) 593 994 1291 1402 1510⁵ 1803

On Your Way 6 br g by Getaway (GER)—Trendy Native (GB) (C.Byrnes) 149 222³ 381 2105 2381³ 2504

Oogum Boogum 6 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Paradise Ally (David Kenneth Budds) 1723 1916 2017 2293⁵ 2370

Opaque 3 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Belong (A.P.O'Brien) **540⁵ 1109 1206 1350**

Open To Question (USA) 4 ch g by Noble Mission (GB)—Pick And Choose (USA) (Noel Meade) 170 206⁵ (975) 1133 **1217**

Opera Night 8 ch g by Sholokhov—Miss Opera (GB) (ex-P.A.Fahy) 2

Opera Point 6 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Opera Gale (A.M.O'Grady) 1067 1324 1607 1816 1953

Opera Singer (USA) 3 b f by Justify (USA)—Liscanna (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **963³ 1238B² (1605L) 1996F⁵**

Opposite Ends 6 b g by Mahler (GB)—Milan Eve (C.Byrnes) 564 976 2105 2381

Optional Mix 8 b f by Carlotamix (FR)—Got Options (Eoin Doyle) 92 146³ 297 324 452 825 1058² (1201) 1444 1692 2335 2456

Orandi (FR) 6 b g by Morandi (FR)—Elusive Feeling (USA) (A.J.Martin) **430 516 (722) 818⁵ 1766³ 1899³ 2081² 2302² 2375² 2509³**

Orange Avenue 4 b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Party Angel (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **1712 1844**

Oranmore 8 ch g by Bashkirov (GB)—Dragon Xiao (ex-Luke Comer) **283 440⁵ 1052⁴ 1149 1314**

Oranzona 2 ch f by Arizona—Orangecherie (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **2505**

Orchidaceae 2 b f by Churchill—Elleanthus (A. Oliver) **662 (943) (1210)**

Orchid Bloom (GB) 4 gr f by Farhh (GB)—Fire Orchid (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **961⁴**

Ordered Lives 9 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Count On Me (Martin Paul Fitzgerald -R) 1043³ 1305 1876

Order Of The Dance 4 b g by Order of St George—Oscar's Beauty (E. J. O'Grady) 1560 2196

Orderofthephoenix 3 gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Santa Anabac (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **427⁵ 831²**

Oreedda 2 b f by Without Parole (GB)—Prominently (GB) (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **2040 2473**

Oriental Dancer (GB) 4 ch f by Dubawi—Geisha Girl (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **164 280³ (1211) 1297³ 1451**

Origami 2 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Saiddaa (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1339 (1464) 1540³**

Oriole (GB) 5 b f by Nathaniel—Redstart (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1227⁴ 1411⁵ (1597) 1986 2378 2467**

Orlando Spirit (FR) 4 ch g by Nicaron (GER)—Clairevoie (FR) (Paul Power) 837 1026⁵ 1870

Ortelius (USA) 3 b c by Justify (USA)—Milam (USA) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **512² (814)**

Oscars Brother 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Hillview Princess (Connor King -R) 17² (354) 459 824⁵ 993² 2314³ (2501)

Oscar Tonic 9 b f by Oscar—Pharlen's Dream (ex-Eamonn Francis Gallagher -R) 421 524 600 890⁴ 1029 1197 1401 1663

Ose Partir (FR) 4 b g by Doha Dream (FR)—Alix Pretty (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) 170 388J

Oskar High 12 b g by Mountain High—Kiwi Lass (ex-Norman Lee) 980 (1951) 2186 2437

Osprey 3 ch f by Galileo—So Perfect (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **2512³**

Ossie's Lodge 5 ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Cnocan Diva (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 480² 785 **1171⁴**

Ossifer Hops 6 b g by Leading Light—No Bodys Flame (Gordon Elliott) 870 1094³ 1513⁵ 1842² 1930

Ostraka 4 b f by Profitable—Ostatnia (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **74 1160² 1342⁵ 1481 1747 (1813) (1944) 2122 2213 (2422)**

Ottizzini 7 ch f by Sea Moon (GB)—Izzini (S.R.B. Crawford) (183K) 321J² 597T⁴ 870 (2512K)

Ottoman 2 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Kaftan (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1210 1604 1674 1860⁴ 2022³ 2131 2464**

Ottoman Style (GB) 8 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Oligarch Society (Dermod Anthony McLoughlin) 727 1200

Oujda (FR) 4 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—La Conseillante (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1793 2130 (2213) (2452V)**

Ounce Of Gold 7 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Golden Mole (ex-P.A.Fahy) 1125 1289

Our Bobby 7 gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Brownies Haven (ex-John M.Burke -R) 855 (1041) 1291³ (1404) 1880

Our Boy Rocky 6 b g by Doyen—Grangeclare Rhythm (Liam P Cusack) (224) 457

Our Chezney 8 b g by Doyen—Nabenta (ex-Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 129 186 264 331 491

Our Dagger 3 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Plym (GB) (ex-Sarah Dawson) **586 1374 (1760F) 2402**

Ourgingernut 5 ch g by El Salvador—Barakah (P.A.Fahy) 2244

Our Girl Ellie 4 b f by Doyen—Our Girl Lucy (Stephen Ryan) 2498

Our Girl Sal 6 b f by Sholokhov—Miss Maybery (ex-Peter Fahey) 679 1069⁵ 1140 1611

Our Haybob 4 b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—La Gree (FR) (Peter Fahey) 2096 2254⁵

Our June 5 b f by Court Cave—Dark Sari (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1360 1646

Our Katie Girl 3 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Shamarbelle (ex-Gerard Keane) **1945⁴ 2050 2194**

Our Lil (GB) 3 b f by Cable Bay—Lorgnette (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **511 613 877 1066 1426² 1545² 1903**

Our Matilda 5 b f by Mehmas—Sahaayef (ex-Garry Caldwell) **1564 1715**

Our Shane 5 b/gr g by Kalanisi—Oh So Smart (John C. McConnell) 1830 1926

Our Soldier 5 br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Bell Walks Day (E. J. O'Grady) 357

Our Tilly 6 b f by Ask (GB)—Tiny's Best (ex-Thomas Cooper) 1332 1458

Our Town (FR) 4 b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—L'etoile (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) **2006⁴ 2347⁵**

Our Zebo 5 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Gelenschik (Noel C. Kelly) 1194F³ 1485E⁵ 1995G

Outdoor Mozzy 7 b f by Morozov (USA)—Outdoor Heather (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 99

Out For A Stroll 3 b/br f by Churchill—In Her Stride (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **715⁴ 2204⁵ 2432⁵**

Out Of The Ordinary 4 b f by Midi (GB)—Seven Colours (ex-Luke Comer) **849 1256**

Out Of The Park 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Line Mexia (FR) (ex-A.M.O'Grady) 473 524 827 932 1069

Out On Friday 8 b g by Masterofthehorse—Macsteps (ex-Philip M. Byrne) **722 848 1003⁵ 1170⁴ 1238 (1282) 1590³ 1752⁴ 2125 2325 2377**

Outside The Door 8 b g by Milan (GB)—Misspublican (Pdraig Roche) 320² 703 1129 1359³ (1635) (2245) 2503³

Out The Gap (GB) 8 b g by Arvico (FR)—Gold Receiver (Patrick G.Kelly) 757 934 1289

Overdue Revival 3 br f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Miss Donovan (GB) (Patrick Martin) **1807 2062⁴ 2194 2357⁴**

Overstate (GB) 5 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Zaminast (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **118**

Over The Blues 3 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Fast Jazz (Patrick T. Foley) **944³ (1248) 1504² 1825⁵ 1989⁵ 2422**

Ovidstown Hill (GB) 5 b g by Norse Dancer—Kizzy May (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1684 1830 1926

Oxford Rock 2 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Boragh Jamal (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **985² 1237H 1294 1823³ 1933² (2047) 2191**

Ozark Daze (GB) 3 b g by Oasis Dream (GB)—Voleuse de Coeurs (A. Oliver) **541² 781³ 958² 1228 1396⁵ 1573 2032² 2103² 2424²**

P

Pachmena 7 b f by Sir Percy (GB)—Tiger Spice (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **30 154 234 368⁴ 713⁵ 1245 1397⁵ 1590⁴ 1728⁴ 1973 (2348) 2467**

Pacini (GB) 4 b g by Poet's Word—Frequently (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 206³ 293² 457 606 1626 1834⁵

Paddydaddy 2 b c by Mehmas—Damselmy (A. Oliver) **2211 2342**

Paddy Elvis 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Patty Paige (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 263F 384 545³ 649 769⁵ 938² 1126U 1412B 1694⁴ 1872³ 1995H⁴

Paddy's Milestone 5 b g by Malinas (GER)—Wings At Dawn (S.R.B. Crawford) 22K⁴ 129⁴ 382⁴ 671 (2485)

Paddys Planet 8 b g by Kalanisi—Lead Kindly Light (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 258⁵

Padrags Boy 8 ch g by Double Eclipse—Witness Express (Ms. Alice Curran -R) 216⁴ 493⁵ 2230

Paggane (GB) 5 b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Penelopa (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 15² 141³ (261) 458 692 (1054) 1569 1785² 2055² 2501²

Pahlavi 7 b g by Palavicini (USA)—Persian Memories (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 724² 1039² 1363³ 1583 1721 1926⁴ 2182³ 2294

Paidi's Passion 8 b f by Ocovango (GB)—Benefitthewest (Paul W. Flynn) 53 (1129) 1403⁵ 1585 1804 2142⁴ 2317 2441

Pakens Rock 11 ch g by Central Park—Ketchup (ex-Barry T. Murphy -R) 94² 362 1201⁵ 1384 1537

Palace Rock 7 b g by Battle of Marengo—Fingal Rock (Francis Casey) **30² 182 284² 343³ 411 1818⁵ 1953 2385**

Palamon 4 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Seschat (Paul Nolan) 59 133³ 388J 570² (784) **1257⁴ 1554 2215 2394**

Pale Ale 7 b g by Lilbourne Lad—Ting A Greeley (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **518**

Pale Moonlight 5 b f by Free Eagle—Endless Expanse (ex-M.A.Cahill -R) **1002 1172**

Pallas Athene 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Rathvawn Belle (ex-Gordon Elliott) 61⁴ 235 345⁴ 542⁴ 648⁵ 890⁵ 1035 1327 1354

Pallatine Hills 2 b c by Circus Maximus—Shy Bride (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **1890 2004 2127 2342⁴**

- Palmezzano 2 b g** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Deep Influence (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2505**
- Palmrock Road 7 b g** by Robin des Pres (FR)—Another Chance (Patrick G.Kelly) 733
- Palo Duro 4 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Expect Amazing (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) **745dh 1567 1962² 2325⁵**
- Pampar Lady 5 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Mouskersize (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 592² 838 1011 1570 1697³ 1853 1973⁵ 2243
- Pana To Milan 6 br f** by Sageburg—Simple Milan (Michael Winters -R) 43 150 (273) (332) 376 891² 1032 2412
- Panda Boy 8 gr g** by Valirann (FR)—Ballymartintheatre (Martin Brassil) 172⁴ 2384
- Pandion Power 3 b g** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Selimonte (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **306 371 431 752² 1020⁵ 1215 1422⁵ 1671⁵ 2176⁴ (2321) (2392) 2462³**
- Pandora's Gift 3 b f** by Churchill—Amthaal (GB) (Stuart Williams (in GB)) **1825³**
- Pansy Poe 3 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Owaseyef (USA) (J.A.Stack) **578² 944 1159⁵ 1481⁴ 1667³ 1807³ 2170³ 2357**
- Papa Barns 7 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Haarth of Gold (Tom Dreaper) 318⁴ 491 893 1117² 1445 2295³
- Paper Doll 4 b f** by Australia (GB)—Sea of Heartbreak (John Joseph Murphy) **37 834 1440⁴ 1751²**
- Paradise Lost 5 b g** by Australia (GB)—Honour Bright (Charles O'Brien) 96⁵ **768⁵ 1002² 1446⁴D 1866 (2326) 2394²**
- Pare Of Brown Eyes 3 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Pechora (ex-James M. Barrett) **1206 1350**
- Parga Diamond 5 b f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sesenta (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 738 1016 1126 1500⁴ 1598 (1761) 2203
- Parish Record 3 b f** by Parish Hall—Ploughland (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1298**
- Park Annonciade (FR) 6 b g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Yellow Ball (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 22H⁴ 183J 365K⁵ 715L 2512M
- Parkgarve 4 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Mariet (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 730
- Park Of Kings 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—I'm All You Need (Paul Nolan) 172⁵ 678 825 1569 (2201) 2336
- Parkside Prince 2 b g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Sahaayef (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1862 1995 2076**
- Park That 4 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Which One Is Which (GB) (E. Bolger) 464³
- Park The Giant 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Taleia (GER) (Philip Fenton) 83³ 604⁵ (823) 2252⁴
- Parnu 2 b f** by Equiano (FR)—Blue Dune (GB) (P.J.F. Murphy) **2389 2461**
- Party Business 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Marias Dream (Ian Williams (in GB)) 1600³
- Party Central 8 b f** by Yeats—Itsalark (ex-Gordon Elliott) 673 **1021³ 1237G 1238C**
- Party Dress 4 gr f** by Mastercraftsman—Magie Noire (W. McCreery) (999) **1530 1868² 2149 2400³**
- Party Moon (GER) 8 ch g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Partygorl (GER) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **1102⁵ 1321**
- Party Pack 6 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Papal Dancer (J.P. Flavin) 11
- Party Playboy (GER) 10 ch g** by Samum (GER)—La Parabol (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 47⁵ 252 482³ 678
- Pascalial 4 b f** by Churchill—Paddy Again (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (**281**) **338 640² 919³ 1157 1279 1395 1547 1746⁴dh 1845³ 1909 (2418)**
- Pasquetta 6 b f** by Milan (GB)—Musical Madam (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 1012 1328 1362 1519 1694
- Passenger 5 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Profound Beauty (ex-D. K. Weld) 1118
- Passing Phase (GB) 2 b g** by Lope de Vega—Lady Wingshot (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **584³ 814E 996² 2150²**
- Passionate 4 ch f** by Churchill—Many Hearts (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **580 764² (834) 1065 2005³ 2156 2220**
- Pass The Sugar 3 b f** by Pastoral Pursuits (GB)—Sugar Town (GB) (J.F. O'Shea -R) **1099 1232 1372 1542 1967 2063 2355**
- Pass To Paris 3 ch g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Araniya (FR) (P.J.F. Murphy) **884 1248 1372 1642 1826**
- Pastorale (FR) 5 gr f** by Pastorius (GER)—Maladiva (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 214²
- Pat Coyne 10 gr g** by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Imogens Fancy (John Queally) 594⁴ 872 **1433 1518⁵ 1730⁴**
- Path D'oroux (FR) 7 b g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Belle Du Bresil (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 49² 174² 388Q³ 548F³ 687⁵ (2452D)
- Path To The Moon 5 b/br f** by Mourayan—Paksiyma (FR) (ex-Luke Comer) 108 **164 248³ 1320**
- Pathway To Success 3 b f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—Seven Colours (ex-Luke Comer) **155**
- Patrick Joseph (GB) 9 b g** by Helmet (AUS)—Laraib (ex-D.Broad) **1217 1314 1925**
- Patrick Street (GB) 5 b g** by Heeraat—Obsessive Secret (Patrick Martin) **714 1552 1768 1962³ 2173 2400**
- Patrol Leader 5 ch g** by French Navy (GB)—Stargem (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1030 1182
- Pats Choice 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—La Scala Diva (ex-Gordon Elliott) (39) 174⁴ 257⁴ 347⁵ 461⁵ 687 1602
- Patsy Fagan 6 b g** by Dandy Man—Traveller's Tales (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **229**
- Patter Merchant 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Bowenscourt (Gordon Elliott) 487 (2444)
- Pat The Carrraig 6 b g** by Rule of Law (USA)—Princess Innate (ex-Dermot P. O'Brien -R) 10 593
- Paudie's Wings 4 b f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Padraig's Joy (David Harry Kelly) 44⁵ 2380
- Paul Collins 4 b g** by Pillar Coral (GB)—Mercian Princess (Gordon Elliott) 2450³
- Pauline's Dream 3 gr f** by El Kabeir (USA)—Dreamadreamforme (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1060 1252 1550 1847**
- Paul Marvel (FR) 7 gr g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Paulmie (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 254⁴ 326² 416
- Pavilion End (GB) 4 ch g** by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Munstead Star (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 674 1330 1629
- Pax 5 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Oscar Rebel (C.A.Murphy) 264⁴ 457
- Pay Later (GB) 11 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Swift Settlement (GB) (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 3 62
- Paymelter 5 b g** by Laverock—Rosie O'Shea (ex-S. Michael Millar) 1731³
- Pay The Tab 5 b g** by Getaway (GER)—The Tabster (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2296
- Peaceful Dove (GB) 2 b f** by Ardad—Laughing Dove (ex-Joe Conlon) **1675 1969**
- Peace Of Mine 4 b f** by Fast Company—Aurora Butterfly (ex-W. McCreery) **393**
- Peaches And Cream 9 b g** by Salutino (GER)—Muffles Girl (Gavin Cromwell) 183H⁴ 651 703 1817 2086 2452T³
- Pearl Jewel 3 b f** by Free Eagle—Princess Pearlita (Chris Timmons) **500⁴ 782⁵ 886⁴ 2032² 2283⁵ 2424⁵**
- Pearl Of Australia 4 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Golden Pearl (GB) (Noel Meade) **1597⁵ 1780 2467**
- Pearl Of Cotai 4 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Foxtrot Pearl (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **164 392 497 1168 1319**
- Pearlofflorida 7 b f** by Altruistic—Bibi's Pearl (ex-Liam P Cusack) 1138 1327 1404 1702³ 1816 2139 2232
- Pearl Of Grange 4 ch g** by Doyen—Forge Meadow (Mrs John Harrington) 677 1363⁵ 1624 1912⁵ 2498
- Pearls And Rubies (USA) 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Diamondsandrubies (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **963 1238J 1504**
- Pebble Bleu 5 gr f** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cathodine Cayras (FR) (Colin Motherway -R) 374² 804 930⁵ 1091⁴ 2158⁵ (2339)
- Pebble To A Pearl 4 b f** by Pillar Coral (GB)—Drakaina (ex-Paul Power) 489 591
- Peckham Springs 7 ch g** by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Quick Thinking (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **1851 2015 2294**
- Peddler's Lane 6 ch g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Cnocan Diva (ex-Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 1414 1516
- Pegasus Of Harry (GB) 3 b f** by Harry Angel—Hinting (GB) (Eamonn O'Connell) **2266**
- Peg Of The Hills 6 b f** by Sintarajan—Prestissimo (GB) (ex-Patrick Joseph Hayes) 1338⁴ 1582 1790 2016 2182
- Pegula 4 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Giorgi (Timothy Doyle) **1380² 1552 1738 1909 2265**
- Penalty Try 6 b g** by Arvico (FR)—Sharifa (GER) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 89 286 473
- Penelope's Charm 6 b f** by Make Believe (GB)—Penelope Star (GER) (ex-Daniel William O'Sullivan) 345³ 455³ 1126⁵
- Penguin Island (GB) 5 b f** by The Gurkha—In Secret (GB) (ex-Robert Widger -R) **198 245 908**
- Penny Jar 8 b/br g** by Court Cave—Penny Blessing (Patrick Downey) 787⁵ 1036 **1866 2202² 2409⁴**
- Penny Mountain 3 b f** by Churchill—Nevereversaynever (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **2124 2303**
- Penny West 5 br f** by Westerner (GB)—Inchiquin Princess (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1398
- Pen To Paper (GB) 5 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Land of Vic (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 294 456²
- People Pleaser 5 b g** by Lauro (GER)—Good Times Had (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1805⁵ 2039 2247⁵
- Peppa's Sister 4 ch f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—No Way (ex-Peter Maher) **1018**
- Pepper Noir 3 ro/gr f** by Outstrip (GB)—Quite Smart (Gavin Cromwell) **163² 230² (278) 587⁵ 719 2177⁵ 2462**
- Pepperpots 6 b f** by Policy Maker—Toberlownagh Lady (Barry John Walsh -R) 760 (942) 1126 1338 1689⁵ 1799⁵ 1912 2034
- Perceval Legallois (FR) 7 b/br g** by Ballingarry—Mrs Percival (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 695² 1572 2087
- Percy Warner 8 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Fugal Maid (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 181 295
- Peregrine Falcon 2 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Fascinating Falcon (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1096³ 1237Z 1732 1860**
- Perfect Arch 7 b g** by Dawn Approach—Willow Beck (GB) (ex-Stephen McConville -R) 22L 64 99 289 384

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Perfect Base 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Positive Step (Natalia Lupini) **2003**
Perfect Curves 4 b f by Mastercraftsman—Body Beautiful (Gordon Elliott) **436 669 834⁵ 1049 1224 1309² 1506 1714 2168 2481**
Perfect Judgement 3 b g by Inns of Court—Perfect Venture (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **(73) 372³ 578⁴ 795 957 1249 1557⁵ 1596 (1778) 2078⁴ 2480⁵**
Perfect Pacemaker 2 b g by Arizona—Busy Bimbo (Daniel James Murphy) **(2476)**
Perfect Pirate (GB) 12 b g by Black Sam Bellamy—Supreme Gem (L. Morgan (in GB)) 941
Perfect Poise 4 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Elegant Pose (ex-G.M.Lyons) **509² 766 1423 1864⁴ 2008⁴**
Perfect Portrait (GB) 4 b f by Zoffany—Perfect Clarity (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **749 1236⁴ 1371 1808**
Perfect Pupil 6 b g by Leading Light—Present Promise (Stephen McConville -R) 329 (383) 543 871 2159
Perfect Reel 3 b g by Highland Reel—Only Exception (ex-M.C. Grassick) **875**
Perfectway 7 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Sliabh Rua (Eoin Griffin) 1730 1913
Permission Tospeak 2 b f by Blue Point—Pelosi (David Marnane) **2263 2461²**
Perseids (USA) 4 ch f by More Than Ready (USA)—Radiantly (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **248 516 832 1009**
Persian Bliss (GB) 3 b c by Advertise (GB)—Miss Bunter (GB) (Adrian Murray) **(2424)**
Persian Daughter 5 b f by Westerner (GB)—Founding Daughter (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1932
Person Of Interest 4 b g by Walk In The Park—Kalico Kalista (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1493² 1579
Petit Calvados 6 b f by Equiano (FR)—Apple Spirit (USA) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **(58D) 183U 366 1219⁵**
Petit Dejeuner 6 b f by Califet (FR)—Miss Kettlewell (Mrs Denise Foster) 209 318 546 736 2369
Petite Madame 2 b f by The Irish Rover—Marine's Girl (Jarlath P.Fahey) **2263 2395 2505**
Petite Mike 6 ch g by Doyen—Back In Town (ex-G. Ahern) 759³ 1072 1122 1399 1515
Petit Fusee 2 b f by Shaman—Very Good (ex-Patrick Martin) **907 1307 1450 1937**
Petit King (FR) 8 b g by Creachadoir—Petite Speciale (USA) (Edward Cawley) 188³ 241⁵ 362⁴ 480³ 737
Petrol Head 8 b g by Valirann (FR)—Lizzy Langtry (ex-Miss Katy Brown) (1174) (1333)
Petticoat Pilot 3 br f by Mehmas—Too Close (ex-Miss Susan A Finn) **1542**
Pettigo 6 b f by Harzand—Fresh Mint (Mark Michael McNiff) 734 1175² 1358⁵ 1691³ 1833³ 2186³
Pfeiffer 5 ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Simply Kitty (C.A.Murphy) 323⁴
Pharney Soldier 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Pharney Lady (David Richard Barry -R) 398
Phildante 7 b f by Getaway (GER)—Shinahwil (Eoin Doyle) 760 1035 1448³ 1651³ 2413
Phil's Dream 4 br g by Mehmas—Luna Rosa (John C. McConnell) **69 (117) 229³ 336 373³ 404² 527² 535⁴ 1247 1998 2189 2477**
Phoenix Belle 5 b f by Soldier of Fortune—Belle River (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 563⁴ 869⁵
Phoenix Cowboy (USA) 7 b g by Gleneagles—Unbelievable (Michael Winters -R) 1014² 1184³ 1444⁵ 1599 1801 2140 2382
Phoenix Princess 3 b f by Phoenix of Spain—Silk City (ex-Micky Fenton) **1968 2070 2153**
Physique 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Shapes (Micky Fenton) **664 779 947⁴ 1146³ 1274 1423² 1508² (1603) 1895J 1987 2301**
Piatra Neamt 3 b f by New Bay (GB)—Special Gal (FR) (S.M.Duffy) **2465⁵**
Pickersgill 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Ponty Acclaim (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1674 1959 2304³ 2395²**
Picpoul 6 b f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Upper Silesian (M.M. Rice -R) **154 233 284 303² 342³ 410 1397³ 2031 2262 2351² 2475**
Picture Of You (FR) 5 b f by Authorized—Blue Picture (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 606 1926² 2014²
Pictures Of Home (GB) 8 b g by Gentlewave—Blue Ride (T.M. Walsh) 52⁵ 126⁴ 320 896⁴ 1774⁴ 2232⁴
Pidoynne 6 b f by Fast Company—Saytara (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 599 1027 (1365) 1728
Pied Piper (GB) 6 ch g by New Approach—Pure Fantasy (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388AA³ 1237E 1589⁵ 2329
Pier Pressure (FR) 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Dancing Breeze (G.M.Lyons) **947 1153 1251³ 1423⁴ (1551) 1705⁴ 1780 2195 2280⁵ 2480³**
Pierre Lapin 7 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Beatrix Potter (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **79 154⁴ 165 243 367³**
Pigeon House 4 ch g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Zaitana (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 59² 250² 388J (686) **768³ 975³ 1554³ 1583 (1838) 2092**
Pillar Of Hope (GB) 6 b g by Awtaad—Great Hope (ex-C. Moore -R) **79 154 204 284 1153⁴ 1242 1467⁵ 1567⁴ 2005⁵**
- Pimstrel 8** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Grand Minstrel (G.A. Kingston) **844 1505² 1846³ (2167) (2379) 2466**
Pinafore 4 gr f by Dark Angel—Naafer (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **1504**
Pinar Del Rio (GB) 5 b g by Havana Gold—Ripples Maid (GB) (ex-Joe Conlon) **590² (723) (860) 947² 1741⁵**
Pinball Wizard 6 b g by Dark Angel—Alsawa (ex-John J.Nallen -R) **342 498⁴ 640³ (848) 1065⁴ 1143⁵**
Pink Aurora 3 b f by Zoffany—Elusive Girl (ex-Thomas Cleary) **622 983 1487 2326 2390**
Pink Crystal 5 ch f by Shamardal (USA)—Cristal Fizz (William Haggas (in GB)) **1825**
Pinkerton 8 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Mistress Pope (Noel Meade) 220⁵ (607) (687) (1572) **2408³ 2496²**
Pink In The Park 7 b f by Walk In The Park—Pink Hat (W.P. Mullins) 127⁴ 458 597⁵dh 707 **1217 (1575) 1819⁴ 2088² 2337⁴**
Pink Orchid 3 ch f by Justify (USA)—Peach Tree (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **965⁵**
Pink Oxalis 3 gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—African Beat (Joseph G. Murphy) **748 859³ 1232⁴ 2153⁴ 2349 2466**
Pink Socks 5 b f by Vadamos (FR)—Jumbo Romance (Timothy Doyle) **(1061) 1191² 1430⁵ 1551 1739³ 1909 2157 2265 2392²**
Pink Sorrel 4 b f by Zoffany—African Beat (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **949 1167³ 1270**
Pinky 5 b f by Policy Maker—Ringroad (GB) (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 46 139 294 413 1034 1326 **1587 1919 2000 2051³ 2243**
Pinot Gris 4 gr g by Mastercraftsman—Zamira (Gavin Cromwell) 250⁴ 397³ (625) **1276⁵ 1558 2092² 2309**
Pinyon Jay (FR) 5 b g by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Queen's Theatre (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 47
Pipers Boreen 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Shane Nolan) 3² (189) 324² 544⁴ 2442³
Pipers Meadow 9 gr g by Ask (GB)—Gray Taggle (Stephen Ryan) 1133 1304 1444 1801 2382³
Pirate Bonnie 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Jennies Jewel (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 109
Pirate Island 6 ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Sweet Harry (FR) (Philip Fenton) 27³ 187² 346⁴ 472⁴ 593
Pitwood Road (GB) 6 b f by Proconsul (GB)—Overyou (GB) (Terence O'Brien) (263G) 321E² (471AA) 825 2440
Plain Or Battered 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Road To Pearls (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 424 545² 634³ (894) 994⁵
Plains Indian 8 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Flaithiul (Andrew Slattery) **1590⁵ 2075³ 2269 2348**
Platino Bianco 3 gr f by Dark Angel—Via Ballycroy (Chris Timmons) **448 741 777 1017 1408⁴ 1778 2063 2170² 2256³ 2406 2508**
Platoon 3 b c by Galileo—I Can Fly (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(1781) 2102³**
Play It Again Zaam 4 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Heartstrings (GB) (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) **120 203 395 517 620⁴ 669³ (753) (816) 998 1154 1205² 1898**
Play The Knave 11 b/r g by Scorpion—Dunsford Dream (ex-V. T. O'Brien) 398
Pleasant Dawn 2 b f by Dawn Approach—Pleasant Slaney (J. S. Bolger) **585 1742⁴ 1822 1897**
Pleasureofpressure 4 b g by Doyen—Carnalway (P.J. Rothwell) 2498
Plontier (FR) 8 b c by Planteur—Becbec (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (1649) **1986 2132**
Plumbago (GB) 6 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Lifestyle (GB) (ex-S. McParlan -R) 263E
Plume Noire 6 b f by Harzand—Mean Lae (ex-B. Duffy) **(904) 1275² 1565 1887**
Plunder 2 b c by Far Above—Joy For Life (GB) (Josh Halley) **2068 2343⁵**
Plunkett Street (GB) 6 ch g by Territories—Aditi (GB) (Michael William O'Meara) **1709 1923⁴ (2051) 2261 2400⁴**
Pocket Paralysis 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Lapis Blue (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **528 1099 1315**
Podcast (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Milady's Dilemma (ex-Thomas Gibney) 852 1137 1332
Poetic Focus 4 b f by Yeats—Western Focus (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 2291
Poetic Sound 3 br g by Poet's Word—Ceoil An Aith (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1425⁴ (1767) (2179)**
Poet Master 4 b g by Lope de Vega—Madeline (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **(1482)**
Poets Cottage 5 b g by Zoffany—Pearl Sea (Noel Meade) 318⁵ 2093⁵ 2289
Poet's Pride (GB) 9 b g by Arcano—Amber Heights (GB) (ex-David Marnane) **71 157⁵**
Point Duty 3 b g by Tough As Nails—Prove The Point (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1248 1347⁵ 1564 1847**
Pointe A Pitre (FR) 5 gr f by Kapgarde (FR)—Baie Mahaut (FR) (Paul Nolan) 525
Point Gellibrand 5 b g by Camelot (GB)—Fast And Pretty (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **77² 341 647⁴ 936³ 1332 1645⁴ 1895C 2034**
Point Lonsdale 5 b c by Australia (GB)—Sweepstake (A.P.O'Brien) **263W 471Z (814G) 1828⁵ 1995³**
Point Of Ayre 4 b g by Ribchester—Vitello (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **1653**
Pointofblue (GB) 3 b f by Blue Point—Karisma (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1008 1826 2178**

- Poker Face 5** b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Stars At Night (Simon & Ed Crisford (in GB)) **1982⁴**
- Poker Night 6** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—All The Queens (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1325 1415
- Polar Bear 4** b g by Kodi Bear—Blue Marmalade (Mrs John Harrington) **390⁵ 583 664 818⁴ 1047 1503 1849⁴ 1997 2169⁴**
- Polaris Dancer 3** b g by Sea The Stars—Heroic Heart (FR) (W.P.Browne) **946 1145³ 1393⁴ 1485⁴ 1750 1971 2479²**
- Polemon (GB) 5** b g by Frankel (GB)—Very Good News (USA) (Denis Gerard Hogan) (1709) **1797³ (1896) 1971⁴ 2029⁵ (2215) 2348 2483**
- Polepatrick 4** b g by Laverock—Bete A Bon Dieu (FR) (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 730²
- Political Power 2** b c by Wooded—Orayda (ex-Adrian Murray) **510H⁴ 996 1316³ 1471**
- Politicise 8** b g by Camelot (GB)—Politesse (USA) (Cian Collins) 43 192³ 346 417⁴ (547) 770 **1314 1925 2383**
- Polly Poppins 4** b f by Pour Moi—Dyrick Daybreak (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 1630⁵ 1874 2014⁴ 2270
- Polo Lounge 7** b g by Califet (FR)—Gerry's Girl (ex-W.P. Mullins) 49⁴
- Pomeriggio 3** gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Vivere (Peter Fahey) **122⁴ 1088 1220 1408 1588 1746 2010 2104 2418**
- Pompano Beach 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Ask Me Nicely (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **793⁵ 1246 1466⁴ 1641**
- Pondicherry 4** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Sarita (GB) (ex-Peter McCreery) 569⁴ 1912
- Pont Audemer (FR) 5** gr g by Recorder (GB)—Isanou (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 467 575 757 1090 1288
- Popova 7** ch f by Ruler of The World—Meon Mix (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 388T 691 (1290) 1576⁴ 1819⁵ 2448
- Poppadom 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Crosstalk (Andrew Slattery) **162⁵ 496 862² 1020 1349 1429 1671 1894⁴ 2042 2157dh 2265 2391³**
- Poppy Pimento 3** b f by Dandy Man—Truffles (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1206 1429³ 1671 1844³ 1921 2482**
- Poppy Rose 7** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Topanberry (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 43 365J 432A
- Porsche Lad 3** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Ball Girl (ex-Sean Davis) **1372 1436 1708**
- Porta Fortuna 3** b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Too Precious (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **715P² (1238B) (1411P) (1983) 2512U**
- Portarlington 5** b g by Kodi Bear—Mudammera (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1399 1522 1611 2035⁵ 2370
- Portcammon 5** b g by Reliable Man (GB)—Desert Red (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1606⁴ 1948
- Port Fairy 3** ch f by Australia (GB)—Fabulae (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(540) 814A² (1237T) 1475 1828M 2233R**
- Port Joulain (FR) 5** b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Apple's Noa (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (350) 693
- Portland 3** b c by Dubawi—Zagitova (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **427² 661P⁴ (1083) 1237W 1411H³ 2309**
- Port Louis 3** b g by James Garfield—Rebel Acclaim (Noel Meade) **667 795 1006³ 2507**
- Portmagee 4** b f by Free Eagle—Occupation (Adrian McGuinness) **1552 2069 2100**
- Portnacoo 6** b g by Morozov (USA)—Lady Shanrod (H. Smyth) 144 289 543 933 1772⁵ (1833) (2035) (2286)
- Port Nelson 6** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Portlandica (ex-A.J.Martin) 400
- Port Rashid 13** ch g by Dubai Destination (USA)—Silver Valley (Timothy Townend -R) 221⁴ 276 602 1029⁴
- Posh Maisie 3** b f by Dandy Man—End of An Era (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **73 230³ 337⁴ 1088 1189 1341 1408**
- Positive Arbitrage (GB) 3** b g by Lope de Vega—Parvaneh (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1653**
- Positive Energy 3** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Not My Way (ex-W. McCreery) **577 1255 1422³ 1588 1958³ (2262)**
- Positive Mindset 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Mini Shan (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1666 1821 2272 2366
- Positive Thinker 7** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Clip Her Tail (Michael J. McDonagh) 102² 218³ 364² 482⁴ 2140³ 2503²
- Postileo 7** b g by Galileo—Posterity (ex-Emmet Mullins) 322³ 449 **659⁴ 1238M 1589³ 1828Q**
- Potters Party 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Rosies Rocket (Henry de Bromhead) 805 2494²
- Pour Les Filles (GB) 6** b g by Pour Moi—Ravello Bay (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 604³
- Power Drive (GB) 9** b g by Medicean (GB)—Broughtons Motto (GB) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **81 168⁵ 233 342⁵ 410 (532) 1003 1110 1149**
- Powerful Don 6** br g by Power (GB)—Annina (ex-Luke Comer) **391**
- Powerful Hook Head (GER) 3** b/br c by Protectionist (GER)—Power Zone (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1708⁵ 2007 2070⁵ 2239**
- Powerful Lady (FR) 2** b f by Hello Youmzain (FR)—Vega Sicilia (FR) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **776⁴ 1126M 1218 1743**
- Powerful Nation 2** b c by Sioux Nation (USA)—Atlantic Queen (Andrew Slattery) **776² (913) 1294² (2025) 2191³ 2422²**
- Power Hour 8** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Tonaphuca Girl (ex-M.A. Gunn) 262⁴ 334
- Power Mode (USA) 3** ch g by Speightstown (USA)—Beyond Our Reach (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **656 1077⁵ (1249) 1541 2046⁵**
- Power Under Me 6** b g by Mehmas—Oonagh (ex-G.M.Lyons) **515² 810⁴ (1507) 1982 (2221) 2374**
- Practice Run 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Hazy Shadow (ex-M.F.Morris) 265⁵ 1401 1802
- Prada's World 2** ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Gizi Gazelle (Chris Timmons) **1959 2154 2297 2464³**
- Prairie Angel 3** ch f by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **278 1240 1350 (1696) 1903³ (2181) (2325) (2491)**
- Prairie Dancer 6** b g by Territories—Polka Dot (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 388T 758² 1021 1389 (1834) **2132 2309**
- Pralognan (FR) 5** b g by Dabirsim (FR)—Prema (GER) (A.J.Martin) 384 **579 1899 2310⁵ 2483²**
- Pray Tell 8** b g by Ask (GB)—Leading Rank (Desmond Kenneally -R) 841² 993³ 1569 (1928) (2094) 2336³
- Predators Gold (FR) 5** b g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Shabby Gold (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 169² 388L⁵ 699³
- Premier Gale 6** b f by Shirocco (GER)—Premier Victory (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 1016 1202 1398
- Premier Queen 8** ch f by Presenting (GB)—Premier Victory (ex-Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 197 276⁵ 361 491
- Prends Garde A Toi (FR) 5** ch g by Kapparde (FR)—Fulgurance Mathan (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (2287) 2443²
- Preparations 3** b f by Mastercraftsman—Marvellous Ways (Andrew Slattery) **540 616⁴ 1350 1581 1865² 2072 (2180)**
- Presence 3** b f by New Bay (GB)—Aubusson (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **407⁴ 540⁴ 1225⁴ (1487) 1605² 2008² 2177³ (2217) 2307⁴**
- Presenting Cody 9** ch g by Presenting (GB)—Soliya (FR) (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 1043
- Presenting Doyen 6** ch f by Doyen—Be My Presenting (Cian Collins) 1443³ 1570 1758⁵ 1976 2142
- Presenting Lad 8** b g by Califet (FR)—Painted Lady (Mark Michael McNiff) 737 1025 1286³ 1537³ (1626) (1718) (1927) 2059³ 2224
- Presenting Max 5** br g by Malinas (GER)—Lady Mary P (A.J.Martin) 924⁴ 2492³
- Presenting Point 10** b g by Presenting (GB)—Alleygrove Lass (ex-A.M.O'Grady) 238 355 827 1029 1093
- Pretty Company 4** ch f by Fast Company—Pretty Bonnie (GB) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1914
- Pretty Lavish 2** b f by Ribchester—Tranquil Storm (ex-Natalia Lupini) **(2389)**
- Pretty Soldier (GER) 7** b g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Pretty Smart (GER) (Wayne Swindle) **1940 2051 2468**
- Priceforlove 5** b g by Sans Frontieres—Aisling Gheal (ex-R.P.Rath) 1536
- Pride Of Hawridge 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Face The Storm (S. McParlan -R) 1386 1691
- Pride Of Place 5** b g by Getaway (GER)—Give Me A Break (Michael Hourigan) 43³ 137
- Primitivo 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Anoush Allah (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **156**
- Prince Of Abington 6** b g by Prince Of Lir—Greatest Dancer (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **68 (157) 202 2168**
- Prince Of Air (FR) 7** b g by Prince Gibraltar (FR)—Celtic Air (FR) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 23⁴ 221 (596) 1282⁵ 1512³ 1760³ 1880 2011² 2274 2417⁵
- Prince Of Eyeries 3** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Quad's Melody (James M. Barrett) **830⁴ 946⁵ 1145 1393⁵ 1542⁴ 2377**
- Prince Palace (FR) 6** b g by Turgeon (USA)—Aspetta E Spera (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 47³ 188 457 593² 758⁴ 2447
- Prince Quattro 5** b g by Notnowcato (GB)—Hillview Chloe (P.J. Rothwell) 599⁵ 1034 1326³ 1521
- Princess Aurea 3** ch f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Norwegian Highness (FR) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1018 1232⁵ 1393³ 1807⁵ 1906⁴ 2027 2194⁵**
- Princess Child (FR) 3** b f by Dariyan (FR)—Princesse Li (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1268⁵ 1578² 1793² 2079² 2307³**
- Princess Felicia 5** b f by Jukebox Jury—North Star Poly (ex-M.J. Tynan) 558 838 1028 1385 1533 1611
- Princess Fiadh 5** b f by Sandmason (GB)—At That Time (K.A. Heffernan -R) 148 235 2434
- Princess Peggy 2** b f by Lucky Speed—Isabella Liberty (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1375 1904 2003**
- Princess Plumeria 6** b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Silent Confession (Thomas Cleary) **72**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Princess Preskina 5** b f by Yeats—Gaye Preskina (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 55 1493 2017
- Princess Rabab 4** b f by Highland Reel—Queen Rabab (M.J. Phillips -R) **164⁵ (369)**
- Princess Rajj 5** b f by Rajj—Princess Aloof (ex-Padraig Roche) **120 202 300⁵ 406 745 1506 1747**
- Princess Sophia 7** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Brooklyn Babe (ex-Terence O'Brien) 853 1130
- Prince Stevie (GER) 3** ch g by Counterattack (AUS)—Paper Faces (USA) (ex-J.F. O'Shea -R) **1207 1240 1425**
- Principality 2** b c by Calyx (GB)—Dutch Rose (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **1269⁵**
- Principle Charge 4** b/br f by Jet Away (GB)—Archdale Ambush (ex-C.A.Murphy) 2272
- Prisoner's Dilemma (GB) 8** ch g by Toronado—Keep The Secret (GB) (J.F. Levins) **32 74³ 159⁴ 307⁴ 405 1503 1618 (2027) 2279**
- Private Officer 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Simple Love (USA) (J.F. Levins) **619 763³ 862³ 1066 1795 (2176) 2321**
- Private Policy 6** b g by Kalanisi—Didn't You Know (FR) (ex-P.O'Rourke -R) 418⁵ 576⁵
- Private Ryan 7** ch g by Presenting (GB)—Sea Jewel (Sean Thomas Doyle -R) (694) (941)
- Pro Bono 9** b g by Lord Shanakill (USA)—Miss Hawk (ex-Patrick Joseph Hayes) **1052 1552 2015⁵ 2148 2328²**
- Pro Bono Alexander 4** b f by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Immediate (GB) (ex-W.P.Browne) **164 373 (404) 535² (715D) 885 1105⁵ 1219**
- Procrastinate (GB) 3** b c by Siyouni (FR)—Walk In Beauty (ex-P. Twomey) (391) 2133
- Profit Refused 3** b f by Profitable—Silver Moon (GB) (Kevin Prendergast) **903 960 1275³ 1473⁵ 1735⁵ 1861 2126 2478⁵**
- Profit Surge 3** b f by Profitable—Footsteps Forever (John Geoghegan) **1807 1906 2062 2194 2470**
- Proleek Prince 4** b g by Palavicini (USA)—La Belle de Paris (M.M. Rice -R) **1456 1621 1828³ (2005) 2169⁵ 2283 2462 (2480)**
- Promise Given 2** b f by Mayson (GB)—Fairy Shoes (GB) (ex-Chris Timmons) **776 1045 2150⁴**
- Promo Queen 3** b f by Advertise (GB)—Hindaam (USA) (Chris Timmons) **443⁴ 1477 1958 2125 2236 2377 2400**
- Propose 2** b c by Frankel (GB)—Prize Exhibit (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **2505**
- Proudly Yours 2** b f by Mehmas—Missy Perfect (ex-G.M.Lyons) (**526**) **900⁵ 1294⁵ 1502**
- Prove Yourself 5** b g by Fast Company—On My Kness (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 2060² 2188⁴
- Proxima Centauri 2** ch f by Circus Maximus—Alpha Centauri (Mrs John Harrington) **1526⁵ 1776³ 2277⁴**
- Prydwen 6** b g by Camelot (GB)—Honey Hunter (George Scott (in GB)) (1796)
- Psalm 3** b c by Sea The Stars—Greenisland (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **644² 781² 1228 1396³ 1901⁴ (2032) 2103⁴ 2282² 2352²**
- Psycho Sid 4** b g by Casamento—Pageos (ex-Seamus Fahey) 1353
- Pulling Gravitee 3** b f by Kingman (GB)—Gravitee (FR) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1478 1737 2050**
- Pulse Of Camelot 7** b g by Camelot (GB)—Contiguous (USA) (ex-W.J. Burke) 24³
- Pulse Of Shanghai 8** b g by Dragon Pulse—Emsiyah (USA) (G.A. Kingston) **1547 1746 2168**
- Punch Perfect (GB) 5** b g by Nathaniel—Sparring Queen (USA) (Aidan Fitzgerald) 1693
- Punitive 10** b g by Shantou (USA)—Rowlands Star (ex-Gordon Elliott) 58
- Punk Poet 7** b g by Power (GB)—Just Ching (Edward Lynam) **1503⁴ 1864 2001³ 2126 2279³ 2480⁴**
- Punta Coco 3** b f by Belardo—Shelter (ex-Natalia Lupini) **124³ 537 767⁴ 1023 1225 1239**
- Puppet Master 2** gr c by Camelot (GB)—Realtra (A.P.O'Brien) **1420² (1593) 2134V⁴**
- Pure Design 5** b f by Milan (GB)—Quality of Life (ex-Anthony McCann) 1523 1649 1802
- Pure Granite 2** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Percy's Idea (John M.Harney) **815 1188**
- Pure Logic (GB) 4** b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Dhan Dhana (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1044² 1306² 1606² 1821⁴
- Purple Lily 3** b f by Calyx (GB)—Boca Raton (P. Twomey) (**427**) **657² 963⁵ 1475³ 1990³**
- Purple Love (FR) 4** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Ajou (FR) (ex-Adrian Murray) 720
- Purple Sky 3** b f by Awtaad—Dawn of Day (J. S. Bolger) **511⁵ 666⁵ 807 1238 1910⁴ 1958⁵ 2005**
- Purring Along 5** b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Little Brown Jug (Aidan Melia) **538 816 1061⁵ 1280 1505³ 1795 2077 2153 (2349) 2402 2507**
- Purrfect Timing 4** b g by Jungle Cat—Gift of Time (GB) (Chris Timmons) **740 1266 2166 2284**
- Purse Price (GB) 7** b f by Passing Gance (GB)—Eveon (ex-Gordon Elliott) (89) 194⁵ 315² 413⁵ 679 (1031) 1122 1292⁴ 2011 2160
- Putapoundinthejar 4** b g by Walk In The Park—Blue Eyed Lucy (A.J.Martin) 425² 677
- Puturhandstogether 3** b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Round Of Applause (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **73 623³ 1192² (1477) 1812**
- Q**
- Qaasid 6** b g by Awtaad—Nisriyina (John Joseph Hanlon) 1494 1928
- Qasbaz 7** b g by Make Believe (GB)—Esvia (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1115 **1238² 1314**
- Qatar Spirit (FR) 10** b g by Elusive City (USA)—Miximaa (GB) (ex-Timothy Cleary -R) 472 520 1197
- Quadruple (GB) 3** b f by Frankel (GB)—Soffia (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **504⁵ 798² (1234) 1376² (1681) 1988 2260²**
- Quai De Bourbon (FR) 5** b g by Ivanhowe (GER)—Liberalis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (25) 388AF³ (597W)
- Quantum Light 4** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Emeriya (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **436⁴ 615 744³ 832 999³ 1157**
- Quare Fast 2** b g by Fascinating Rock—Shemara (Kieran Purcell) **2388**
- Quarry Lady 5** b f by Court Cave—Terrible Day (ex-John M.Burke -R) 1914 2014 2198 2370
- Quarry Stone 2** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Manyatta (Liam McAteer -R) **1897 1964⁵ 2047 2403**
- Quar Shamard (GER) 4** ch g by Shamardal (USA)—Quariana (GER) (Emmet Mullins) **901⁴ 1048 1085 1553⁴ 1887 2002² 2302**
- Quatrain 3** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Viz (Henry de Bromhead) **613² 1060² 1250 2070³ 2235 2479³**
- Queenie St Clair 4** b f by Fast Company—Marmalade Cat (GB) (ex-E. D. Delany) **430 513 587 766⁵ 878⁴ 966 1314⁵ 1489 1618**
- Queen Jane 8** b f by Mahler (GB)—And Whatever Else (Henry de Bromhead) 259 451 1036 2504
- Queen Kubla 8** b f by Court Cave—Go Bee (ex-Peter Croke -R) 600⁵ 926² 1029
- Queen Mal 4** ch f by Churchill—Lonely Ahead (USA) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **908 1506**
- Queen Maedbh 4** ch f by Gleneagles—Euthenia (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1342**
- Queen Nel 5** gr f by Mount Nelson (GB)—All The Queens (E. D. Delany) (345) 420³ 1119⁴ 1496⁴ 1722 2455⁵
- Queen Of Chenab 4** br f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Cadia's Lady (Patrick J.Flynn) 2226
- Queen Of Seduction 5** b f by Mastercraftsman—Supreme Seductress (G.T.Hourigan) 15⁵ 141 223⁵ 599 **881 1052 1194H**
- Queenofthelodge 4** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Now Were Broke (S. Curling) 397 466 519 1952 2199² 2426²
- Queen Of Thunder 3** ch f by Night of Thunder—Skill Set (ex-K.J. Condon) **963**
- Queensbury Boy 5** br g by Doyen—Queens Wild (Harry Derham (in GB)) 693²
- Queens Fury (FR) 2** b f by Blue Point—Endless Joy (GB) (Adrian Murray) **898³ 959⁵ 1082³ 1203³ 1375³ 1502⁵ 1713⁵ 2193 2361**
- Queens Melody 5** b f by Jukebox Jury—Sixofone (Ben Pauling (in GB)) 685
- Queensteel 12** b f by Craigsteel (GB)—Oscarado (ex-Leonard Whitmore) 276 360 493 602
- Queenstown 4** b g by Galileo—Where (A.P.O'Brien) **428³ 659² 879² 1829A 2318W**
- Questionnaire (GB) 8** b g by Galileo—Dream Peace (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **1381**
- Question Of Class 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Teo's Music (J. S. Bolger) **783 1144² 1412³ 1470³ 1581 2072 2262⁵ 2401**
- Quest With Speed 7** b g by Quest For Peace—Dream Of Scorpion (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 137³ 241⁴ 597N⁴ 671² 1304 1513³ 1634⁴ 1930
- Quick Blessing 4** b g by Australia (GB)—Glenrowan Rose (C. Moore -R) **35 118 1412 1486² 1909 2000**
- Quiet Affair (GB) 3** ch f by Equiano (FR)—Freckles (GB) (James M. Barcoe) **1008 1319 1547 2028**
- Quilieve 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Quilita (GER) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **751 1193 1422**
- Quilixios (GB) 7** b g by Maxios (GB)—Quilita (GER) (Henry de Bromhead) (38) 388E 548W⁵
- Quill Energy 4** b f by Marcel—Ballygill Princess (Mrs Mary Whelehan -R) 1629 2196
- Quintin Turnbull 5** b g by Conduit—Apache Rose (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 27 190
- Quint Major 6** ch g by Aizavoski—Nansheen (M.A.Molloy) 701 2089 (2188) 2490³
- Quite Content 3** ch g by Kessaar—Silent Serenade (GB) (Alexander Ott -R) **639 747 1708 1967**
- Quite Incredible 8** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Daizinni (GB) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 85 197 318 (770) 1177 1625 1833
- Quite Spicy 4** b f by Sea The Stars—Sindjara (USA) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 1306
- Quiz Question (GB) 2** b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Fulminate (GB) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **2024⁵ 2423**

- Quiz Test 4** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Desert's Queen (Sean Byrne) **820 1530² 1827⁵ 1902**
- Quornofamonday 6** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Ali Tango (J.P.Dempsey) 42² 144 (361) 2340
- R**
- Raadobarg 6** b c by Night Of Thunder—Queen Bodicea (George Boughey (in GB)) **394³**
- Raby Mere (FR) 5** b g by Night Wish (GER)—My Fair Lady (FR) (Louise G. Lyons) 631 1419⁵ 1695
- Racing Daisy 7** b f by Imperial Monarch—Nora D (ex-D.McNamara -R) 563 731⁵ 841⁵ 1140 1326 2115 2246
- Racing Royalty (GB) 5** b g by Fast Company—Patent Joy (GB) (Gillian Scott) **516⁵ 722 998⁴ 1596 2078 2349 2402³ 2466²**
- Radar Ahead (GB) 3** ch f by Postponed—Biblic (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1240³ 1963² 2172² 2238³ 2398³**
- Ragga Bomb 3** b g by Kodi Bear—Malilla (ex-G.M.Lyons) **957 1097⁵ 1213²**
- Ragin Cajun 11** b g by Kalanisi—Dipp In The Dark (Matthew J. Smith) 925 1918 2245 2430 2504
- Raglan Road 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Akilyna (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 108⁵ (362) 453
- Ragmans Corner 5** br g by Kalanisi—Syska (Gerard Keane) 186 360 520⁵ **1571⁴ 1699² 1831 (2249) 2295 2408⁵ 2512**
- Rag N Bone 7** b g by Mahler (GB)—Rocella (GER) (Michael Butler) 759 1948 2105 2366
- Ragtime Milly 3** b f by Invincible Army—Dehbanu (Yvonne Latta) **497 528 1548 2042⁴ 2349**
- Rahmi 5** ch g by Pivotal (GB)—Rayna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **394 779² 948 1261 1473³ 1695E² 1987 2046³ (2302)**
- Railway Hurricane 9** b g by Perugino (USA)—Rose Earley (Gavin Cromwell) 138E 872⁵ 1121² (1403) 1602⁴ 1820 2385³
- Rainbow Trail (FR) 6** b g by Davidoff (GER)—Amulet (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 294² (412) 700⁵ (2209) 2337
- Rain (GER) 5** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Relevant (ex-James M. Barcoe) **660⁴ 966³ 1257⁵ 1924⁵ 2075⁵ 2309 2348 2467**
- Raise You 8** ch g by Lope De Vega—Hikari (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **581⁴ 1283 1476⁴**
- Raising The Flag 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Floriade (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1676 1933 2119**
- Rajstar 2** b c by Blue Point—Alezia (D. K. Weld) **1674**
- Raknah 3** b f by Blue Point—Coppystone (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **(471N) 661Z 1238D 1275 1551⁵ (1578) 1828P⁵ 1892 1987**
- Ramillies 9** gr g by Shantou (USA)—Mrs Wallensky (D.M. Christie) 211³ 349⁴ 388AD
- Ramiro 8** ch g by Born To Sea—Whispering Lady (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) **430² 444 583³ 860⁴ 1596⁵ (2078) 2302**
- Rampage 5** b g by New Bay (GB)—Hall Hee (T.G.McCourt) **341⁴ 395 409 745 877² 1087 1258 1317³ 1567 1657⁵ 1846⁵ 1946 (2100) 2167² 2480**
- Rampere West 4** br g by Affinisea—Tilensiya (Mark Fahey) 321⁴ 1131³ 1323 1531 (1877) (2273)
- Ran Amok 2** ch c by Dandy Man—Caledonian Belle (Hugo Palmer (in GB)) **1995**
- Randall Poets Lass 4** b f by Urban Poet (USA)—Randall's Alannah (Seamus Fahey) **510 848 1191 1280 1412 2112 2266 2468**
- Random Stranger 5** b g by Sandmason (GB)—Gales Queen (ex-E.Sheehy) 1523
- Ranger Billy 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Lady Nelson (Eoin Doyle) 894 1305⁴ 1498² (2246) 2371⁵
- Ranko Express 4** ch g by Buratino—Razzleberry (USA) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **518 920⁵ 1061 1212⁵ 1380**
- Ransom (GB) 7** b g by Kingman (GB)—Arizona Jewel (GB) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **79³ 204³ (243) 307 341 1223 1378**
- Ranting And Raven 2** ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Seschat (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1546 1959 2264**
- Rapid Mission (GB) 3** b g by Frankel (GB)—Midnight Crossing (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1108⁵ (1238)**
- Rapparee Champ 4** b g by Churchill—Pernica (GB) (C.Byrnes) 1624 1870³ 2196³ 2365²
- Rappel 3** ch g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Spinning Lucy (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **577 741² (1008) 1106 (1408) 1733³ (1888) 2122**
- Rare Edition 7** b g by Califet (FR)—Quaspia (FR) (Charlie Longsdon (in GB)) 673
- Rasiym (FR) 9** b g by Reliable Man (GB)—Raiysina (GB) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 9
- Rathbranchurch 4** ch g by Buratino—Dafariyna (Michael Mulvany) **583⁵dh 654 723 860³ 1080² 1167⁵ 1221⁵ (1311) 1409⁵ 1503 1678 1849 1861 1944 2048⁵dh 2171³ 2301⁴ 2345² 2407⁵ 2508⁵**
- Rathconnon Violet 7** b f by Moohaajim—Etta Place (GB) (ex-John F. Gleeson) 670
- Rath Gaul Boy 7** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Media View (ex-W.P. Mullins) 322 (456) (661A) 673
- Rattletheonionbag 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Rienroe Snowdrop (W.P.Browne) **202 396 590 722 1845 1967 2153 2420²**
- Rauzan 4** b g by Australia (GB)—Rayisa (Eoin Doyle) 195 250 344⁴ 492 599 (1029) (1185) (1417) (1721) 2092 **2410**
- Ravelli 4** ch g by Excelebration—Kalanelli (John C. McConnell) 1830 **1947 2284⁴ 2450**
- Raven Darkholme (GB) 2** b f by Ribchester—Mystiquestar (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1584² 1897 1959**
- Ravenpoint 5** b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Breve de Comptoir (FR) (ex-Liz Doyle) 1517
- Raving Royal 5** b f by Kingman (GB)—Madly Truly (USA) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **200³**
- Raw Ability 3** b f by Belardo—Que Sera Sera (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) **(1060)**
- Raydamann (FR) 3** b g by Sea The Stars—Raydara (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **958³ 1396² 1653² 1811 2032⁵ 2424**
- Raykir 2** b c by Siyouni (FR)—Raydara (ex-D. K. Weld) **2359⁴**
- Raynbo 5** b f by Getaway (GER)—Lough Coyne (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22Q 309 381 489 597K 1360D
- Rayzhanka 3** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Rayna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1393 1550**
- Razdan 6** b g by Zoffany—Rayna (Chris Timmons) **302⁵ 394 (648) 1411**
- Readin Tommy Wrong 6** b g by Authorized—Roque de Cyborg (ex-W.P. Mullins) (40) 388AB
- Read To Return 7** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Skipping Free (A.J.Martin) 4 452 486⁵ 703 2339⁴
- Real Appeal (GER) 7** b g by Sidestep (AUS)—Runaway Sparkle (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **(340) 810² 1152 1453 1654⁵**
- Real Empire (GB) 4** b g by Teofilo—Discursus (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 116³ 270² 569 680 868 1181 1591
- Real Force (GB) 7** gr g by Lethal Force—Real Me (GB) (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **(390) 445**
- Realism 5** b g by Galileo—Where (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 785³ **2240³ 2504⁴**
- Real Life 2** b c by Calyx (GB)—Anja (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **716 2405**
- Real Lord (GER) 7** b g by Lord of England (GER)—Resafe (FR) (ex-Francis J. Flood) 456
- Real Steel (FR) 11** b g by Loup Breton—Kalimina (FR) (E. McNamara) 1817 2087 (2384)
- Realta Geal 6** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Laura's Star (ex-Francis J. Flood) 1366 1772
- Realtin Fantasy 8** b f by Power (GB)—Perfect Fantasy (W.P.Browne) **988 1106³ 1221³dh 1295² 1465 1668² 1943³ 2189⁴**
- Realtin Lonrach 8** ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Close The Bar (M.F.O'Dowd -R) 106 223 358 456 854 991³ 2456⁵
- Realt Na Ri 3** b f by Kingman (GB)—Starfish (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **666 918³ 1216² 1549⁴ 1850 2052**
- Rebecca's Girl 4** b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Dara's Girl (ex-Andrew Kinirons) **71⁵ 157 844 1009⁵ 1168 1279⁵ 1543 1695B**
- Rebel Cowgirl 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Lady Provocateur (M.A.Cahill -R) 15 345 383² 553
- Rebel Diamond 2** ch c by Cotai Glory (GB)—Periwinkle (ex-Natalia Lupini) **716 1104⁴ 1449² 1640² (1824) (1964) (2065)**
- Rebel Early 10** b f by Mountain High—Any Dough (ex-W.J. Burke) 18² 252 400 566⁵ 891
- Rebel Gold 11** b g by Gold Well (GB)—Julia's Girl (Patrick T. Foley) 174⁵ 296² 484⁴ 687 2499²
- Rebelle Chaud 8** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Bay Rebel (Alan Donoghue -R) 491
- Rebel Lily 2** b f by Circus Maximus—Cape Sunshine (ex-Mark Fahey) **1563 1675 1763 2154 2387**
- Rebellious Gale 8** b g by Califet (FR)—Victrix Gale (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 1126J³
- Rebel Molly 5** b f by Policy Maker—Rock Solid (ex-Paul Stafford) 1187 1360
- Rebel Rose 8** b f by Dylan Thomas—Young Elodie (FR) (ex-Mark Fahey) 594³ 787
- Rebel Ruler 7** b f by Ruler of The World—Sparta Rebel (ex-J.Motherway) **1172 1313⁵**
- Rebelsontherun 3** ch g by Mehmas—Bacheliere (USA) (M.D. O'Callaghan) **(231)dh 306 1392 1605**
- Rebel Treaty 6** b f by Ol' Man River—Almnadia (Con McSweeney -R) 822⁵ 1327 1458 1509 1787⁴
- Reckless Quality 4** b f by Dandy Man—Wild Affaire (ex-Patrick Martin) **580 817⁵ 1000 1191**
- Reclaim (GB) 4** b c by Aclaim—Dough On The Go (USA) (John James Feane) **1266 1653 1746 1780⁴ 1946 2029**
- Recorded 6** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Mrakeb (USA) (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 7² 604
- Red Ball Of Fire 7** b f by Canford Cliffs—Princess Glamour (GB) (Mark Michael McNiff) **714⁵ 848³ 1089⁵ 1355³ 1644 1834⁴ 2160⁵ 2289⁵ 2445**
- Red Charlie (USA) 2** b g by War Of Will (USA)—Mutually Benefit (USA) (Emmet Mullins) 1260 **1369 1674 2066**
- Redcliff Glen (GER) 4** b g by Gleneagles—Relevant (C.Byrnes) 397 625 799 2198 (2369) 2499
- Red Coral House 6** ch g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Boskill Lady (ex-Liam P Cusack) 139 604 789

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Reddys Island 7 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Gwendoliner (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1952 2038
- Redemption Day (GB) 7 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Cutielilou (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175³ (487) (682)
- Redemptive Power 3 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Camisole (Gavin Cromwell) 1145 1487 1594 1910 2030² 2218 2351⁵ (2469)
- Red Evolution 2 ch c** by Mehmas—Transcendence (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 951³ 1104² 1340⁴ 2119⁵ 2191
- Red Finch 10 ch f** by Vinnie Roe—Anna Bird (ex-Timothy Doyle) 42
- Red Glory 6 b g** by Harzand—Perfect Touch (USA) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 128 264 360³ 839² 1185² (1446) 1721 2499
- Red Heel 7 b f** by Dylan Thomas—Red Slipper (ex-Michael Mulvany) 621⁴ 713 916 1019² 1190⁵ (1223) 1297⁵ 1451 1566⁴ 1766 1892
- Red Hugh 6 ch g** by Shantou (USA)—Sophie's World (ex-Emmet Mullins) 335⁴ 843³
- Red Hugh O'Donnell 3 br c** by Dark Angel—Rionach (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) 1667² 1807
- Red King 2 gr c** by Camelot (GB)—Scarlet Empire (A. Oliver) 2041⁵ 2259² 2505
- Red Letter Bray 4 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Lamsa (Liam P Cusack) (949) 1261⁴dh 1473 1944²
- Red Letter (GB) 2 gr f** by Frankel (GB)—Red Impression (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) 1254² (1479) 1991⁴
- Red Night Sky 6 b f** by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Dilis Go Bais (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 479 558 632 822 1015 2115 2185 2370
- Redondo Beach 6 b g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Glen's Gift (J.A.Berry) 2449
- Red Scarlet 2 ch f** by Waldgeist (GB)—Date In Vegas (GB) (ex-R.P.Cody) 1546 1777³ 1935² 2306
- Red Secret (CAN) 8 b g** by Lemon Drop Kid (USA)—Parley (USA) (Kevin Michael Smith) 1754³ 1866³ 1940³ 2075
- Redshore City 4 gr g** by Gutaifan—Suedehead (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) 300 438 (590) 711 844⁵ 982⁵
- Red Special (USA) 4 ch g** by American Pharoah (USA)—Bansuri (USA) (ex-W. McCreery) 1828 2000⁴ 2166³ 2391 2469⁵
- Redstone 6 ch g** by Soldier of Fortune—Kilbarry Gem (Gavin Cromwell) 382 480
- Red Striker 9 b g** by Sea The Stars—Coolree Marj (James M. Barcoe) 346⁵ 491³ 550 1831⁴ 2110
- Red Trail 5 ch f** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Tamika (Andrew McNamara) 615 713 1056 1751³ 1827² 1902 2310³dh 2377
- Red Veil 2 b f** by Mehmas—Anfield Girl (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) 662 1046³ 1375
- Red Viburnum 3 ch f** by Frankel (GB)—Rose De Pierre (D. K. Weld) (1252) 1377⁵ 2221
- Redwood Queen 7 b f** by Mahler (GB)—Blackberry Lass (ex-C.Byrnes) (772) (1027) (1069) 1333³ (1443) 1571⁵ 1749 1911 2149
- Redzy Rocco 6 ch f** by Shirocco (GER)—Cullian (GB) (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 61⁵ 190⁴ 325
- Reel Her In 4 b f** by Highland Reel—Jer's Girl (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 1186 1358
- Reel Orange 5 ch f** by Highland Reel—Verchinina (ex-S. Curling) 829 1037²
- Reflectionist (FR) 7 b g** by Sea The Stars—Elle Same (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 1555 2273
- Refreshment 2 b g** by Kodi Bear—Refreshed (Mark Fahey) 585 655⁵ 815 2464
- Regal Gem (GB) 2 b c** by Zoustar (USA)—Sassy Dresser (GB) (Tony Coyle & Kaine Wood (in GB)) 1480⁵
- Regards To Rose 5 b f** by Fuisse (FR)—Westfest (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 2090³ 2453
- Regina Dracones 9 b/br f** by Kalanisi—Zihuatanejo Breeze (Thomas Gibney) 185 259 401 651
- Regional (GB) 6 b g** by Territories—Favulusa (GB) (Edward Bethell (in GB)) 953²
- Rehearsal 3 b f** by Calyx (GB)—Melodrama (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 537⁵ 875²
- Reidh 4 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Praskovia (Richard Fahey (in GB)) (1566)
- Reiki Revolution 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Presenting Gems (John Joseph Hanlon) 1731⁵ (2254)
- Reina Del Mar 6 b f** by Awtaad—Star Approval (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 881⁴ 1078⁵ 1586 1851 2309 2500²
- Reinforce 4 ch g** by Tasleet (GB)—Darajaat (USA) (Miss Katy Brown) 117 299B 404 527 715H⁴ 792² 1009 1271 (1409) (1465)dh 1668⁴ 1760Q² 1829B 1829D
- Relax Annie 5 b f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Brigalow (ex-Michael C.Griffin -R) 26
- Relaxed Zone 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Mahlah (P.F.O'Donnell) 2235
- Release The Beast 5 b g** by Affinisea—Miss Franklin (Paul Nolan) 82⁴
- Relentless Flyer 3 b f** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Never Busy (USA) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 31 70⁵ 306 845
- Relevant Range 5 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Leala (Gillian Scott) 165 249⁵ 370 640 731 800 976 1050 1795 (2069) 2157 2265
- Relham Place 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Sammlung (ex-Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1536
- Remember-hesmine 5 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Amillionmemories (P.G. Fahey) 138⁴ 562⁴ 769³ 995⁵
- Remma 5 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Keats Dream (GB) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 388
- Renard De Noir 6 b g** by Policy Maker—Bahira (James H. Black -R) 770 990 1175⁴ 1691 1772 2136 2288
- Rene Artois 5 b g** by Dark Angel—Maoineas (ex-J.A. Nash) 2166 2199⁵ 2271⁴ 2412
- Repeat That 11 b g** by Shantou (USA)—See Lucy (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1664 (1929) 1951 2164
- Reponse Finale 2 gr f** by Inns of Court—Best Steps (ex-Kevin Prendergast) 2023 2145² 2277
- Report To Station 2 b f** by King of Change (GB)—Amador (Jarlath P.Fahey) 2395⁵ 2505
- Reserve Judgement 8 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Reserve The Right (ex-Leanne Breen) 22J 145 (1055) 1387⁴ 1872 2245
- Restful 2 ch f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Love In The Sun (D. K. Weld) 2154⁵ 2263³
- Restless Lady 6 b f** by Sageburg—Alluisch (Norman Lee) 26 2380
- Return To Base 9 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Accordello (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1042
- Reve Inoui 6 gr g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Queen Cassiopeia (GB) (J.P. Flavin) 10 96⁴ 294⁵ 488 552 894⁵
- Revelry 3 ch c** by Night of Thunder—Asidious Alexander (ex-A.P.O'Brien) 1811
- R'evelyn Pleasure 12 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Alwayshavnpleasure (Sean O. O'Brien) (20) 92² 255 355³ 474² 637⁴
- Revenite (GB) 4 b g** by Harry Angel—Constant Dream (GB) (P.F.McEnery -R) 1997³ 2098
- Reverend Hubert 6 ch g** by Zoffany—Bright Sapphire (C.Byrnes) 661 (933) (1120) 1461 1576 2318W
- Reversal 6 gr g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Hataana (USA) (ex-C.A.Murphy) 630 855
- Revoke (GB) 2 b f** by Blue Point—Discipline (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) (1823) 2191²
- Revolut Ned 5 b g** by Doyen—Gorgeous Kate (ex-William P Murphy) 942 1124
- Rewrite The Script 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Rever Up (ex-Matt Daly -R) 399 789 938 1043 1198⁵ 1515
- Rexem 7 b g** by Leading Light—Jim's Article (ex-John C. McConnell) 1121
- Reyenzi (FR) 2 b c** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Reynira (ex-J.P. Murtagh) 2024²
- Rhasidat 3 b f** by Mehmas—The Galla Girl (Patrick J. McKenna -R) 1319 1553B
- 1908 2063 2189 2354 2474**
- Rhodesia 4 b f** by Gleneagles—Musaadaqa (Charlie Keegan) 69 974 1131 2112
- Rhodreogo 2 b g** by Mohaather (GB)—Ugneya (Diego Dias) 951⁵ 1074 1340 1942³ 2120
- Rhythm And Moves 3 ch g** by Belardo—Artistic Melody (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1867⁴ 1972 2097
- Rhythm And Tyne 4 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Lady Tyne (GB) (C.Byrnes) 647 784 1323 1495 1683 1896
- Rhythm King 4 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Queen of Rap (Mark Fahey) 509 587 722 (2466) (2509)
- Riaan 7 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Pretty Moon (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 181² 388W
- Ribchestina 3 b f** by Ribchester—Infatuation (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 612³ 719
- Rich Belief (GB) 7 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Realt Eile (ex-Karl Thornton) 660 966L³ (1194B) 14115⁵ 1895M 2206 2309
- Rick Dalton 6 b g** by Estidhkaar—Quelle Histoire (ex-Cian Collins) 1434 1638
- Ricky Bobby 9 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Tobar Suil Lady (ex-Timothy Doyle) 60⁴ 360² 473 768 978
- Ricky Langford 10 b g** by Alkaadhem (GB)—Presenting Lucy (P.J. Rothwell) 737 972 1090 1288 1512 1636² 1760 (1836) 2011 2253 2328 2488⁴
- Rideau Canal 9 b g** by Robin Des Champs (FR)—Miss Vinnie (Mrs Denise Foster) 554⁴ 979 1117 1513 1772³ 2331
- Ridhaz 3 b g** by Ifrraaj (GB)—Riyaba (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) (875) 1063⁵ 1268 1716⁴ (2103)
- Riggs 9 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Cousin Kizzy (P.Cluskey) 1337 1513 1719⁵ 1881
- Right And True 2 b c** by Arizona—Princess Theodora (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) 716 1604³ 1824³ 1995³ (2068) (2193)
- Rightfolksplease 6 b g** by Policy Maker—Ceola (Paul W. Flynn) 725 892² 1130² (1186) 1415 1512 1636 2160²
- Ringabella 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—London Plane (ex-K.J. Condon) 778⁴ 915 1077 1189
- Ringcraft 7 b g** by Milan (GB)—Regal Force (ex-Gordon Elliott) 24 190
- Ringdufferin 6 b g** by Kalanisi—Inisharaoan (Gordon Elliott) 653³ 1200 1389
- Ring O Roses (GB) 6 ch f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Presenting Lisa (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 480 787² 1133³ 1513⁴ 1842 1975²
- Ringside Timing 3 b g** by Dawn Approach—Ringside Humour (ex-J. S. Bolger) 443³ 614 1004⁴ 1101 1258
- Rinnaseer King 5 b g** by Proclamation—Sweetwater (GER) (Thomas P.O'Connor - R) 2057
- Rio Doce 4 b g** by Harzand—Win Cash (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) 1767 1798⁴ 1938
- Rio Largo 4 b c** by Dick Whittington—Reem Star (GB) (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) 69⁴ 409⁴ 587 818 1087⁴ 1212² 1378²
- Rion Rubette (GB) 2 b f** by New Bay (GB)—Citronella (GB) (Michael Butler) 1406² 1824² 2065 2306 2471⁴

- Rising Dust** 6 b g by Leading Light—Bridge View Lady (Michael Hourigan) 19 147⁵ 225 735 928² (1043) 1387³ 1462⁴ 1787
- Risk Belle (FR)** 5 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Belle Du Berry (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 176⁵ 388AA 454⁵ 707 1580 2106
- River Derwent (GB)** 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Just Wood (FR) (Thomas Coyle -R) (158) (161) 338³ 406⁴ 498 816 (908) 1242³ 1567 1846 2083
- River Graine** 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Be My Granny (GB) (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 475
- Riveria** 4 b g by Ol' Man River—Our Dot (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 2330 2450
- River Tara** 6 br f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Aulne River (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1416²
- River Tiber** 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Transcendence (A.P.O'Brien) 955³ 1238J 1411T 2233Z
- Riviera Queen** 3 gr f by Camelot (GB)—Pakora (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) 504³ 657 1587² (1748) 1900⁴ 2308⁴ 2511
- Riviere D'etel (FR)** 7 gr f by Martaline (GB)—Angesse (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (5) 210² 253² 388AE 661G³ 2367⁴
- Riyami** 5 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Riyaba (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) (228) 302² 471L (1056) 1336⁵ 1574 1659² 1801³ 2085⁵ 2332
- Road To Home** 5 b g by Gamut—Rosshill Opera (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) (1073)
- Road To Mallow** 5 b f by Yeats—Ciannte (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 263G⁵ 775
- Road To The Weir** 8 b g by Salutino (GER)—Babyshan (John Neilan -R) 43 605 1358 2249
- Roaming Eyes** 2 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Supercharged (Ms. Sheila Lavery) 959 1096 1620 1742 1936 2022⁵
- Robbies Rock (GB)** 3 b g by Masar—Sirens Rock (Gavin Cromwell) 618 747 1023² 1457³ 1797 (2053) 2072² 2312⁵ 2432
- Robin De Roost** 14 br g by Robin des Pres (FR)—Back To Roost (ex-Thomas Gibney) (1177) 1288⁴ 1627 1760X 1835
- Robindevidastar** 9 b/br g by Robin des Champs (FR)—Avida Star (P.J. Rothwell) 28² 276 559
- Robin Elite** 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Saratoga Baby (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 853 1197 1930
- Robinstown** 9 b g by Stowaway (GB)—Eau Pure (FR) (Cian Collins) 22T³ (146) 548³ 851 2117
- Roboreti** 4 b g by Gleneagles—Tunduce (ex-Gordon Elliott) 15 195² 287⁴ 397⁴ 814S
- Robynde glory** 9 b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ute Antique (FR) (Cian Collins) 2382 2504
- Rocco Boyo** 6 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Glitter And Gold (Adrian Murray) 593⁵ 873²
- Rocconrockall** 9 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Soul Mate (ex-Donal Commins -R) 101
- Rocconorach** 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Rag's Eille (ex-D E Prendergast) 1198
- Rochester Mike** 4 b g by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Siderante (FR) (Muredach Kelly) 587 722 1315
- Rochestown** 9 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Night Cry (Brendan Maurice Walsh) (14) 87 273³ 470² (595)
- Rock Basher** 5 b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Ginger Mulligan (ex-Luke Comer) 121² 203 533³ 1000⁵ 1214 1380⁴
- Rockbrook** 7 b g by Laverock—Maid For Action (P.J. Rothwell) 137 310 521² 894 (2445)
- Rockbury Lad (GB)** 5 gr g by Showcasing (GB)—Savvy (M.D. O'Callaghan) 341 409² 818 876 1019 1552 1656 (2009) 2279
- Rock Dandy** 6 ch g by Dandy Man—Herrera (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) 1224 1548 2077 2321⁵
- Rock Etoile** 6 b g by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Etoile de Lune (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 510 722 876 998 1148 1656⁵ (1715) 1794 1960 (2042) 2101 2480
- Rocket Ruby** 4 b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Accordion Glory (ex-Cian Collins) 1131 1353 1830
- Rocket Spirit** 5 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Ceuta (P.G. Fahey) 992⁵
- Rock N Roll Rocket** 2 b c by Far Above—California Tee (GB) (David Loughnane (in GB)) (776) 984⁵ 1740
- Rock Of Baile Ur** 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Bishop (ex-Eoin Griffin) 852 995
- Rock Of Cashel** 2 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Best In The World (A.P.O'Brien) 1260 (1556) 1809⁴ 1993 2318V⁵
- Rock Of Ireland** 3 b g by Rock of Gibraltar—Shes An Art (ex-Alan McIntyre) 658² 889 1256
- Rock Of Tuskar** 8 b g by Carlotamix (FR)—Wilderness Fox (ex-Paul Nolan) 197⁵
- Rock On By (GB)** 4 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Rocco (GB) (Paul Nolan) (2446)
- Rock On Dolly** 5 b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Desert Moon (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 412 489 869 1661
- Rock On Jet** 5 b g by Jet Away (GB)—Supreme Magical (GB) (ex-Ms. M.M. Gannon -R) 478⁵
- Rock On Pedro** 6 b g by Fascinating Rock—Yuki (Eoin Doyle) 601 1024 1095 1730 1880⁵ 2013 2210⁴ 2452A
- Rock On Seamie** 9 b g by Lilbourne Lad—Sahaayeb (Ray Hackett) 802 969
- Rockstown Girl** 6 ch f by Ifraaj (GB)—Miss Marina Bay (GB) (Anthony McCann) (838) 1364⁴ 1647³ (2318E)
- Rockview Consort (GB)** 5 b f by Camelot (GB)—Queen Padme (John C. McConnell) 30 228² 302 2149 2348
- Rockview Roman** 8 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Veneration (GB) (John C. McConnell) 1552 1770⁴ 1854⁴ 1962 2285 2452
- Rocky Blue** 9 ch g by Society Rock—Plumbago Blue (GB) (ex-Thomas Mullins) 1119 (1491) 1583
- Rocky's Diamond** 4 b g by Altruistic—Long Walk Home (Declan Queally) 344 (570) 993⁵ (2206)
- Rocky's Glory (GB)** 6 b g by Marcel—Three Quid (ex-John Queally) 598
- Rodaniche** 7 b g by Arcadio (GER)—Shanendou (ex-Gordon Elliott) 84 252
- Rodeeve (GB)** 3 b f by Study of Man—Aksaya (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) 530 622 747³ 1906⁵ 2062⁵ 2236 2470
- Roderick (GB)** 8 b g by Pastoral Pursuits (GB)—Reeling N' Rocking (ex-C. Moore -R) 367 433² 510³ 615 725 876⁵ 982³ 1143 1242⁵ 1317 1394 2009
- Rodney** 5 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Romina (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 226 333 852 1053 1772 2233D
- Rodney Bay** 7 b g by Most Improved—Kathy Livius (Joseph Anthony Murray -R) 228 2173 2294
- Roedora** 5 b f by Getaway (GER)—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 685 822
- Rogerwaswrong** 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Covetous (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) 162 847 1144
- Rogue Millennium** 5 b f by Dubawi—Hawaafez (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 961³ 1237K⁵ 1411P³dh 1553Q³ 1990
- Roi Mage (FR)** 12 b g by Poliglote (GB)—Royale Majesty (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 12 385² 1276U² (1895W)
- Rokathir (FR)** 5 b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Robinka (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 322⁴ 572³ 841
- Rolling Thunda** 2 ch f by Gleneagles—Cape Islay (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1669
- Rollthedicedoyen** 5 ch g by Doyen—Lady Goldilocks (ex-Thomas Mullins) 858 1790
- Rolly Bowley Boy** 7 ch g by Carlotamix (FR)—Don't Be Bleu (P.J. Rothwell) 52² 218² 255 400
- Roman Bull** 6 b g by Teofilo—Media Room (USA) (Michael William O'Meara) 234⁵ 284 501 1052⁵ 1244
- Roman Dawn** 2 b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Golden Dawn (ex-Andrew Slattery) 1150⁵ 1959
- Roman Harry** 4 b g by Harry Angel—Brooklyn's Rose (ex-Ms Claire O'Connell) 615 746 1049 1191 1315⁵ 1451 1548³ 1845 1898 (2000)
- Romann** 7 b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Belle of The Lodge (ex-J.F. Levins) 920 1143 1440
- Roman Palace** 5 b f by Green Moon—Baileys Gleam (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) (120) 437 518 876⁴ (1147) 1317
- Roman Parish** 6 b g by Parish Hall—Empress of Rome (David M.O'Brien) 938⁴ 1029² 1032 1305 1534 1723⁴ 1760 1880 1977 2186⁵
- Romantic Samurai** 3 b g by Kodi Bear—Agent Allison (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) 1239 1542 1667 2469
- Romantic War** 2 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Ilulisset (FR) (Adrian McGuinness) 1501 2342 2423
- Romany Brown** 4 b g by Youmzain—Glenahiry (P.M.J.Doyle) 2247³
- Romella** 10 b f by Milan (GB)—The Keane Edge (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 1029 1325 1400⁴ 1632 1760 2186 2295² 2412²
- Romeo Coolio (GB)** 5 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Miss Bailly (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (51) 388R² 682⁵ (2492)
- Romeo Magico** 6 b g by Affinisea—Cyclone Lorraine (ex-Emmet Mullins) 95² (387) 548E 828² 971
- Romford** 3 b g by Invincible Army—Uncertain Smile (ex-Muredach Kelly) 752
- Romzina** 3 b f by Le Havre—Romiyina (ex-D. K. Weld) (1737) 1961³ 2308³
- Rookery Woods** 7 b g by Vita Venturi—For Orla (Michael John O'Connor -R) 2089
- Room To Roam** 10 b g by Fast Company—Lady's Locket (John C. McConnell) 1122 1537⁴ 1634 1759⁴ 2038⁵ 2162²
- Rorkes Drift** 4 b g by Ocovango (GB)—Thechoice Is Yours (Gerard Kelleher -R) 837⁵ 1026 2365
- Ro Ro** 2 b f by Churchill—Wait And See (FR) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) 2219 2297
- Rosalion** 3 b c by Blue Point—Rosaline (Richard Hannon (in GB)) (955)
- Rosalys** 5 b f by Workforce (GB)—Saturday Girl (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 786³ 1123² (1722) 2206³
- Rosato** 3 b f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Cherry Wine (ex-Charles Weld) 1081 1642 1747 2214⁵ (2258) 2349 (2404)
- Roscomroe** 9 b g by Getaway (GER)—Sister Maggie (ex-J.P.Broderick) 735² 980 1358 1610 1694
- Rose Boum (FR)** 4 b f by Buck's Boum (FR)—Rose Queen (FR) (Paul Nolan) 44 212³ 1044⁴ 1323 1531⁴ 1878
- Rose Of Glenhest** 2 b f by Valirann (FR)—Kelloura (K.A. Heffernan -R) 1956 2047 2461
- Rose Of Kalanisi** 7 b f by Kalanisi—Massini Rose (Paul Stafford) 1055 1289 1628

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Rose Of The Sea** 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Dorella (GER) (E. Sheehy) **2134 2303**
- Roseys Hollow** 10 b f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Saoirse's Sister (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 48
- Rossies Tara (GB)** 8 b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—My Lucky Flame (Mark Michael McNiff) 629⁴ 772 1534²
- Rosso** 3 b c by Camelot (GB)—Egyptian Sky (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **958⁴ 1216³ 1485² (1901) 2082⁴**
- Rotolo** 5 b f by Slade Power—Sharisse (W.T. Farrell) **746³ 880 1259⁵ 1657² 1812**
- Rouge Sellier** 3 ch f by Lope de Vega—Screen Star (Sir Mark Prescott Bt (in GB)) **1961²**
- Rough Diamond** 7 b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Good To Follow (ex-Edward Lynam) **74 159 282 583 794⁵ 949 1167 (1391)**
- Routine Excellence** 8 b g by Getaway (GER)—Well Composed (Gavin Cromwell) 58⁴ 183L 452³ 548 851³ 1135³ 1304³ 1569⁵ (1852) 2086 2416
- Rowdy Romeo** 7 ch g by Conduit—Rowdy Exit (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) (334) 382⁵ 671 2036⁴
- Rowdy Yeats** 2 b c by Make Believe (GB)—Amazonite (Noel Meade) **389² 2023²**
- Roxhill Rose** 6 b f by Getaway (GER)—Bellavic (David M. O'Brien) 65 107⁵ 224² 323 (593) 2202⁵
- Royal Attitude** 5 b f by Primary (USA)—Eileens Delight (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1695
- Royal Cave** 5 b f by Court Cave—St Maxime (Chris Timmons) 323 466⁵ 1568 1918² 2246
- Royalcorrespondent** 3 b g by Blue Point—Contrary (ex-R.P.Cody) **496 747⁴ 906³**
- Royal Dress** 4 b f by Night Of Thunder—Wadaa (USA) (James Tate (in GB)) **(1484)**
- Royal Dynamite** 3 b g by Dandy Man—Noble Dynamite (Chris Timmons) **1099 1267⁴ 1372 1894 2176 2401**
- Royal Eagle** 6 b f by Free Eagle—Nitya (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 673 801⁴ **(1245) 1381 1570³ 1753³ 1851¹D² 2106 2367² 2512N²**
- Royal Entry** 3 ch f by Fracas—Take Flight (J. S. Bolger) **643 1155³ 1256 2134² 2376 2512²**
- Royal Hollow** 6 ch f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) 638⁴ 821³ 1332² (1494) (1856) 2200² 2486²
- Royal Noble** 5 b g by Alhbayeb—Roclette (USA) (Michael G. Cleary) 2334
- Royal Phippen** 7 b g by Make Believe (GB)—Royal Razalma (Paul W. Flynn) **950⁵ 1065 1378 1566 1596 1960 2217⁴ 2379⁵ 2402 2466⁵**
- Royal Rendezvous** 12 b g by King's Theatre—Novacella (FR) (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 697
- Royal Rhyme** 4 b c by Lope de Vega—Dubai Queen (USA) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1984**
- Royal Thief** 10 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Lady Fancy (ex-Gordon Elliott) 113 355⁵ 703
- Royal Time** 5 b g by Court Cave—Billythefilly (Shane Crawley) 41 360 725 2199
- Royal Tribute** 6 b g by Kingman (GB)—Sweet Acclaim (John C. McConnell) **877 1148 1374 1846² 2100 2391**
- Rubies Are Red** 3 b f by Galileo—Red Evie (A.P.O'Brien) **511² 814Q² 1059H 1237T 1475 1850³ 1963³ 2043 (2398) 2511⁴**
- Rubies From Burma (USA)** 3 b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Achieved (AUS) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1396 1781³ (1970)**
- Rubies Or Gold** 5 b g by Getaway (GER)—Craggy View (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 829 873³
- Ruby Jules (GB)** 5 b f by The Gurkha—Frances Stuart (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 605
- Ruby Mouse** 5 b f by Leading Light—The Black Mouse (ex-Peter Fahey) 1830 2014
- Rudi's Apple** 2 ch c by No Nay Never (USA)—Matorio (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **996³ 1237P 1369² (1472) 1679⁵ 1884³ 2362³**
- Rudy Catrail** 13 b g by Nazar—Rudy Susan (E. Sheehy) 1462 1803 2013 2290³
- Rue Taylor (FR)** 4 b f by Beaumec De Houelle (FR)—Gaelic Star (FR) (Paul Nolan) 2450²
- Rule Of June** 10 b f by Rule of Law (USA)—Early June (ex-Liam Casey -R) 561 932
- Rule The Wind** 6 b g by Walk In The Park—Desana (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1536
- Rumba Bay (GB)** 2 b f by Havana Grey (GB)—Nellie Ellis (ex-D. K. Weld) **1104 1339 1466 1824 2020 2143 2387**
- Rumbled Again** 4 b g by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Melatonina (Gavin Cromwell) **307 405 792 947 1047 1204 1315 1451⁴ 1543⁵ 1703³ 1998⁵ 2218 (2355) 2474**
- Rumi (GB)** 6 br g by Harzand—Donatia (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) **(624) 686 1051 1170 1402 1510 2075 2261**
- Rumoroso (GB)** 9 br g by Rip Van Winkle—Enchufia (GB) (ex-C.A.McBratney) 100
- Rumour Mill** 5 br f by Califet (FR)—Silent Whisper (ex-Mrs Lorna Fowler) 843
- Runaway Bride** 5 ch f by Jukebox Jury—War Bride (GER) (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 760⁵
- Runcok (FR)** 4 b g by Cokoriko (FR)—Runonthesand (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 674
- Run For Cover** 5 b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Catch The Rascal (Martin Brassil) 489
- Run For Harry** 6 b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Alverstone (GB) (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 27 85 197 346 552³ 626³ (867) (1184) 1583
- Run For Oscar** 9 b g by Oscar—Run For Sol (FR) (C.Byrnes) **659⁵ 954 1238M² 1360F⁵ 1589² (1685) 1871² 2318W³**
- Run Forrest Run** 6 b g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Minute Limit (ex-Micky Fenton) **447 723 860⁵ 916 1080 1341 1409³ 1543 1813 1960 (2153) 2396⁵**
- Run Maggie Run** 2 gr f by Magna Grecia—Russian Dream (ex-Cian Collins) **1307 1435 1604 1710 1995 2277**
- Runninsonofagun** 2 b g by Inns of Court—High Society Lady (Anthony Mullins) **1210⁴ 1296⁴ 1406 (1863) 1937³ 2364⁴ 2464**
- Run The Jewels** 7 b/br g by Lawman (FR)—La Dame de Fer (Daniel McLoughlin) **79 165 495⁵ 583 1154 1409 1909**
- Run Wild Fred** 10 ch g by Shantou (USA)—Talkin Madam (ex-Gordon Elliott) 193 388F
- Rural Link** 4 b g by Parish Hall—Dochas Is Gra (ex-J. S. Bolger) 321⁵ 677⁵ 2096 2254
- Rusheen** 6 br g by Ocovango (GB)—Indelible Run (James Daniel Dullea) (109) 262 361
- Rushes And Bushes** 2 ch g by Galileo Gold (GB)—Short Shrift (Adrian McGuinness) **2363 2473**
- Rushford (GB)** 5 b g by Danon Ballade (JPN)—Cushat Law (ex-Thomas R. Hughes -R) **532 855 1027⁵ 1170 1244 1613**
- Rushmount** 7 b g by Shirocco (GER)—Glenwood Girl (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) (275) 459
- Russellsbelle** 7 b f by Power (GB)—Bryanstown Girl (ex-Con McSweeney -R) 592³ 754 1067
- Rusty Finure** 5 ch g by Ascalon (GB)—Doughiska Rose (Daniel John Howard) 2060
- Rut Daniels** 5 gr g by Policy Maker—Butterhill Rose (David Harry Kelly) 1442 2411⁵
- Ryback** 2 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Kano's Ghirl (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) **1471 1652 1905 2021**
- Rybakina** 3 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Katiya (ex-Andrew Slattery) **301³**
- Ryehill** 7 b g by Mahler (GB)—Night Maid (Ross O'Sullivan) 330² (476) 697⁴
- Ryoma** 7 ch g by Dragon Pulse—Herecome (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 1799 1928
- S**
- Sacred Melody (GB)** 3 ch f by Showcasing (GB)—Farnham (GB) (ex-Edward Lynam) **740 1007**
- Sacred Oath** 3 b f by Lope de Vega—Chartreuse (D. K. Weld) **1256³ 1587³ 1811 2393⁵**
- Saddle Her Up** 6 br f by Westerner (GB)—Daveoin (Declan Queally) (46) 260 352 2335 2451³
- Sadies Diamond** 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Keats Queen (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 256⁴ 345 422 549 636⁵ 804 1031⁵ 1183 1411C² 1511³ 1636 1836² 2134B
- Sadiqaa** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Tatiana Romanova (USA) (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **120 517⁴ 711² 844D 1224 1238R**
- Safecracker (GB)** 6 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Swain's Gold (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **956⁵ 1238C 1276² 1655³**
- Saffredi (GB)** 3 b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Prodigious (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **884 1007 1154 1224⁴ 1280² 1308³ 1349 1547⁴ 1671**
- Saffronandblue** 4 b g by Fast Company—Red Riddle (Martin Brassil) **(518) (714) 2377**
- Safran Et Bleu** 5 b/br g by Youmzain—She's A Venture (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 823⁵ 1043⁴ (1197) 1387 (1520) 1730³ 1774⁵
- Sa Fureur** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Ma Furie (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 38² 388Q⁴
- Saga Des Aigles** 4 b f by Free Eagle—Sakarya (C.W.J. Farrell) **1171 1320**
- Sage Conseil** 6 b g by Sageburg—Anna's Melody (John C. McConnell) 1115 1362²
- Saidekelly** 4 b f by Westerner (GB)—Elodie des Bordes (FR) (ex-James Joseph Mangan) 591 897 1026
- Saigon Steel** 4 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Itasca (FR) (ex-J.F. O'Shea -R) 1330
- Saint Brandon** 2 b c by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Alutiq (Natalia Lupini) **1165⁵ 1604² 1824 (1935) 2306**
- Sainte Baol (FR)** 6 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Ar Baol (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 141 333⁵ 571 732⁴ 1041 1136² 1613
- Sainte Dona (FR)** 7 b f by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Dona Ballerina (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (191) 2088³
- Saint Felicien (FR)** 7 br g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—In Race (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 114² (254) 388W 462
- Saint Lawrence** 6 b g by Al Kazeem (GB)—Affluent (GB) (Archie Watson (in GB)) **1989**
- Saint Le Fort (FR)** 4 b g by Ultra—Saroushka (FR) (Philip Fenton) 59 425³ 2135²
- Saint Roi (FR)** 9 br g by Coastal Path (GB)—Sainte Vigne (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 48⁴ 179⁵ 388Q 548F² 687² 1572 (1602)
- Saint Sam (FR)** 7 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Ladeka (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (253) 484 675 1071² (1612) (1996C)
- Saints N Scholars** 2 b c by Quality Road (USA)—Wedding Vow (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2128 2388²**
- Saith Seren (GB)** 3 b f by Cable Bay—Tetrad (USA) (Andrew Lee) **1348 1605⁵ 1795 2236² 2468**

- Saji 3 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Gharaaneer (ex-Ian O'Connor -R) **2070**
Sakakawea 3 b f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Tomorrow Morning (T.M. Walsh) **586 (709) 2396**
Sakti 3 b f by Caravaggio (USA)—Oh Grace (G.M.Lyons) **(407) 1437² 1706⁵ 1885⁴ 2307²**
Salah Belle 3 b f by Calyx (GB)—Poole Belle (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **719 (1081) 1249 1346⁵ 1735 2126⁵ 2396⁴ 2508**
Sallap 4 b f by Court Cave—Emmy Lou (S. Curling) 2111 2380 2413
S'all Good Man 8 b g by War Command (USA)—Acago (USA) (Sean Davis) **367 1762**
Sally O'Brien 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Darkan (ex-Michael Butler) **2389**
Sally's Cave 7 b f by Court Cave—OrchestraSally (ex-Francis Casey) 1929
Salmanino (FR) 8 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Rose Bank (FR) (Liz Doyle) 486
Salseros (FR) 9 b g by Martaline (GB)—Miss Saona (FR) (G. Ahern) 211
Saltwell 4 b f by Australia (GB)—Defrost My Heart (John S. O'Donoghue) **2308**
Salvador Ziggy 8 b g by El Salvador—Doncisha (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388K 971² 1388
Salvator Mundi (FR) 4 b g by No Risk At All (FR)—Stacicaya (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388Z (837)
Sa Majeste (FR) 6 b g by Top Trip (GB)—Lost Maiby (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 388N 661V 2440²
Samcro 12 ch g by Germany (USA)—Dun Dun (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388AD 697
Sam Magee 7 b/br g by Jet Away (GB)—Sabbatical (Henry de Bromhead) (633) 1199 1389 1633⁴ 2340⁴
Sammy Smart (GB) 8 b g by Kalanisi—Fancy Fisher (GB) (Thomas Gibney) 103 326 400 1015² 1665 1877 2332³ 2485
Sampoet 7 b g by Urban Poet (USA)—Killiney Gold (ex-Terence Leonard) 24
Samrogue 6 b f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Iontas (Ross O'Sullivan) **242² 336⁵ 495 535 (1543) 1678² 1893⁵ 2422**
Sam's Xpress 4 br g by Fulbright (GB)—Cool No More (Kieran P. Cotter) **198⁵ 242⁵ 336 404 1319⁴ 1668 2477**
Samuel Colt 3 b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Lesson In Life (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **505² 718³**
Samui (GB) 5 b g by Siyouni (FR)—Appearance (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 388AA 454⁴ 673 (1022) **1314² (1432) 1828G² 1895K³ 2134K³ 2318W**
Samurai Cracker 11 b g by Mr Dinos—Live A Big Life (ex-Mrs Caroline McCaldin) 941
Samyr (FR) 4 br g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shimrana (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (116) 693
San Aer 6 b g by Vocalised (USA)—Teacht An Earraig (USA) (Thomas Mullins) 55 294 **394 521 867 978 1577⁵ 1603⁴ 1957³ 2237² 2509**
Sanafi Sister 3 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Danega (GB) (ex-Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **278**
San Andreas 8 b g by Dark Angel—Last Bid (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(77) 119⁵ 588 1373 1507⁵ 2352⁴**
Sanctity Of Space 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Sea Meets Sky (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1320⁵ 1587⁴ 2268² 2408⁴**
Sand Castle 8 b g by Morpheus (GB)—Regresa A Mi (ex-Adrian Murray) **205 434 712⁴ 888 1229 1399**
Sandor Clegane 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Betty Roe (Paul Nolan) 135² 388M⁴ 676⁴
Sandyman (GB) 8 ch g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Quiz Mistress (GB) (William Harvey) **510 746 1691⁵ 2035 2198⁵ 2286⁵**
Sandy Roe 5 b f by Sandmason (GB)—Beganze (ex-P.D.Fitzgerald -R) 838
San Franco 4 b g by National Defense (GB)—Panther Moon (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 973³ 1330 1624 2039⁵ 2276⁴ **2424**
San Guido 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Danseuse de Reve (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 133 (287) 351³
San Martino 6 ch g by The Gurkha—Euphrasia (ex-S. Michael Millar) **4 79 165 249 303⁴ 382 480⁴ 544³ 660 857 1065 1122⁴ 1265⁵**
San Salvador 8 ch g by El Salvador—Angel Chorus (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1626 1818 1953⁴ (2058) (2141) 2452D⁴
Sansrisk (FR) 5 b f by No Risk At All (FR)—Eau Perlee (FR) (J.P.Dempsey) 365³ 638⁵ (775) 1126⁴ (2241) (2486)
Santa Catarina (GB) 5 b f by Adaya—Peters Spirit (Paul John Gilligan) **624 1002 1486³ 1587 1646 1866 2326**
Santa Fe 4 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Honour Bright (ex-Charles O'Brien) **373**
Santa Paula 4 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Carmelina (ex-Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 1637 1775
Santa Princess 3 b f by French Navy (GB)—Santo Romano (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) **2398**
Santonito (FR) 7 b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Saintenitouché (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 6⁵
Saoirses Lulaby 4 b f by Hot Streak—Deodoro (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **338 406 2355**
- Saol Gaelach 3 b f** by Waldgeist (GB)—Ezalli (J. S. Bolger) **1076 1901² 1963⁵ 2074⁴ 2238 2394⁵ 2512**
Sapristi 4 ch f by Free Eagle—Sahara Sunshine (GB) (ex-Thomas Dowling) **668 950 1143 1276B**
Saracen (FR) 2 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Soteria (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(2395)**
Sarah Beara 6 b f by Westerner (GB)—Pollys Deep Ocean (S. Curling) 189 237³ 352³ 523⁵ 2140²
Sarahmae 2 b f by Magna Grecia—Emirates Joy (USA) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **1563 2099 2344**
Sarah's Soldier 6 b g by Soldier of Fortune—No Stopping Sarah (ex-P.A.Fahy) 42 402
Saratoga 2 gr c by Camelot (GB)—Dialafara (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **1420³**
Saratoga Special 2 b f by Mehmas—Chiclet (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **898² 1740² 1862³ 2025⁴**
Sara Valentina 3 gr f by No Nay Never (USA)—Carla Bianca (D. K. Weld) **(859) 1213⁴ 1508³ 2302**
Sargent Lightfoot 10 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Lady Rockabilly (Adrian Murray) 872² (1122) 1384 1801² 1931²
Sarrealta 5 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Belle of The Moor (C.A.Murphy) 755 995 2291⁵
Sassy Sox 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Radiant Energy (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **1710⁵ 1822 2061 2192**
Satin (GB) 4 ch f by Australia (GB)—Countryside (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1707⁴ 1828N 1986**
Satono Chevalier 6 b g by Invincible Spirit—Albisola (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **166⁴ (343)**
Saturn 4 gr c by Galileo—Alpha Centauri (Mrs John Harrington) **(813) 956³ (1078) 1276**
Saturn Seven 4 ch f by Sioux Nation (USA)—Saturn Girl (Edward Lynam) **583 945⁴ 1080⁴ 1747 2027 2214² 2345 2404**
Savant Du Mesnil (FR) 4 b g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sageville (FR) (S.R.B. Crawford) 674
Savante 5 b/br f by Workforce (GB)—Keys Hope (C.A.Murphy) (1126) 1463 (2272) 2486⁵
Saxon Kingdom 3 b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Boundless Joy (AUS) (P.J. Rothwell) **807 1005 1154⁴ 1239⁴ 1457 1605 1921 1972 2469**
Saxon Land 3 b f by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Turama (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **1643³ 1903 2181 2468**
Sayfa Fad 3 b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—River Sands (GB) (John Geoghegan) **807 1018 1193 1657 1895 2028 2176 2322**
Sayidah Dariyan 2 b f by Dariyan (FR)—Tencaratrubieslace (FR) (Richard Hughes (in GB)) **2191**
Sayifyouwill (GB) 6 b f by Sayif—Amirah (Stephen Thorne) **2356³**
Say It Ain't So (GB) 9 b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Zagaleta (GB) (Ray Hackett) 1058
Sayitfirst 8 br f by Sageburg—Pauls First (Darren Collins) 923 1495 1683³ 1756⁴ 1913 2093 (2136) 2243² 2328³ 2499⁴
Say It So 5 b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Sensiz (E. McNamara) 840⁴ **1149³ 1313² (1611) 1797² 2093³ (2228) (2410)**
Saylavee 7 b f by Shantou (USA)—Mae's Choice (ex-W.P. Mullins) 266² 597T³ (804) 1120⁵ 1576² (1725)
Saynothinatall 5 b g by Ribchester—She Wolf (GB) (ex-Darren Collins) 604 867 1116 1386⁴ 1699 1801
Say Yes To Dreams 2 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Create A Dream (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1246² 1502 1823² 2099³**
Say You're Sorry 6 ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Noverre Princess (Eamonn O'Connell) **533⁴ 888 1394⁴ 1715⁴**
Scamall Bawn 7 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Beechfield Lady (John E. & Thomas Kiely) 299⁴
Scandinavia (USA) 2 b/br c by Justify (USA)—Fabulous (A.P.O'Brien) **1524³ 1760P² 1996B**
Scaramanga 9 b g by Mastercraftsman—Herboriste (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1257**
Scar Bridge 5 b f by Lucky Speed—Eye And Ear (ex-Anthony Mullins) 856³ 1028⁵
Scarbrook 5 b g by Fascinating Rock—Jaaryah (ex-Paul Nolan) (225) 402 634
Scard Heart (GB) 3 b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Inshiraah (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1696
Scarlet Dancer 5 b g by Divine Prophet (AUS)—Waltzing Cosmos (FR) (ex-John C. McConnell) **590 764 1148 1204² (1279) 1341⁴ 1548 (1656) 1703⁴**
Scarlet Purse 5 ch f by French Navy (GB)—Persilian (John C. McConnell) 1955 2111
Scarlett O'Hara (FR) 4 b f by Frankel (GB)—Dream Of Tara (Mrs John Harrington) **954⁴ 1162³ 1371⁵ 1553P² 1961**
Scarlet Widow 2 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Alf Guineas (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2023**
Scart Lad 4 b g by Workforce (GB)—Lingual Cusp (ex-David M.O'Brien) 2276
Scatchwah 4 gr g by Elzaam (AUS)—Myrtle (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **37 248 1673² (1902) 2149 2215³ 2348**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Sceptred Isle (GB) 7 b f** by Cityscape (GB)—Danae (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **888³** (1002) (1530) **2149⁵ 2173³ 2378³**
- Schiehallion 7 b g** by Court Cave—Labeille (FR) (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 770 1335⁵ 1518 2016 2288 2485²
- Scholarship 4 b g** by Profitable—Thakerah (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **444² 579 956** 658² 1565 2073² **2347³ 2378²**
- School Lane 11 b g** by Winged Love—Mangan Monte (Liam Lennon) 327
- School Of Athens 2 ch f** by Showcasing (GB)—Sagrada Familia (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **1890 2003**
- School Of Law 3 b g** by Inns of Court—Dover Vision (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **497** 658 **1146**
- Scorchio 3 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Speronella (GB) (ex-Jack W. Davison) (914) **1238F 1342 1541 1711 1849**
- Scorthy Champ 2 ch c** by Mehmas—Fidaaha (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (874) **1809³** (1993)
- Scotcanto 4 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Fortunes Harvest (FR) (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1720⁵ 1874 2014³ (2433)
- Scotch Street 5 b f** by Pillar Coral (GB)—The Cookie Jar (Cian Collins) 1666 1926 2137 2241
- Scot's Grace 5 b f** by Mehmas—Ms O'Malley (ex-Leanne Breen) **1219 1409**
- Scottish Dancer 5 b g** by Highland Reel—Destalink (GB) (Eoin Doyle) 927 1055 1175 (1418) 1723³ 1730² 2017²
- Scott Key 2 b c** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Margarita (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1806 2119 2211**
- Scott Lang 7 gr g** by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Sharp And Smart (Paul W. Flynn) 543³ **820⁴ 923 2266 2348 2410⁴**
- Screen Siren 6 b f** by Slade Power—Chelsy (ex-Edward Lynam) **589 945**
- Scriabin (FR) 4 b g** by Fly With Me (FR)—Starlin (FR) (Patrick Griffin) 700
- Sea Aster 6 b f** by Yeats—Fruits de Mer (ex-Gordon Elliott) 636³ 804³ (1094) 1514² 1635 1995D
- Sea Chariot (GB) 4 b g** by Gregorian—Glen Molly (ex-John Joseph Murphy) **904** **1423 1618³ 1864² (2237)**
- Sea Coral (FR) 2 b f** by Galiway (GB)—Soudainete (GER) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1969**
- Sea Eagle (GB) 4 br g** by Time Test (GB)—Vassaria (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **587⁴ 780⁵** (910) **1065 (1766) 1887 2179⁵ 2375**
- Sea Fort (GB) 2 ch c** by Siyouni (FR)—Winter Queen (GB) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **951** **1075 2019 2257**
- Seagulls Eleven 2 ch c** by Galileo Gold (GB)—Thrilled (Hugo Palmer (in GB)) **1993³**
- Sea Music 6 b g** by Sea Moon (GB)—Sweet Music (Emmet Mullins) 825 (1057) 1569² 1600 1855 2318G 2435²
- Seangoell 10 b f** by Gold Well (GB)—Christdalo (ex-Norman Lee) 225² 353 561²
- Sea Of Beauty (FR) 3 b f** by Shalaa—Umm Bab (Eoin Griffin) **1708 1844 1945** **2070 2346**
- Sea Of Doubt 4 br f** by Affinisea—Alwaysadoubt (Barry J. Fitzgerald) 790 1037⁵ 1306
- Sea Of Moyle 3 b f** by Prince of Lir—Turakina (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **944 1194 1478** **2323**
- Sea Of Sands (GER) 6 b g** by Sea The Stars—Salve Haya (W.P. Mullins) (2083) **2318W**
- Search For Glory 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Geek Chic (Gordon Elliott) (237) 388AB (2440)
- Searcog 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Good Speech (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **1307⁴ 1777** **2023**
- Sea Road Fill 7 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Sommer Sonnet (Darren Collins) 29⁵ 329⁵ 467⁴ 568 1387 1562⁵ 2037 2163⁴ 2315² 2502
- Seas And Oceans 3 b g** by Churchill—Little Empress (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **1241⁵ 1470 1617 1715² 1794² 1958 2077³ 2354² 2474**
- Seasett (GB) 6 b g** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Sea Horn (FR) (John Joseph Hanlon) 3 (365D) 471C⁴ 597P³ 773 (1013) 1185³ 1485B² **1590** 1599⁵ 1854
- Sea The Boss (GB) 3 ch f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Shaella (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (796) **1761G⁴ 1996F**
- Sea The Polar 3 b c** by Sea The Stars—Sequilla (FR) (ex-P. Twomey) **439³ (618)**
- Seattle Creek (GB) 6 b c** by Harzand—Meetyouthere (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **234⁴** **905Q (1381) 1476**
- Seattle (FR) 2 b c** by Siyouni (FR)—Hourglass (A.P.O'Brien) **905J**
- Seaward 3 ch f** by Sea The Stars—Zvarkhova (FR) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) **1250**
- Sea Wave 4 b f** by Sea The Stars—Contrary (ex-R.P.Cody) **37⁴ 248²**
- Second Fiddle 5 b f** by Fulbright (GB)—Somedaysrdiamonds (GB) (C.P.Donoghue) **590 1547 1898 2077**
- Second Girl 4 br f** by Second Thought—Queens Girl (ex-Luke Comer) **37² 156 501**
- Second Guess 2 gr c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Spectacle (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **2219**
- Second Princess 3 b f** by Second Thought—Carla's Princess (ex-Luke Comer) **500 1278**
- Second Subaltern (USA) 8 b g** by Declaration Of War (USA)—Queen Of The Night (GB) (ex-Martin Brassil) 629⁵ 842 1140⁴ 1287 1881
- Secrecies Of Stone 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Melancholy Hill (Paul Nolan) 457 852² (1303) 1513 2459
- Secret Magician 5 b g** by Magician—Secret Shine (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **444⁴ 583** **722 947 1255 1451 (1618) 1680² 1888⁵**
- Secret Rock 5 b g** by Fascinating Rock—So Secret (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) (80) **228⁴** **660 1581 1768 2394**
- Secret Soldier 4 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Takeyourcapoff (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1330
- Sectarius 4 b g** by Ribchester—Amethystos (ex-P.J.F. Murphy) **904 1378**
- Seddon 11 b g** by Stowaway (GB)—Andreas Benefit (John C. McConnell) 684 1201 (1798) (2110) **2309**
- See A Stride 7 b f** by Notnowcato (GB)—Steel Glory (ex-Gordon Elliott) 56 268³ 325 568
- Seeingbelieving 5 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Shifting (ex-Michael Mulvany) **2258 2404**
- See Me Through 4 b g** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Trimurti (USA) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **395⁴ 510⁴ (832) 1065² 1242² 1490⁵ 1829 2237 2377**
- See You Sundaynite 6 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Notanotion (ex-John M.Burke -R) 1757
- Sefarina 5 ch f** by New Bay (GB)—Sharp Crisp Air (ex-Patrick J. Duffy -R) 754 838
- Sefton Warrior (GB) 7 b g** by Frankel (GB)—Maid To Master (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1010 1386³ 1611⁴ 1895V² 2233A
- Sekifi 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Episodique (ex-Matthew J. Smith) 238
- Selective Power 5 ch g** by Tamayuz (GB)—Girl Power (Thomas Coyle -R) **532** **1110 1412 (1505) 1845² 1960³ (2218) 2379³ 2507**
- Self Belief 5 b g** by Make Believe (GB)—Fact Or Folklore (ex-W. McCreery) **1085⁴** **1263⁵ 1453⁴ 2155⁵**
- Self Interest 3 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Patineuse (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1947** **2052 2172⁴**
- Sellerna Bay 4 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Black Mariah (ex-Mark Fahey) 674 790²
- Semblance Of Order 4 b g** by Buratino—Semblance (GB) (A. Oliver) 1690 2224
- Sempo 10 b g** by Oscar—Miss Cozzene (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 465² 680 1575
- Senado Square (GB) 4 b g** by Mayson (GB)—Anwar (Andrew Slattery) **723 792** **883 1247 1826 2189² 2420 2477**
- Send Harry 2 b g** by Harry Angel—Send Up (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) **2305** **2471**
- Senecia 7 b g** by Ask (GB)—Fennis Moll (ex-Vincent Laurence Halley) 94 171 217 687 (802) 1070² 1302⁴ 1459⁴ 1784 2059 2223⁴ 2316
- Senior Chief (GB) 7 b g** by Gentlewave—Absalom's Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 86² (258) 485 (2452L)
- Senior Montecristo (GB) 2 b g** by Havana Gold—Roedean (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1435 1593⁴ 1863 2022 2192³**
- Senna's Girl 2 ch f** by Arizona—Cloudspira (USA) (ex-Diego Dias) **1254³ 1525⁴** **1670 1810⁵ 2123**
- Senor Carrots 6 ch g** by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Kune Kune (GB) (A. Oliver) **495⁴** **535³ 654**
- Seo Linn 4 b f** by Order of St George—Persian Filly (P. Twomey) 973² (1843) 2203⁴
- September Leaves 3 b f** by Night of Thunder—Antique Platinum (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **960⁴ (1145) 1234⁴ 1528³ 1782⁴ (1910) 1988 2156 2280**
- Sequestered 6 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Glenelly Caoimhe (Paul John Gilligan) 93⁴ 172 388AF 691 2252 2440⁴
- Sequoiaspirit 7 b g** by Mainsail (GB)—Handicraft (Ray Hackett) 785² 1042² **1163** 1494 1855 2201⁴ 2336⁴
- Seraphim Angel (GB) 2 br f** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Silvery Blue (GB) (Tom Dascombe (in GB)) **2422**
- Serengeti (FR) 2 br c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Holy Roman Empress (A.P.O'Brien) **2211 2363³ (2473)**
- Serengeti Sunrise 3 ch g** by Dandy Man—Kramer Drive (R. K. Watson) **2419**
- Serenity Grove 8 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Dakota Fire (ex-Gearoid O'Loughlin) 1184⁴
- Seren Ni 5 b f** by Youmzain—Seren Gris (GB) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 838 1136
- Serialise 3 ch f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Dramatise (ex-Mrs John Harrington) (905) **1107 1255² 1376 (1735) 1988³**
- Serienmond (GER) 4 gr g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Saldenehre (GER) (Anthony Mullins) **1265** 1516 1624⁴ 1755 2273²
- Serious Challenge 4 ch g** by Fracas—Dushlan (ex-J. S. Bolger) **394 428⁴ 581 879⁴** **1021⁴ 1078³ 1236³ 1283³**
- Serious Chat 5 ch g** by Doyen—Mathine (FR) (ex-Yvonne Latta) 738⁵ 1059²
- Serious Contender 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lugnaquilla (A.P.O'Brien) **2024⁴ 2219² (2359)**
- Seriously Ava 6 b f** by Laverock—Rosetub (ex-David Harry Kelly) 926 1305 1663

- Serious Notions (GB) 3 b f** by Advertise (GB)—Darling Grace (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1206 (1278) 1483**
- Sermadzarak (FR) 4 ch g** by Zarak (FR)—Josephjuliusjodie (Gordon Elliott) (270) (674)
- Serotonin (GB) 4 b g** by Fast Company—Victorian Beauty (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **1204 1353⁴**
- Seskin Flash 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Code Dancer (Patrick Carey) 131 738 1035⁴ 1196³ 2434⁵
- Seti 3 b g** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Maarit (Noel Meade) **2311 2480**
- Set Point 6 b g** by Sea The Stars—Hot Sauce (ex-Gordon Elliott) 673 802⁵ (**1265**) **1695H 1784⁴ 2001 2386N⁴**
- Set The Tone 3 b f** by Vocalised (USA)—Absolutus (USA) (David M.O'Brien) 1696 1783 1972⁴ 2204³ 2432
- Settlement (GB) 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Tempera (GB) (D. K. Weld) **905³ 1060³ 1232³ (1712)**
- Set To Win 3 b f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—La Baltique (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1079**
- Seurat 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Acago (USA) (ex-W.T. Farrell) **1266 1487 1712 2005**
- Seven Eleven (GB) 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—True Verdict (J.F. Levins) **741 1220 1642 2176**
- Sevenses (GB) 4 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Laughing Dove (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **509 580 654³ 723 (987) 1160⁴ 1861³ (2144)**
- Seventy Eight Team 6 ch f** by Mahler (GB)—Lady Hillington (GB) (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 804 1136
- Shaaden 4 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Rihaam (Patrick J.Flynn) **78 445 1204 1547² 1746 2349**
- Shackleton 2 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Damaniyat Girl (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **1652² 1889² (2127) 2318T³**
- Shades Of Chicago 2 br f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Shady Sham (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **913 1340**
- Shades Of Tara (GB) 7 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shades of Grey (GB) (ex-P.A.Fahy) 108 208 358 549
- Shades Of Twilight 2 b f** by Dawn Approach—Bealach Nua (J. S. Bolger) **1704**
- Shadow Army (GB) 2 b c** by Showcasing (GB)—Marie of Lyon (GB) (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1679⁴**
- Shadow Chaser 5 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Myshall Annie (ex-John F. Gleeson) 478³
- Shadow Paddy 4 b g** by Shadow Gate (JPN)—Supreme Island (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 806⁵ 2498
- Shadow Rider (FR) 10 ch g** by Martaline (GB)—Samansonnienne (FR) (Padraig Roche) (288) 469² (637)
- Shadows Of My Mind 4 gr f** by Jukebox Jury—Unify (GB) (P.M.J.Doyle) 2226²
- Shafdar 2 b c** by Make Believe (GB)—Shafia (FR) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2363**
- Shahbaz 4 gr g** by Free Eagle—Middle Persia (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 308 381 464 591 732 923 **1586 2136**
- Shajak 5 b g** by Zarak (FR)—Shamooda (Gordon Elliott) **1558 2012² 2209² 2494³**
- Shakazia 2 b f** by Kodiak (GB)—Shamiyna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2361**
- Shakita 2 b f** by Coulsty—La Chita Bonita (Thomas Mullins) **2343**
- Shall I Walk 4 b f** by Second Thought—Rahya Cass (ex-Luke Comer) **538**
- Shamida 4 b f** by Australia (GB)—Shamooda (ex-D. K. Weld) **1476 (1736)**
- Shamrock Breeze 2 b f** by Ardab—Ikigai (GB) (ex-Stephen Thorne) **913³ 985³ (1218) 1294³ 1502³ 1605Y² 1740⁵ 2025⁵ 2386B⁴**
- Shamrock Sprig 6 b f** by Power (GB)—Sahaayeb (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1395 1656² 1746³ 1898**
- Shamsuddin 3 b g** by Siyouni (FR)—Shamreen (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1099² 1207² (1393) 1528²**
- Shamwari (USA) 4 b f** by Justify (USA)—Adeste Fideles (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **502³ 1716**
- Shana Cloon 5 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Booley Bay (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99² 269³ 399² 553² 632 1854 1916
- Shanadar 4 b g** by Siyouni (FR)—Alwaysandforever (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **123 916**
- Shanbally Kid 7 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Kalanisi's Lady (W.P. Mullins) 172 388N³
- Shandy 3 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sandtail (J.A.Stack) (**448**) **656 777 1271 1504 (1825) 1989 2213 2300**
- Shangar 2 b f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Penney (FR) (Andrew Slattery) **2076 2264 2471**
- Shanghai Rooster 5 b g** by Dylan Thomas—Four Wives (ex-Cian Collins) 788
- Shania 3 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Sheranda (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **504⁴ 1252⁴ 1427²**
- Shanlaylin 6 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Close To Shore (ex-P.A.Fahy) 345⁵ 592 856⁵ 1305
- Shannon Bank 5 b f** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Supreme Vic (ex-Seamus Fahey) 21⁴ 388² 610³
- Shannon Royale 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Shannon Rose (Gordon Elliott) 188² (378) 453⁵
- Shanroe Act 6 ch g** by Vendangeur—Knockamullenhonour (ex-Karl Thornton) 4⁵ 197
- Shanroe (GB) 10 b g** by Multiplex (GB)—Pugnacious Lady (GB) (Karl Thornton) **1895K⁵ 1995W**
- Shanroe Nancy 5 b g** by Rule of Law (USA)—Oscar's Pet (Karl Thornton) 2381
- Shanroe Nelson 5 ch g** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Bebinn (ex-Karl Thornton) 604
- Shantou Princess 5 ch f** by Shantou (USA)—En Vedette (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 479⁴ 610 2105 2270 2411³
- Shantou Show 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Oscar Show (ex-R.P.Cody) 728⁵ 1054⁵ 1635 1954
- Shantrousse 8 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Shocona (Henry de Bromhead) 113 295² 548N
- Shaoal 3 b f** by Belardo—Imtidaad (USA) (P.O'Rourke -R) **2238 2398**
- Sharetheknowledge 5 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Small Parcel (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 89² 800 1336⁴ 1665
- Share The Treasure 3 b f** by Raven's Pass (USA)—Grand Treasure (T.Hogan) **751⁵ 917 1241 1548² 1671 1738 1898**
- Sharinay (GB) 3 br g** by Harzand—Sharliyna (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) (**639**) **903² (1268)**
- Sharjah (FR) 11 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Saaryeh (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 171⁴ 388S (597R) 676
- Sharkii 2 br c** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Hot Stone (Diego Dias) **1218³ 1310² 1539³ 1933⁴ 2026⁵ 2471⁵**
- Sharp Object 5 ch f** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Tap The Beat (ex-John C. McConnell) 183 685 1173² (1689)
- Shartash 4 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Shamreen (Archie Watson (in GB)) **1677⁵**
- Shashado (FR) 4 gr g** by Montmartre (FR)—Shadline (FR) (Mark Michael McNiff) 837 1353 2112
- Shavasi 3 b f** by Muhaarar (GB)—Zahoo (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **812 1206³ (1427) 1639³ (2008) 2260⁵**
- Shaving (FR) 6 b f** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Idaho Falls (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 638 890
- Shawaamekh (GB) 10 b g** by Born To Sea—Frances Stuart (J.F. Levins) **722² 860² 916⁴ 1766 2214 2466**
- Shayzann 4 b g** by Shamardal (USA)—Shareen (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1194 1274 1379³ 1553² 1887 2282⁵**
- Sheamus Seimhiu 2 ch c** by Shaman—Takizada (Chris Timmons) **716**
- Shean Glory 8 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Dante's Queen (ex-Sean Aherne) 109 238 559 893 1117
- She Can Do It 4 b f** by Walk In The Park—Wrong Impression (GB) (Liam Lennon) 730 1118 1187² 1413² 1689³
- Shecouldbeanything 7 b f** by Malinas (GER)—Culmore Girl (Gordon Elliott) 176 801³ (1038) 1302² 1580 **1749 1953² (2088) (2225) (2415)**
- Sheen Falls Time 3 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Eastern Appeal (ex-John S. O'Donoghue) **407 582 (847) 1157² 1360E 1545³ 1867**
- Sheephaven Flyer 6 b g** by Milan (GB)—Derravaragh Lilly (ex-Emmet Mullins) 940 1043
- Shelaka 3 ch f** by Lope de Vega—Shelina (ex-D. K. Weld) **612² 960**
- Shelbiana 2 ch f** by Belardo—Shelannga (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1449⁴ 1822⁵ 2277²**
- Shelbourne Flyer 3 b g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Gentle Breeze (John C. McConnell) **1934⁵ 2146⁴ 2256**
- She'll Be Kept 4 b f** by Order of St George—Be My Westerner (ex-Desmond Kenneally -R) 790
- Shepperton Lodge (GB) 3 ch c** by Lope de Vega—Saltanat (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1256⁴**
- Sheriff Haskell 5 b g** by Leading Light—Donna's Pride (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 1360A
- Sherodan 7 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Mrs Bukay (ex-Peter Fahey) **1767 2106**
- Shesabreeze 5 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Is She Home (ex-E. McNamara) 353 629 854³ 1772⁴ 2293
- Shesadream 7 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Takeyourcapoff (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1855 1976 2114
- She's A Fine Wine 6 b f** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Morning Run (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (977) 1570⁴ 1818⁴ 1976²
- She's A Nightowl 6 b f** by Well Chosen (GB)—Makeyourmove (Edward Cawley) 328⁴ 471⁴
- She's Ideal 2 br f** by Belardo—Vocal Warm Up (Jack W. Davison) **739⁵ 1045⁴ 1406 1595**
- Shes My Getaway 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Special Case (M.A.Cahill -R) 2413
- She's No Fool 6 b f** by Presenting (GB)—Delgany Breeze (Frank John Hayes -R) 1053 1202 1405 1660
- She's On Line 6 b f** by Ocovango (GB)—Seagulls Dance (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1815 2228⁵ 2271²
- She's Poetry 5 b f** by Yeats—Drumlynn Lass (ex-Emmet Mullins) 1955 2089
- She's Quality 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Quality Time (Jack W. Davison) **372⁵ 445 777² 1161⁴ (1219) (1293) 1474 1606A (1893) 1992**
- She's Smart 3 b f** by Dandy Man—Chasing The Rain (GB) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **528 663 765 906 (1017) 1081 1220⁴ 1295 1392 1481⁵ 1668 1747 1813⁴dh**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Shes So Glorious 8** b f by Fame And Glory (GB)—Mollydod (ex-G. Ahern) 400 600
Shes Some Doll 9 b f by Yeats—Rudy Renata (ex-Thomas Gibney) 104 314³ 384⁴
She's Tobias 8 b f by Sholokhov—Miss Franklin (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 553 725 926⁴
Shigar 5 b g by Farhh (GB)—Diala (William Durkan) **780³ 950³ 1086³ 1423³ 1577⁴ (1864) 2280
Shimmerz 6 b f by Fast Company—Redrightreturning (GB) (Charles O'Brien) **722 1374 2402 2474**
Shimmy Jimmy 2 gr c by Jimmy Two Times (FR)—Anayasa (FR) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **776 1045² (1406) 1472⁴ 1743 1942² 2353²**
Shin Emperor (FR) 3 ch c by Siyouni (FR)—Starlet's Sister (Yoshito Yahagi (in JPN)) **1984³**
Shing Shilla 4 b f by Gleneagles—Week End (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 1843 2112⁵ 2365D 2413
Shining Aitch (GB) 7 gr g by Sepoy (AUS)—Light Shine (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **410 (499) 539 1110 1214 1395 1506 1714 1858 2469⁴ 2482²**
Shining River (GB) 2 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Intrigue (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1546 1695F³ 1947G⁴ (2318D)**
Shining Silver 6 gr f by Notnowcato (GB)—Spe Salvi (John Patrick Ryan) 1202⁵ 1598 1697 2039 2270
Shinnhill 7 gr g by Conduit—Blazing Love (ex-Neil McKnight -R) 724⁴ 936 (1414)
Shiota 2 ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Thawrah (Joseph G. Murphy) **1158 (1340) 1620 2131³**
Shiroccosmagicgem 6 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Black Magic Baby (ex-Edward F. Power) 475⁵ (603) 828³ 941⁵
Shocker 2 ch g by Shaman—Wings of The Rock (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **907 997² 1238G 1316⁴ 1791⁵ 2021⁵ 2364**
Shoda 3 b f by Nathaniel—Que Pasa (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1424³ (1571) 1808⁴ 1961**
Shoebbox King 5 b g by Aclaim—Lady Lambada (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **527 654 792 883⁴ 988⁴ 2258**
Shoof Phoenix 2 ch c by Phoenix of Spain—Grainne's Dream (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **1471**
Shoot First 8 b g by Westerner (GB)—Keeps Sake (C.Byrnes) 2436⁵
Shoot The Blues (GB) 7 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Polly Doodle (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) 128² 294³
Shoot To Kill 7 b g by Dandy Man—Nancy Astor (GB) (Stephen Thorne) **341⁵ 409⁵ 471K 818 1019⁵ 1153² 1451 1566 1656 1795² 2069 2419**
Shopping Around 10 ch f by Doyen—Back To Bavaria (ex-Tom Dreaper) 314 840
Short Change 5 b g by Requito—Sage Grouse (USA) (ex-Thomas Dowling) **280 740 859 1680 1943 2097**
Shotgun Jack 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Supreme Vic (Patrick G. Kelly) 401 568
Shouldvebearing (GB) 4 b c by Havana Grey (GB)—Lady Estella (Richard Hannon (in GB)) **953**
Show Me Girl 2 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Realt Eile (ex-Paul John Gilligan) **1563**
Showspinner (GB) 2 b f by Showcasing (GB)—Spinamiss (Mrs John Harrington) **2018 2403**
Show Your Workings 2 b g by Invincible Army—Dancewithastranger (ex-Sean Davis) **1260 1604 1763 1863**
Shraheen 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Cottage Theatre (ex-Philip Fenton) 131 208⁵ 294 358⁴ 457 732 1056¹D
Shuil Na Tra 6 b g by Malinas (GER)—Shuil Le Vic (Norman Lee) 27 106 224 978 1138 (1774) 2140 2430⁵
Shuil Senna 8 b f by Milan (GB)—Shuil Oilean (ex-Shane Nolan) 1973 2241 2291
Shuil Siorai 7 b f by Morozov (USA)—Shuil Direach (Miss Elizabeth Anne Lalor) 1771
Shuttle Diplomacy (FR) 4 b g by Dschingis Secret (GER)—Rime De Boitron (FR) (Thomas Cooper) (44) (425) 682
Sibari 3 b g by Magna Grecia—Loulwa (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1266 1811**
Sidiriya 5 b f by Nathaniel—Sidra (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 413⁴
Sidiza 3 b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—Sidra (ex-D. K. Weld) **965³ 1485 (2050)**
Siege Of Troy (GB) 3 b f by Siyouni (FR)—Roheryn (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **905² 1193⁴ (1256) 1477² 1736⁴ 1995L³ 2308**
Sienna Grey (GB) 2 ch f by Havana Grey (GB)—Fire Line (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **1732 1848 2025**
Sierra De Gredos (GB) 3 b g by Almanzor (FR)—Bracing Breeze (GB) (A. Oliver) **884 1007 1248 1408 1715**
Sigh No More 2 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Silent Thoughts (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1546 (1604) (1764) 1883 2129 2306⁵ (2360)**
Sights Unseen 5 b f by Hillstar (GB)—Lights of Broadway (S. Slevin -R) 1028⁴ 1517⁵ 1693 1729⁵
Sign From Above 6 b g by Sea The Stars—Martine's Spirit (ex-Peter Fahey) 188 252 686 (1051)
Signora Di Milano 6 b f by Milan (GB)—Liscannor (ex-Gordon Elliott) 891 1043
Signor Ferrari 3 b g by Invincible Army—Altogether (P.J.F. Murphy) **70⁴ 162⁴ 285² 429 508 833 (917) 1005² 1164 1268 (1368) 1557**
Silaire 7 b f by Quest For Peace—Fun (ex-Gordon Michael Doyle -R) 754
Silas Marner 7 b g by Camelot (GB)—Dorset Cream (GB) (Charles O'Brien) 1623 1911 2197⁴ 2334 **2408**
Silent Approach 6 b f by Walk In The Park—Kilbarry Demon (ex-C. O'Keefe -R) 53³ 90³ 210⁵ 548W
Silent Dawn 5 b g by Dawn Approach—Silent Dreamer (GB) (Adrian Murray) 868³ 1532 1801
Silent Flight 8 b g by Mahler (GB)—Mountain Empress (Philip M. Byrne) 42 (144) 383³ 927 2274⁵
Silent Guardian (GB) 3 b g by Lightning Spear (GB)—Prewar (GB) (Emmet Mullins) **1970³ 2134⁴ 2319³ 2512**
Silent Selector 4 b g by Order of St George—Coolsilver (G.E. O'Leary) 2135 2313
Silent Venture 5 b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Ballymartintheatre (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 576³
Silin Alainn 5 b f by Gatewood (GB)—Cherry Lodge (Norman Lee) 563 733 968 1136 2369
Silk Degrees 3 ch g by Free Eagle—Lady Mandeville (ex-M.G.Quinn) **1970 2146 2194 2424**
Silkies Sib 4 ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Vasoni (Timothy Doyle) (1157) **1258 1454 1828⁴ 1962 2266 2394**
Silky Sulleabhain 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cool Cap (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **280 580 710**
Silverfort Lady 5 gr f by Carlotamix (FR)—Blue Fire Lady (John M.Burke -R) 46 225 353 493 928 1198
Silver King 8 gr g by Sholokhov—Lisnasella (Oliver McKiernan) (62) 143² 457 700 1093
Silver Lafanta 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Silverpockets (Robert Murphy -R) 1306
Silver Mill 5 gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Elivette (FR) (John Patrick Ryan) 1837 1917 2291
Silver Nemo 6 gr g by Markaz—Jealous Beauty (ex-Lee Smyth) **71 157 498 527 1106 1224**
Silver Pageant (GB) 4 b f by Ifraaj (GB)—Silver Mirage (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1126C 1411F 1666
Silver Sixpence (GB) 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Natavia (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **2050**
Simmering (GB) 2 b f by Too Darn Hot (GB)—Cashla Bay (GB) (Ollie Sangster (in GB)) **1991²**
Simple Endeavour (GB) 3 b f by Dubawi—Wisdom Mind (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1241 1345² 1894² 2077⁵ 2218dh**
Simpletwistoffaith 7 b g by Laverock—Verney Roe (Patrick J. F. Hassett) 606 787 1014
Simply Shabra 9 b g by Mountain High—Valley Way (Anthony McCann) (42) 257⁵ 361 649 1010
Simply Sideways 7 ch f by Sir Prancealot—Miss Sundance (Timothy Doyle) **394 444⁵ 579 (766) 1062 1483 1577 2081 2220⁴ 2509**
Simpson's Paradox 4 b g by Mastercraftsman—Alpha Lupi (John Andrew Kinsella) **1317 1489⁵ 1797⁵ 2261 2498**
Simurgh 2 b c by Phoenix of Spain—Harasava (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2343⁴**
Sinbad My Dad 3 b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Mossy's Lodge (GB) (Seamus Fahey) **833⁴ 1004³ 1192 1457 1605 1783 1867 2049 2071⁵ 2310dh 2466**
Sindria 2 b f by Kodiak (GB)—Miss Liguria (GB) (D. K. Weld) **2212**
Sineads Fancy 7 b f by Laverock—Amigan Lady (Stephen Ryan) 735³ 979 1366 (1694) 1929
Sin E Shekells (GB) 7 ch g by Bated Breath (GB)—Meddling (GB) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) **590 710 883 1080 1934**
Sing A New Song 3 ch f by Teofilo—My Fere Lady (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **666 918 965 1102 1214 1658 1894**
Singing Banjo 14 b g by Generous—Mille Fleurs (FR) (ex-Barry John Walsh -R) (688) 1803⁵ 2038⁴
Single Edition 6 ch g by Buratino—Air of Mystery (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 480 732 **1492⁴ 1645 2035² 2136² 2328**
Sionnach Eile 7 b g by Valirann (FR)—Brogella (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) 800³ 1039³ 1324² **1558**
Sioux Eagle 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Sioux Rising (Patrick T. Foley) **1209³ 1370³ 1911⁵**
Sioux Grit 6 b f by Al Kazeem (GB)—Midnite Ride (R.P.Burns) 107 **232 440 887**
Sir Allen (GB) 5 ch g by Territories—Showbird (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 182 317⁴ 1690 (2075) **2269² 2348**
Sir Argus (GB) 7 b g by Soldier of Fortune—Oligarch Society (W.P. Mullins) 2440⁵
Sir Bob 12 b/gr g by Morozov (USA)—Carrigeen Rocket (Robert Tyner) 130 355² (401) 703
Sir Callisto 4 ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Sea The Sun (GER) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 308 **1812**
Sir Carnegie 4 b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Sainte Careigne (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1493 1649⁵
Sire Du Berlais (FR) 12 b g by Poliglote (GB)—Royale Athenia (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 215 388V⁵ 690
Sirekoff 5 b g by Sholokhov—What A Breeze (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 10 321A 921⁴ 1010⁴ 1182²**

Sirene Success 3 ch f by Success Days—Ittasal (GB) (ex-K.J. Condon) **861⁵ 1151 1278⁵ 1588 1778**

Sir Gerhard 9 b g by Jeremy (USA)—Faanan Aldaar (W.P. Mullins) 388V (465) 661U³ 698⁴

Sirius (FR) 5 br f by Ectot (GB)—Across The Sky (ex-W.P. Mullins) **1257 (1558) 1586⁴**

Sirjack Thomas 9 gr g by Fast Company—Velyika (Adrian McGuinness) **341 430⁴ 444³ 509⁵ 579 780 950 1065 1235 (1394) 1489² 1567³ (1960) 2071⁴ 2237 2507**

Sir Jeremy 2 ch g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Jeremy's Girl (Adrian McGuinness) **1652 1742 1882 (1937) 2080³ 2353**

Sir Jimmy Mac 8 b g by Valirann (FR)—Georgia Girl (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 1494⁵ 1660⁴ 1832³

Sir Psycho 8 b g by Zoffany—Open Book (GB) (Harry Derham (in GB)) 695

Sir Sagacious 3 b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Orange Blossom (GB) (ex-W.P. Browne) **201² 1079**

Sir Yoshi 2 b c by Mehmas—Johara (David Marnane) **526² 776³ (996) 1237P 1294⁴ 1480 1829C³ 2191**

Si Senior 3 b f by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—House of Roses (GB) (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **1588 1778 1888 2027 2218**

Si Se Puede (FR) 5 b f by Spanish Moon (USA)—Sainte Mante (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1030² 1187

Sissi 3 gr f by Waldgeist (GB)—Queen of Power (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1193 1424² 1850⁵**

Sister Emmanuel 6 b f by Masterofthehorse—Baro'gs Benefit (ex-John M. Burke -R) 55

Sister Lily 3 b f by Inns Of Court—Sister Anne (USA) (R.P. Burns) **1945**

Sister Lola 7 b f by Slade Power—Riobamba (USA) (Adrian Sexton) **1270 1543³ 1746 1826 2098 2354**

Sister Mila 3 br f by Kodi Bear—Ice Haven (ex-Adrian Murray) **709 906⁵ 1060⁵ 1193 1315 1638**

Siul Molly Siul 5 b f by Bullet Train (GB)—Shuil A Maidin (Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1948 2083 2272⁴ 2366

Sixandahalf 4 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Mandasini (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 365² (677) **(918) 1052² 1381³ 1586 (1760S) 2132³**

Sixhandsinmypocket (GB) 7 b/gr g by Geordieland (FR)—Sisella (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 4

Sixpack (GB) 4 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Terre du Vent (FR) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **510 615⁴ 820² (911) (1170) 1370² 1597³ 1902 2149³**

Six Thirty 2 b c by Inns of Court—Raoufah (GB) (Natalia Lupini) **2119 2278³**

Siyaan (GB) 2 b c by Siyouni (FR)—Lady Darshaan (A. Oliver) **1935 2019 2119**

Size Five 6 b g by Califet (FR)—Strong Lady (Noel C. Kelly) (2134P) (2383)

Skellet 3 b f by Kingman (GB)—Dane Street (USA) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) **963**

Skid Row Joe 5 ch g by Mahler (GB)—Lucys Gem (GB) (Patrick G. Kelly) 738

Skillman Ave 2 b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Imelda Mayhem (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1339⁴ 1502 1620 1732 2120 2421³**

Skinvider 7 b f by Shirocco (GER)—Shameena (ex-Martin Hassett -R) 98

Skippin Court 7 b g by Court Cave—Tomboy (Gavin Cromwell) 461 727 1513 1636 2059⁴ 2231²

Skontonovski (GB) 7 b g by Harbour Watch—An Ghalanta (Adrian McGuinness) **165 245⁴ 409 510 668 753 877 998 (1374) 1438 1547⁵ 1656³ 1794⁵ 2009³ 2077⁴ 2157⁴ (2265) 2322³ 2419 (2470)**

Sky Advocate 2 gr c by Inns of Court—Coolnagree (Clive Cox (in GB)) **1995⁴**

Sky Legend (GB) 5 ch g by Galileo—Spectre (FR) (Noel C. Kelly) **(118) 533⁵ 647 2242 2481**

Sky Lord (GB) 5 b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Banjaxed Girl (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 292²

Skyscraper (FR) 5 b g by Waldpark (GER)—Sancoin (USA) (ex-Gerard Keane) 924

Sky Tempest 5 gr f by Cloudings—Kempinski (ex-Louise G. Lyons) 224 346 629 890 1176 1519

Slade Steel 6 b g by Telescope—Mariet (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 178² (388D) 672³

Slamadoor 5 ch f by Slade Power—Amador (ex-Jarlath P. Fahey) 755 1067⁵ 1365⁵ 1495dh

Slanagabhgoileir 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Shadow Dearg (Gordon Elliott) (63) 288⁴ 482

Slane Hill 7 b g by Shantou (USA)—Slaney Lady (ex-Barry Connell) 1121 1403⁴ 2116 2332

Slaney Bank 6 b g by Snow Sky (GB)—West Legend (ex-Mark Fahey) 1533 1694

Slaneyside 3 ch c by Dawn Approach—Deontas (ex-J. S. Bolger) **1171**

Slaney Swagger 3 br c by Profitable—Bandiuc Eile (ex-J. S. Bolger) **391 508² 644³ 909 1145² 1207**

Slaney Tide 4 ch f by Dawn Approach—Symmetrical (USA) (ex-J. S. Bolger) **533 880 1110**

Slate Gray 7 gr f by Soldier of Fortune—Masiana (ex-D. Deacon) 1536

Sleepless Knight 4 b g by Decorated Knight (GB)—Scala Romana (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **1110 1638**

Slice Of Paradise 5 b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Valentines Misty (ex-Brendan Oliver Walsh -R) 2296

Slick 2 b/gr f by Oasis Dream (GB)—Shurooq (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1890²**

Slieve Bearnagh 7 b g by Zoffany—Angels Story (M. Halford & T. Collins) (1034) (1325) 1683² **1946⁴ 2180³ 2294³ 2499⁵**

Slieve Binnian 4 gr g by Awtaad—Qertaas (M. Halford & T. Collins) **183C 956 1282² 1454⁵ 1716³ 1829³ 1996 (2483)**

Slieve Carran 5 b g by Affinisea—Vertical Limit (Patrick T. Foley) 1536⁴ 1853⁴ 1974 (2332)

Slim Marvel (FR) 6 b f by Masked Marvel (GB)—Slim Pearl (FR) (Andrew Slattery) 61 563³ 731³ 992² 1334 (1382) 1555

Sli Na Ghealai 3 b f by Vocalised (USA)—Oiche Ghealai (ex-J. S. Bolger) **393 1281 1477 1528⁵ 1573² 1780³ 2008 2260**

Sliogan (FR) 3 b f by Zelzal (FR)—Shakila (GB) (John C. McConnell) **407 2194 2393**

Slip Jig 6 b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Jigs'n Reels (Colin Motherway -R) 403³ 558⁵ (754) 2369

Slip Of The Tongue 7 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Female (ex-Padraig Roche) 132⁵ 295 1121 1403

Sloan 2 b f by Acclamation (GB)—Step Away (GB) (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1406**

Sloan Sq 5 br g by Malinas (GER)—Fleur Rose (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 598³

Slotty Dotty 6 b f by Court Cave—Queen Medbh (Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 183 323³

Slowdownbarney 3 b g by Magna Grecia—Dawn Choir (GB) (John C. McConnell) **1155⁵ 1256⁵ 1455⁵ 1901 2054 2283 2401 2475**

Sluice 3 b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Song Maker (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **429³ 719² 960⁵ 1190³ 1578**

Slurricane 3 b g by Kodiak (GB)—Sheikhakan (Ross O'Sullivan) **(833) 1281⁵ 1477 1812⁴ 2082³ 2327³ 2491²**

Slyguff Storm 6 gr f by Snow Sky (GB)—Slyguff Annie (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1761 1917

Smackwater Jack 10 b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Malachy's Attic (Mrs Denise Foster) 130 310 379 634

Small Bucks 3 ch f by The Gurkha—Quaich (GB) (Leanne Breen) **34 1252 1395 1738⁵ 1895**

Smallcraftwarning 7 b g by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Scrumptious (GB) (Miss Evanna McCutcheon) (276) 332 840² 1122 1816 2107⁴

Small Doses 4 b g by Westerner (GB)—Thegirlonthehill (Paul Nolan) 2196

Small Fry 3 b g by Harzand—Duchess of Daars (ex-Kieran Purcell) **642³**

Small Money 6 ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Atlanteia (ex-Anthony Mullins) 1631 1756

Smaoineamh Sile (GB) 6 ch f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Queen of Tara (ex-John C. McConnell) **(1215) 1309 1438⁵ 1658² 1846 1908**

Smart Impression 3 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Bounty'S Spirit (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **153⁴ 247⁵ 654 1409 1503 1747 2153**

Smiling 2 ch f by No Nay Never (USA)—Coral Shell (A.P.O'Brien) **2304 2476²**

Smiling Bess 5 ch f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Katie T (ex-Kevin Prendergast) 309² 466⁴ 754 1123 (1383) 1535² 1722

Smitty Bacall 13 b g by Marienbard—Beths Bell (ex-J.P. Flavin) 1029 (1366) 1628 1723 1759³ 1803³ 2013³ 2290⁵

Smoke Them Out 2 b c by Sands of Mali (FR)—Night Secret (T.G. McCourt) **1165 1310³ 1406 1848⁴ 1935 (2151) 2299²**

Smooth (GB) 2 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Soft Cover (GB) (ex-Charles Weld) **1777 1969 2145**

Smooth Scotch 7 br g by Libertarian (GB)—Mandy Mac (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 678

Smooth Tom 5 b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Winsor Royal (Andrew Slattery) **394² 673 (1707) 1986 2223² (2399) 2487**

Snag It 7 gr g by Dream Ahead (USA)—Killura (USA) (P.J.F. Murphy) **35 168² 243 342 367⁴ 410**

Snake Oil 9 b g by Westerner (GB)—Impulsive Ita (ex-Barry Connell) 39⁴ 319

Snapdragon 2 br c by No Nay Never (USA)—Muthabara (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **793⁴ 1253 1369⁴ 1472² 1743² 1862² 1942⁴ 2191 2299⁴ 2405³**

Snapius 5 b g by Buratino—Snap Alam (ex-J.A. Nash) **234 421 966 1238 1265 1456 1535**

Snapper Rocks 2 b c by Threat—Siderante (FR) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **1806**

Snpraeterea 6 b g by Buratino—Snap Alam (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **394**

Sneddy Eddie 4 b g by Churchill—Water Feature (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) **517 711⁴ 908⁴ 1280 1898³ 2168⁵**

Snegurochka 9 gr f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Riviera Rose (ex-Ms. M. Dowdall Blake -R) 46 294

Snellen 3 b f by Expert Eye (GB)—Illumined (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **667 960 (1146) 1379² (1553) 1706 1988² 2133³**

Snowcapped 4 b/br f by Churchill—Snow Pixie (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **750⁵ 966C³ 1283⁴ 1961**

Snow Delight 6 b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dranaghs Delight (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 1405 1666

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Snow Punt 7** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Puntabrook (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 129 571³ 842
- Snowshaan 5** b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Dolly's Mix (Patrick T. Foley) 403
- Snugsborough Benny 14** b g by Beneficial (GB)—Saddlers Arc (ex-J.P.Broderick) 1357
- Snugsborough Chime 7** b g by Presenting (GB)—Seekayclaire (ex-J.P.Broderick) 223 377 841
- Snugsborough Jc 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Snugsborough Gem (J.P.Broderick) 2227 2439
- Soar Beyond 3** b f by Mehmas—Gracious Lady (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **740 859 1159**
- Soaring Monarch 7** b g by Free Eagle—Little Live Wire (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1577 1586³ 1887 1996⁴ (2073) 2378**
- Sobriety Blue 3** b g by Air Force Blue (USA)—Costume (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **124⁴ 201⁴ 833 1006 1392⁵ 1588⁵ 1894 1967**
- So Des Flos (FR) 7** b g by Joshua Tree—Marie Royale (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 218 320⁴ 386⁴ (452) 608² 2503
- So Diligent (GB) 3** b g by Due Diligence (USA)—Nibbling (T.G.McCourt) **531 847² 1066 1312 1351 1895**
- So Easy Way 8** br g by Sageburg—No Easy Way (ex-I.Madden) 605³ 1132 **1243 1288 1496 1610³ 1699 1978**
- So Far Away 6** b f by Malinas (GER)—Serpentaria (GB) (ex-John M.Burke -R) 525⁵ 995
- So Fortunate 7** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Oscatallo (ex-J.P. O'Keeffe) 592 786
- Solar Breeze 5** b f by Kodiak (GB)—Sunny Harbor (Daniel McLoughlin) **154² 430 956 1227⁵ 1639 1812² 1988 2079**
- Solar Drive 3** gr g by Mastercraftsman—Trimurti (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **163 244 407 (642) 715² 912² 1241³ (1545) 1783⁴ (1972) 2327²**
- Solar Falcon 3** b g by Ribchester—Solar Halo (USA) (ex-Conor O'Dwyer) 1300³ 1783 1972 (2204)
- Solar Saving 3** b g by Vocalised (USA)—Solar Outburst (ex-J. S. Bolger) **577**
- Soldante 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Dantes Firth (Ciaran Murphy) 97⁵ 550 2015
- Soldaro 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Supreme Beneficial (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 103³ 191 327 636²
- Soldat Flamboyant 7** br g by Soldier Of Fortune—Blazing Belle (ex-Daniel G. Murphy) 225
- Soldier Of Honour 7** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Delta Forty (GB) (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 101³ 273 424⁴ 547 609
- Soldiers Design 3** b f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Divine Design (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **153²**
- Soldier's Empire 3** ch c by Bated Breath (GB)—Mireille (ex-G.M.Lyons) **903⁵ 1063³ 1268⁴**
- Soldier Solid 7** b g by Virtual (GB)—Right Up My Street (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **1433³**
- Solitaire Lady 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Sliabh Geal Gcua (ex-Peter Croke -R) 1180
- Solitary Man 6** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Jenny Be Quick (E. Bolger) (803) 1120² (1461) 1819² 2087
- Solly Attwell 6** b g by Vendangeur—Polly Anthus (GB) (ex-Cian Collins) 289² 492 650³ (842) 1276N³ 1600 1625³
- Solness (FR) 6** b g by Konig Turf (GER)—Solveigh (GER) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 174³ 388Q 687⁴ 1572 (2059) (2425)
- Solo Flight 6** b g by Gleneagles—Rhythm Queen (ex-John C. McConnell) 626 1141²
- Soloman Lane (GB) 9** ch g by Sakhee (USA)—Azaila (GB) (ex-Martin Hassett -R) 104 (327)
- Solomon Coop 3** b/r c by Twilight Son (GB)—Rythmique (ex-Natalia Lupini) **611² 875³ 1087 1233**
- Solsbury Hill 5** b g by Lucky Speed—Savitha (Conor O'Dwyer) 708⁴ 1118
- So Majestic 4** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Stars So Bright (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **242⁴ 366⁵ 535⁵ 792⁴ 899³ 1161 1238P³ 1474 1541² 1678⁴ 1828V 1893**
- Som Brasil (GB) 2** b c by Aclaim—Prezzie (GB) (ex-Sean Davis) **2278**
- Some Beauty 2** br f by King of Change (GB)—Symfony (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1710 1995**
- Some Joy 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Pink Mist (ex-J.P. O'Keeffe) 475⁴ 560⁴
- Some Like It Hot 2** b f by Profitable—Ban Og (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **435 913**
- Someone's Wish 4** b g by Buratino—Crystal Mountain (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 250 308 397 625⁵ 839 1186² 1301⁴ 1383⁵ 1755 **1946 (2037) 2125 2315³ 2488²**
- Some Performance (USA) 2** b c by Oscar Performance (USA)—Princely Sum (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **2211⁴ 2423⁴**
- Somerset Hill 5** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Popular Opinion (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) 1684 1821
- Some See Stars (GB) 4** b g by Intello (GER)—Boost (GB) (A.L.T.Moore) 463⁵
- So Messi 4** ch g by Gustav Klimt—Junia Tepzia (Patrick Martin) 133 195 **518³ 668 920³ 1000 1380 2148 2392**
- Something Abouther 8** b f by Flemensfirth (USA)—Female (ex-Pdraig Roche) 191 (374)
- Something Nice 4** b g by Estidhkaar—Nicotina (GB) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **589 664 1169⁴ 1864**
- Something Noble 2** b c by Teofilo—Afdhaad (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) **2388**
- Sommesky 5** ch g by Soldier of Fortune—Mazaryne (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) (357)
- Somptueuse 3** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sommore (ex-M.C. Grassick) **586 884⁵ 1807 1934**
- Somptueux (FR) 9** b g by Spirit One (FR)—Best Day (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1058³ **1217³ 1724⁴ 2332**
- Sondheim 7** ch g by Born To Sea—Sedna (ex-Craig O'Neill -R) **(1148) 1317**
- Song For My Father 7** ch g by Libertarian (GB)—Easter Saturday (ex-L.J.Archdeacon -R) 735 928
- Sonnyboyliston 7** ch g by Power (GB)—Miss Macnamara (C.Byrnes) **2399**
- Sonny Fella (GB) 6** b g by Battle of Marengo—Mother's Hope (W.M.Roper) 2205 2330⁵
- Sonny May 7** ch g by Hillstar (GB)—Wouldnt Doubt Ya (Denis Hickey -R) 2294⁴
- Son Of Hypnos 7** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Top Dollar (GB) (Kevin Michael Smith) (652) 770 923³ 1014 **1229² 1259 (1555) 1581⁴ 1836⁵ 2294 2445**
- Sophia Klimt 3** b f by Gustav Klimt—Choral Choice (Patrick Martin) **31 247⁴ 741⁵ 845 1017 2477**
- Soprano 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Lealas Daughter (George Boughey (in GB)) **1983³**
- Sorella Carina 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Too Precious (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **655**
- Sorrentino 6** b g by New Bay (GB)—Janicellaine (ex-W.P. Mullins) (738)
- Sosallycanwait 5** gr/ro f by No Nay Never (USA)—Toy Top (USA) (ex-Leanne Breen) **527 1106 1247**
- So Scottish (FR) 7** b g by Martaline (GB)—Mer D'arabie (FR) (Emmet Mullins) 182⁴ 388AA 673 802² 1070⁴ 1333⁵ 1592²
- So They Tell Me 5** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Speckled Wood (Pdraig Roche) 626 (1125) 1569
- Soul Of Spain 3** br g by Phoenix of Spain—Aimhirgin Lass (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **616³ 864² 1171⁵ 1902³ 2052⁴ (2268) 2467³**
- Sound Move 3** b g by Belardo—Prudent Approach (ex-J. S. Bolger) **619 669**
- Sounds Like A Plan (GB) 2** gr c by Night of Thunder—Stage Play (A. Oliver) **(882)**
- Sounds Victorious 5** br g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Sounds Charming (W.P. Mullins) (263) 388R⁴ 682⁴
- Source Code (FR) 2** b c by Blue Point—Roxity (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1675 2305 2363 (2464)**
- Southern Point 6** b g by Soldier of Fortune—Olives Hall (A.M.O'Grady) 852 1068 1591 1609
- Southey 4** ch g by Tamayuz (GB)—Mikandy (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 942 1360A³ 1414² 1760U⁴ 1870
- Southgreen 2** b g by Dandy Man—Irish Mint (D.J. Bunyan) **2505**
- South Of Killerig 4** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Maple Lawn (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 1720⁴ 1874⁴ 2096
- South Shore Island 2** b c by Blue Point—Faithful Duchess (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1096⁴ 1343 1675⁵ 1743³ 2066² 2299**
- Sovereign Affair 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Royal Affair (Kieran P. Cotter) **1406 1539 1732 2143 2421**
- Sovereign Banter 2** b c by Ten Sovereigns—Katy Spirit (E. J. O'Grady) **1165 1277 2021 2264**
- Sovereign City 3** b g by Ten Sovereigns—Lady Godiva (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **31 162 1020 1215 1321**
- Sovereign Duke (GER) 9** b g by Jukebox Jury—Shadow Queen (GER) (M.A. Gunn) 839 1041 1336 1499 1610 2198
- Soyounique 7** ch g by Siyouni (FR)—Adventure Seeker (FR) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **229 281⁴ 437**
- Space Tourist 7** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Luna (GB) (W.P. Mullins) 1402⁵ (1758) 2163² 2415²
- Space Warrior 3** b c by Belardo—Surface of Earth (USA) (Thomas Mullins) **1811 1970⁵ 2134 2235⁴ 2465**
- Spanish Cara 3** ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Spanish Dawn (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **528² 710²**
- Spanish Flame 3** ch g by Phoenix of Spain—Alfea (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **667²**
- Spanish Harlem (FR) 6** ch g by Spanish Moon (USA)—Souverainete (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 114³ 254³ 597U 705
- Spanish John 6** ch g by Vendangeur—Black Belt (P.A.Fahy) **617 768 966 1335 1659⁵ 2173 2269 2468⁵**
- Spanish Maid 6** b f by Workforce (GB)—Maid For Money (Francis J. Flood) 196 345 489 754³ 1646³ 1769⁴ 2241⁵
- Spanish Tenor 10** ch g by Lope De Vega—Devious Soprano (ex-Jack W. Davison) **430 444 587 780 904⁵ 982 1146⁴ 1251 1434 1566**
- Spare Chips (FR) 4** ch g by Almanzor (FR)—Calima Mon Amour (FR) (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 2096
- Sparkling Sea 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Titanium Sky (ex-G.M.Lyons) **(662) 900²**

- Sparks Fly (GB) 4 b f** by Muhaarar (GB)—Stepping Out (David Loughnane (in GB)) **1484**⁵
- Spartan Soldier 2 b c** by No Nay Never (USA)—Spirit Bear (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **585 2076**⁴
- Spasiba (FR) 5 ch g** by Ultra—Roubaix (W.P. Mullins) **1558**³ **1986 2132**
- Spatman De Cerisy (FR) 5 b g** by Spanish Moon (USA)—Kapgir De Cerisy (FR) (Paul Nolan) 15 543 842³ 994
- Spavango 5 br g** by Ocovango (GB)—Moon Approach (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 149 236 421⁴ 521 2108 2371
- Special Angel 3 b f** by El Kabeir (USA)—Paper Dreams (Adrian Murray) **122**² **285**⁴ **306 408**⁴ **619**⁴ **752 1020 1714**² (1895) **2101**⁴ **2261**² **2351**
- Special Cadeau (GB) 6 b g** by Nathaniel—Speciosa (Henry de Bromhead) 136⁴ 311⁴ 488² 2083⁴
- Special Protector 6 b/br f** by The Gurkha—Special Assignment (USA) (Eoin Doyle) 99 **283**⁴ **712 880 1029 1313 1756**⁵ 1875 2035
- Special Wan 4 b f** by Belardo—Fast Jazz (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **901**² **1152**² **1377**³ (1947L)
- Speckled Meadow 7 br f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Speedi Mouse (GB) (Don Browne -R) (510) **878 998**² **1567**² **1795**³ **2379**² **2462**
- Speculatrix (GB) 5 b f** by No Risk At All (FR)—Scorpio Queen (Gordon Elliott) 548G 685 2227
- Speedwood (FR) 3 ch g** by Garswood (GB)—Hamadryade (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **778**⁵ **1079 1248**² **1503 1557 1888 2098 2189**
- Spellacy's Cross 5 b g** by Doyen—Kenzie (ex-Thomas Mullins) 41 136 208 927 1116 1840
- Spencer Dock 3 ch g** by Profitable—Miss Latina (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **889**
- Speranza Wilde 6 b f** by Ask (GB)—Duplicate Daughter (R. K. Watson) 46⁵ 263Z 1914 2366 2485
- Sphagnum 7 b g** by Urban Poet (USA)—Well Bonnie (J.P. Broderick) 935 1129⁵ 1359² (1514) 1585 1804² 2140 (2503)
- Spice Diva 7 b f** by Arcadio (GER)—Ned's Joy (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 58C⁴ 263C² 321J 542
- Spick And Span 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Florishwells d'Ete (FR) (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) 732 1056² 1301 1365⁴ 1683⁴ 1973³ 2182⁴
- Spicy Margarita 2 ch f** by Earthlight—Nahoodh (Adrian Murray) **2461**
- Spillane's Tower 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—In The Habit (James Joseph Mangan) (53) 312² (462) (676)
- Spindleberry 6 b f** by Policy Maker—Sapphire Rouge (W.P. Mullins) (107) 458² 692⁵
- Spinning Web 4 b g** by Fascinating Rock—Just A Runaway (GB) (Ms Margaret Mullins) **369 865**³ **1002**⁴ 1304⁵ 2201 2459
- Spinola Bay (GB) 4 b g** by Dragon Dancer (GB)—Earth Lady (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 463 806⁴ 2135 2270⁵ 2366³
- Spirit d'Or 2 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Across The Sea (GB) (Gavin Hemon (in FR)) (1995)
- Spirited Lass 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Saddler's Lass (Edward Cawley) 1142
- Spirit Genie 4 b c** by Invincible Spirit—Prima Luce (Jennie Candlish (in GB)) **579**
- Spirit Of Eagles 4 b f** by Gleneagles—Tranquil Spirit (ex-Thomas Dowling) **527 654 860 1009**³ **1221 1319 1465**⁵ **1747 1943 1998**² **2067 2147**
- Spirit Of Legend (FR) 7 b g** by Kapgarde (FR)—Indian Lizzy (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 132 695
- Spirit Of Paradise 4 b f** by Invincible Spirit—The Sky Is Blazing (ex-Noel Meade) **164 249**⁴ **369 539 620**
- Spitfire Fighter 4 b g** by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Summer Spice (Noel Meade) **580 799**
- Splashing Out 6 b f** by Walk In The Park—Nadiya de La Vega (FR) (Eoin Griffin) 176 420² 606³ 2459
- Splendid Choice 5 b g** by Hillstar (GB)—Luanna (P.J. Rothwell) 261⁵ 414 557³ 867 1139
- Spoilt For Choice 6 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Best Bidder (USA) (ex-Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1039⁵ 1324
- Spoken Truth 3 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Joilliere (D. K. Weld) (644) **964 2376**
- Sporting Glance (FR) 5 b g** by Coastal Path (GB)—Analifet (FR) (ex-Cian Collins) 1582² 1790⁴
- Sporting Glory 8 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Las Princess (Gordon Elliott) 51² (292) 460⁴ (2434)
- Sporting Hero (GB) 4 b g** by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Clouds Rest (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **495 589**⁴ **794 987**² **1160 1668 1813 2048**⁴ **2122 2345**
- Sportingsilvermine 3 br g** by Holy Roman Emperor—Praskovia (Denis Gerard Hogan) **496 614 783**² **1023**⁵ **1088 1298**² **1557 1653**⁴ **1828**⁵ **2005 2351**⁴ **2479**
- Sportinthepark 5 b g** by Walk In The Park—Miss Oscartea (Noel Meade) 382³ 480 727 2095² (2435)
- Spottedifference 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Georgetown Hope (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) 1582 1932²
- Spread Boss Ted (GB) 7 b g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (105) 388AB⁴
- Spread The Faith 4 ch f** by Mahler (GB)—Oddly Presented (Oliver McKiernan) 365 463 1413 2330
- Spread Your Wings 4 br f** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Step Right Up (Padraig Roche) 1131 2091⁴
- Spricklestown 5 b f** by Doyen—Old Carton Lass (Paul Stafford) 1500 1693 1802 2380⁵
- Springboard 5 b g** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Jopa (Michael J. McDonagh) 344 488 558 923 1176³ 1816
- Spring Collection (GB) 4 b f** by Postponed—Towards (USA) (ex-David Harry Kelly) **123 164 281 432**² **510**⁵ **640 920 1157**⁵ **1235**⁴ **1438**⁴ **1657**⁴ **1738 (1794) 1827**³
- Spring Meadow 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Gales Present (E. McNamara) 1041³ 2085 (2382) 2504
- Spring De La Mare (FR) 5 gr g** by No Risk At All (FR)—Springa De La Mare (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 63
- Springtime Promise 7 b f** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Rematch (Fergal O'Brien (in GB)) 458
- Sprinkles 3 b f** by Camelot (GB)—Fits Like A Glove (Padraig Roche) **798 1060 1193 1345**
- Spunog 3 b f** by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Dusty Moon (GB) (ex-Thomas Cleary) **278**⁴ **339 407**
- Spycatcher 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Damask (K.R. Burke (in GB)) **2130**⁵
- Spynfall (FR) 5 b f** by Ifraaj (GB)—Gallifrey (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 98⁵ 432D⁵ 725 978 1069⁴ 1522
- Spy (GB) 5 b g** by Muhaarar (GB)—Confidential Lady (GB) (ex-C. Byrnes) **910**⁵ **1242**⁴ **1282 1446 1608**² **1647**² 1814⁴
- Squire Danagher (GB) 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Sunday Bess (JPN) (A. Oliver) **37**² **(156) (411) 661 813**⁴ **966 1411**³ **1716**⁵ **1938 (2029) (2282)**
- Squire Darlin 4 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Grasping At Straws (ex-Michael Mulvany) 44 133
- Squire Ohara 6 b g** by Milan (GB)—Laughing Lesa (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 544⁵ 842⁵ 1113 1289 1625
- Staffordshire Knot 6 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Ned's Joy (Gordon Elliott) (7) (96) 274² 548S² 699
- Stagecoach Mary 6 b f** by Pether's Moon—Marys Choice (ex-Garry Caldwell) 41 128 (222)
- Stage Lady 7 b f** by Sageburg—Tilly Ann (ex-Norman Lee) 111
- Stag Night 6 b g** by Tagula—Maid To Order (ex-W. McCreery) **390**² **(447) 664**² **779 1678 2301**
- Stall The Ball 3 ch g** by Gustav Klimt—Inchelle (ex-Michael Mulvany) **244 306**
- Stand Back (GB) 5 b g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Circle of Angels (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1500 **2424**
- Stanhope (GB) 10 b g** by Equiano (FR)—Nicoise (John C. McConnell) **590 654 742 (883) 2258 2345**⁵ **2404**²
- Stansfield 10 b g** by Thousand Words (GB)—Pandalute (ex-Paul Traynor) 757
- St Anthonys Corner 4 br f** by Soldier of Fortune—Mexican Sky (ex-Norman Lee) (974) 1127 1554 1570
- Star Allure 2 b f** by Sea The Stars—Nurse Barbara (Ms Claire O'Connell) **2405**
- Star Contact 4 b f** by Hillstar (GB)—Go Out Dancing (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 570 822
- Starcrossed Lover 5 b g** by Pillar Coral (GB)—Verona's Sister (ex-C.A. Murphy) 922² 1180³
- Star Galaxy 4 b f** by Sea The Stars—Santa Anabaa (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **750 1107**⁴ **1437**⁵ **1793 1891**² **1988 2307**
- Star Harbour 6 b g** by Sea The Stars—Sioduil (Adrian McGuinness) **119**⁴ **166 343**² **471U**⁴ **956**⁴ **1078**⁴ (1276) **1553H (1672) 1716**² (2006) **2102**⁵ 2294⁵
- Starium 4 ch f** by Sea The Stars—I Am (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **821**² **1231**² **1492**² **1920**² **2029 2408**
- Star In The Park 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Flirt And Flee (ex-D.E. Fitzgerald) 1328 1494 2016
- Starita 6 ch f** by Well Chosen (GB)—In The Saltmills (ex-W.J. Burke) 922 1611
- Star Kissed 5 gr f** by Sea The Stars—Desert Snow (GB) (ex-G.M. Lyons) **641 749 1062**² **1208**³ **1431**² **1553**⁵ **1808**
- Starlight Cato 7 ch g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Lady Benmear (Daniel John Howard) 87² 424 609 2442
- Starlight Legacy 3 b f** by Harzand—Gift Range (ex-Noel Meade) **1076 1237 1320 1619**
- Starliner 3 b/br c** by Showcasing (GB)—Dawning (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **667**⁵ **903**⁴
- Star Magnolia 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Pavlosk (USA) (ex-G.M. Lyons) (537)
- Starman (FR) 8 gr g** by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (Anthony McCann) 16⁵ 194³ 348⁴ 521³ 895⁴ 1128 2318H⁵
- Star Of Atlantis 3 b f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Sibling Honour (GB) (ex-Thomas Gibney) **905 1063 1151 1619 1847**
- Star Official 6 b g** by Dawn Approach—Pechora (R. Donohoe) 9⁴ 110⁵ 209⁴ 276 2328 2456
- Star Of Lady M (GB) 4 gr f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Abraj Dubai (USA) (David O'Meara (in GB)) **2422**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Star Of Mayo (GB) 4** ch g by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Francophilia (GB) (ex-E. McNamara) 591 784 1026 1323 **1439 2030**
- Star Of Phoenix 3** b f by Phoenix of Spain—Wishing Star (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1945 2052**
- Star Runner (GB) 3** b g by Zoustar (AUS)—Bella Nouf (GB) (William Durkan) 2312²
- Starry Desert (GB) 2** br g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Etoile Filante (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **997⁴ 1420⁴ 1593² 2004³**
- Starry Heavens 4** gr f by Mastercraftsman—Etoile Filante (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **641 749 954³ 1126N 1371**
- Star Sailor 3** b g by Free Eagle—Little Sweetheart (Patrick J.Flynn) **339 448 883 1020² 1189 1349 1642**
- Starting Monday 7** ch g by Raven's Pass (USA)—Turning Times (Gillian Scott) **510² 780 1794 2237³ 2400⁵**
- Star With A Spark 4** b f by Dick Whittington—Dolce Segreto (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **227 751 1284**
- Starzov 7** br g by Morozov (USA)—Star Brook (P.J. Rothwell) 172 870
- State Actor 4** b g by Raven's Pass (USA)—State (USA) (ex-W.T. Farrell) **436² (580) (948) 1274⁴ 1887² 2386M**
- State Man (FR) 7** ch g by Doctor Dino (FR)—Arret Station (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (180) (388G) (698)
- Stateofenlightment 4** b g by Doyen—Shannon Falls (FR) (ex-R.P.Cody) 116⁴ 674 852
- State Of Joy 2** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Divine Authority (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1935 (2145)**
- Stattler 9** br g by Stowaway (GB)—Our Honey (ex-W.P. Mullins) 91² 184⁴
- Statuario (GB) 9** b g by Helmet (AUS)—Cat Hunter (GB) (Peter & Michael Bowen (in GB)) 1585
- Status Green 4** gr g by Le Havre—Namibie (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **510 746 834² (1000) 1244³ 1768 2326⁴**
- Stay Alert (GB) 5** b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Starfala (GB) (Hughie Morrison (in GB)) **1264⁵**
- Stay Gold 5** b g by Malinas (GER)—Barradaw Gale (C.A.Murphy) 1124 2244 2449⁴
- Staysound Susie 3** b f by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Eucharist (ex-Andrew Slattery) **246³ 448³ (986) 1342² 1557 (2152) 2301**
- St Cianans Fire 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (ex-Shane Crawley) **80² 233² 518**
- St Cuthbert's Cave 6** b g by Court Cave—Glenmore Erica (Gordon Elliott) 358 823
- St Denis's Well 6** ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Annie Greene (Ian Patrick Donoghue) (87) (101) 327 (386) 486 1601⁵ 1831 2246⁴ 2452F
- Stealthy Tom 9** b g by Yeats—Hi Native (E. Bolger) 492 805² 971 1388
- Steelers Appeal 11** b g by Beneficial (GB)—Rose of Appeal (ex-D E Prendergast) 1881⁵ 1952
- Stella Acclamata 4** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Signora Valentina (Keith Henry Clarke) **909 1099 2101 2345**
- Stella Alpina 2** br f by Kodi Bear—Saporo di Roma (ex-W. McCreery) **662⁴**
- Stellar Jury (GB) 5** b f by Jukebox Jury—Compelled (ex-V.C.Ward -R) 138 456 572
- Stellar Story 7** b g by Shantou (USA)—Bally Bolshoi (Gordon Elliott) 169⁴ (388AB) 681⁴
- Stellar Stow 11** b f by Stowaway (GB)—Cellar Door (ex-Timothy Doyle) 554 926 980
- Stellar Symphony 9** b f by Mahler (GB)—Rare Benefit (Terence O'Brien) 1013 1499 (2187) 2383
- Stellium 6** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Gleaming Silver (ex-M.C. Grassick) **1812 1902**
- Stenatee (FR) 6** b g by Manatee (GB)—Stenasia (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1364 1857
- Step Back In Time 6** ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Gift of Time (GB) (Chris Timmons) **654 742 1409 1617 2122 2404³ 2508**
- Stepdance 4** ch f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Moonlight Danceuse (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1717⁴ 1896 2031⁵ 2104⁵**
- Step It Out 3** b/gr f by Inns of Court—Best Steps (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **622⁴**
- Step Out 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Knockcroghery (S.R.B. Crawford) 51⁴ 365M² 548X 771² 936² 1181 1411Y² (1693) 2233S² 2512J⁵
- Steppenwolf (FR) 6** b g by Davidoff (GER)—Calima Mon Amour (FR) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 125⁵
- Steppingstone (FR) 6** b g by Masterstroke (USA)—Karistar (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1500² 1790³ 2060
- Steps In The Sand 5** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tu Eres Mi Amore (Cian Collins) **205 (471AB) 471A⁵ 661X⁴ 715C 923² 1132² (1357) (1415) 1692⁴ 1896³ 2034⁵ 2266 2409 2504**
- Steps Match 9** b g by Court Cave—Woodfield Dream (ex-Michael Butler) 629 789⁴ 1055⁵ 1366⁵ 1520
- Step To Somewhere (GB) 3** b f by Sea The Stars—Fresh Terms (GB) (D. K. Weld) **500⁵ 1023 1487⁵ 1765 1921² 2030 2351**
- St Faz (FR) 4** b g by Taareef (USA)—Pink Anemone (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) 15³ **660³ (799) 1084³ 1257 1331² 1673 2092**
- Stickman 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Moscow River (ex-Terence O'Brien) 236³
- Still Ciel 7** b f by Westerner (GB)—Graigace (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1290² 1509⁴ 1718² 2160
- Still Rolling 3** b f by Awtaad—Cirin Toinne (J. S. Bolger) **442³ 615 917 1618**
- Still She Blooms (GB) 3** b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Sea The Bloom (GB) (ex-Patrick Martin) **34 162³**
- Stily (FR) 4** b g by Clovis Du Berlais (FR)—Kauto Etoilee (FR) (Michael J. McDonagh) 1948 2433
- St Laurence's Gate 3** b g by Holy Roman Emperor—Maid For Sunshine (GB) (ex-James M. Barrett) **1006 1349³ 1658 1909 2204**
- Stockdale 8** gr f by Court Cave—Station Lane (ex-Patrick Eugene Turley -R) 98² 216⁵ 384⁵ 543⁴ 650² 939 1178² 1418
- Stoke The Fire 5** b g by Vadamos (FR)—Jewel of The Nile (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (10) 274³ 490⁴ (661L) 707 **1257**
- Stonecarthy 5** b g by Portage—Aspra (FR) (Kieran Purcell) 1523 1731 2060 2197 2366
- Stone Rosie 6** b f by Yeats—Royal Run (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 632 786 1028
- Stoneyford Lady 5** b f by Valirann (FR)—Presenting d'Azy (Henry de Bromhead) 41⁴ 328 856 2457³
- Stopitnowjulia 3** bl f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Visalia (Aidan Anthony Howard) **117 1017 1168 1826⁴ 1943 2189 2477**
- Stop On Red 6** b g by Mehmas—Noble Duchess (ex-Miss Katy Brown) **263S⁴ 299A 966F 1309⁴ 1394² 1505 1715**
- Stormalong 6** b f by September Storm (GER)—Howaboutthis (David Kenneth Budds) 176 856 1067 1327 1495³ (1728) **1911³ 2056³ (2185) 2367 2486³**
- Storm Averted 3** b f by Inns of Court—Stormy Clouds (ex-Michael Mulvany) **2007 2062³ 2175² 2393 2465²**
- Stormbreaker (GB) 5** b g by Proconsul (GB)—Shadows' Whispers (W.P. Mullins) **1574 1832² (2105)**
- Storm Eric 5** b g by Estidhkaar—Storm (Jamie Flynn -R) **30⁴ 79⁴ 877⁵ 1003 1110 1215 1391 2419**
- Storm Heart (FR) 4** b g by Storm The Stars (USA)—Shayalina (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 170² 388Z⁵ 706⁴
- Stormie Outlook 5** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Wild Storm (GB) (E. J. O'Grady) (1191) (1438) **1596³ 1739⁴ 2005² 2260⁴**
- Storm Mahler 6** ch g by Mahler (GB)—Bell Walks Dawn (E. McNamara) 197 523 1773 1974
- Storm Piece (GB) 2** b c by Night Of Thunder—Timepiece (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1806² 2004² 2128⁴**
- Storm Ryder 6** b g by Valirann (FR)—Daraheen Diamond (ex-Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 139 264 331 598
- Storms End 5** b g by Kalanisi—No More Storms (C.A.Murphy) 628 852 1181 1362⁵ 2244
- Storm Steps 9** br g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Travel Treat (Patrick Martin) 1623 1799 1948 2198
- Storm Tracker (FR) 3** br g by Storm Belt (USA)—Little Tinka (GB) (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) **611 748 1155**
- Stormy Jenn 7** b f by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Mawaared (GB) (P.Cluskey) **668² 753 1147 1709 1868⁴ 2107**
- Stormy Judge 9** gr g by Fairly Ransom (USA)—Jenniferjo (P.A.Fahy) 113⁴ 259⁵ 364 2140⁵
- Stormy Master 10** b g by September Storm (GER)—Syndy Kate (Ray Hackett) 934 1515 1803 (1881) 2164
- Stormy Story (FR) 8** gr g by Stormy River (FR)—Matgil (FR) (ex-S. Curling) 24⁴ 349
- Stormy Rory 9** b g by Oscar—Que Pasa (Thomas Gibney) 1459 1569 2332 2430
- Stowaway Lass 10** ch f by Stowaway (GB)—Ochto Lass (S. Curling) 1772 2139 2371 2437⁴
- Stradbally Village 7** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Cabin Fire (Ms.M.Flynn) 402 600 1035⁵ 1175 1386 1517 1729
- Straight Home 7** b f by Yeats—On The Way Home (W.P. Mullins) 492 1728³ 2056² (2412)
- Strandhill Bay 4** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Kimberely Bay (ex-Brian M. McMahon) 1353 1531 1624
- Stranger Danger 9** b g by Sholokhov—Viorine (FR) (ex-Colin Bowe) 95
- Strategic Power 4** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Loyalty Card (Augustine Leahy) 555 1614
- Strawberry Diamond 5** ch f by Ocovango (GB)—Pink Panda (FR) (Liam Casey -R) 558 755 924 1124 1305
- Straya 3** ch f by Australia (GB)—Gelenschik (ex-Jack W. Davison) **500 540 719⁵ 983**
- Streamtown Bay 4** ch g by New Bay (GB)—Craftybird (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 674

- Street Mentor (USA) 3 b g** by Medaglia d'Oro (USA)—Street Girl (USA) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **3042 439 1256 2044 2283**
- Streets Of Doyen 10 b g** by Doyen—Satco Street (John C. McConnell) 651 688 1129⁴ 1276T⁵ 1459 1804 2318Z 2503
- Street Value 9 b g** by Well Chosen (GB)—Carrigbuck (J.P. Flavin) 20³ 113 259 485 560⁵
- Strictly Tango 5 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Noble Vision (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 1414³
- Strike Red 6 b g** by Dark Angel—Capulet Montequ (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1989**
- Striking (FR) 6 b g** by Equiano (FR)—Distinctive Look (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 16³ 382 678 1119³ **1209** 1497 1626⁵ 1927
- Stroked (GB) 4 b f** by Scorpion—Autumn Surprise (ex-Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1761A
- Strolling (GB) 3 b f** by Churchill—Visit (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1425⁵ 1748² 2007 2172**
- Stromberg (GB) 3 b c** by Iffraaj (GB)—Stacey Sutton (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **645² 964² 1237W 1695U³ 1895R 2376³**
- Struck By Churchil (GB) 4 b f** by Churchill—Struck By The Moon (GB) (Andrew Slattery) 974² **1299⁵ 1351²** 1630 (1874) **(1946)** 2092
- Study The Lady (GB) 2 b f** by Study of Man—Tedsmore Dame (GB) (G.M.Lyons) **1822**
- Stumblin In 5 b f** by Shantou (USA)—Bathilde (FR) (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 344 377 800⁴ 1035 1519³ 1694⁵
- Stumptown 7 br g** by Laverock—Active Fieldgale (Gavin Cromwell) (22D) 388F 597D³ 688 (702)
- Sturlasson 3 gr g** by Invincible Army—Angelic Light (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **448 (884) 1059L² 1271 1605W 1893 1989 2122**
- Stuzzikini 6 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—Cordially (AUS) (Gordon Elliott) 298 388AF 691 933² 1120 1389² 1575⁵ 1786⁴ (2165) 2384⁵ 2441³
- Subjugate 3 b g** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Mrs King (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **391⁵ 747 1064**
- Sub Rosa (GB) 4 b f** by Twilight Son (GB)—Between Us (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **807 1156 1259**
- Subset 10 b g** by Dahjee (USA)—Secret Flutter (Peter Maher) 383 547 688 1730
- Subsonic 2 b f** by Lope de Vega—Laganore (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **2358²**
- Such A Warrior 3 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Tupelo Honey (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **782**
- Sugar Club 2 b f** by Inns of Court—Statenice (GB) (ex-Noel Meade) **1150³ (1307) 1764⁴ 1886⁴ 2306**
- Sugaree 4 gr f** by Camelot (GB)—Pakora (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1084⁴ 1245**
- Suil Awan (GB) 3 b g** by Time Test (GB)—Princess Harley (T.J. O'Mara) **2479**
- Suille Ban 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Miss Greinton (GER) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 735 938
- Suilleabhain 3 b g** by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Fascinated (Kieran P. Cotter) **1233 1588**
- Suityourselfboss 5 b f** by Red Jazz (USA)—Blue Sparkle (Michael J. Browne -R) **36³ 338² 438² 498 (538) 1968**
- Sujet (GB) 2 b c** by Frankel (GB)—Tendu (GB) (D. K. Weld) **1420⁵ 2127³ 2359⁵**
- Sulaiyma (GB) 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—Summaya (ex-D. K. Weld) **1963**
- Sula Warrior 8 b f** by Winged Love—Pamalee (ex-J.G.Cosgrave) 937 1176 1533
- Sullane Hill 12 b g** by Witness Box (USA)—Kaserella (P.C.O'Connor) 239⁴ 1665
- Sumiha 4 b f** by Sea The Stars—Summaya (ex-D. K. Weld) **641² 954² (1162) 1985⁴ 2386J**
- Summer Dawn 4 b f** by Casamento—Temple Juno (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 2492
- Summerhand 10 b g** by Lope de Vega—Kate The Great (GB) (David O'Meara (in GB)) **1989**
- Summer In Milan 5 b g** by Milan (GB)—Summer Again (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 478⁴
- Summer Melody 7 br g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Another Hesitation (C.Byrnes) 422² 490 607 2445
- Summer Snow 4 gr f** by El Kabeir (USA)—Chute Hall Lady (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **121 (620) 669⁵ 916 (1204) 1451³ 1747 2078³ 2379**
- Summer Tide 9 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ballyfourlass (ex-C.Byrnes) (467) 608⁴ 895³ 1070 1135⁵ 1292³ 1459 2184
- Summer Romance (GB) 6 b f** by Declaration Of War (USA)—Montjess (C.A.McBratney) 1124⁵ 1401
- Summerville Boy 12 b g** by Sandmason (GB)—Sunny House (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 112² 378² 690
- Sumptuary Law 3 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Fashion Line (G.M.Lyons) **(1156) (1281) 1410⁵ 1782⁵ 1988⁴ 2356**
- Sunchart (GB) 7 b g** by Teofilo—Hometime (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **(428) 879 1236 1516² (1660) 2222² 2376**
- Sundance Sioux 3 b g** by Harzand—La Sioux (Cian Hughes -R) **1171² 1425 2408 2512⁵**
- Sunday Evening 4 b f** by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Evening Rain (USA) (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **517 746 834**
- Sunday Sovereign (GB) 7 b g** by Equiano (FR)—Red Sovereign (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **885 987 1106 1247⁴ 1311⁵ 1826² 2178⁵ 2214 2258 2404**
- Sundial 5 b g** by Galileo—Naples Bay (USA) (Padraig Roche) 2332²
- Sundrenched 9 br g** by Teofilo—Eastern Appeal (ex-J.J.Lambe) 43
- Sunglow 2 b f** by No Nay Never (USA)—Gile Na Greine (ex-P. Twomey) **1479 2120⁴**
- Sun Joy (FR) 5 ch g** by Hunter's Light—Joyeuse Marche (GB) (Ben Pauling (in GB)) 671
- Sunny Dude 4 ch g** by Buratino—Ice Box (D.Buckley -R) **67⁴ 232 1552 1749⁵ 2104**
- Sunnyvilla 9 b g** by Mustameet (USA)—Shenamar (ex-Donal Hassett) 125 271⁴ 347⁴ (474) 575³
- Sunriseontheboyne 2 b g** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Seafaring (Michael Mulvany) **435 585 739 1188 1310 1595⁵ 1641² (1791) 1886 2151⁵ 2174⁵ 2464**
- Sunrise Quest 5 b g** by Quest For Peace—Sunrise J (ex-James Conheady -R) 1805 1932
- Sunset Nova 8 ch g** by Zebedee (GB)—Melodize (GB) (ex-Andrew Slattery) **121⁴ 161 203 281⁵ 406 499⁴ 538 860 1050 2028 2100**
- Sunshine Diamond 5 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Luas Luso (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 1124 (1401)
- Sunwalk (GB) 6 b g** by Vadamos (FR)—Walk In Beauty (ex-Seamus Neville) 318 892⁵ 991 1534 1875
- Sunway (FR) 3 b c** by Galiway (GB)—Kensea (FR) (David Menuisier (in GB)) **1273²**
- Sunyata 3 b g** by Inns of Court—Craggy Isle (ex-Andrew Slattery) **1064 1145**
- Superbolt 4 gr g** by Zoffany—Spectacle (GB) (ex-Mrs. C. O'Leary) 183M **644 748 1126K**
- Super Cub (GB) 5 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Soofiah (GB) (ex-Ray Hackett) **338 438⁵ 498² 529 817³ 908 1033 1148 1205⁵ 1442 1682**
- Superdermo 6 b g** by Alkaadhem (GB)—Lucys Mate (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 99 1869
- Super Exceed 3 b f** by Ribchester—Power To Exceed (Thomas Mullins) **1478⁵ (1619) 1782 1988**
- Superficial (FR) 2 ch c** by Galileo Chrome—Love On My Mind (ex-Andrew McNamara) **2297**
- Superior Council 5 b g** by Kodiak (GB)—Odyssee (FR) (J.F. Levins) **121 1080 1341 1543 1746 2258³ 2322⁴ 2402**
- Superior Force (GB) 5 gr g** by Ardad—Locharia (GB) (ex-Adrian Murray) **69³ 165² 395 722 916³**
- Super Over 6 ch g** by Pearl Secret (GB)—First Rains (GB) (Sean Davis) **165⁴ 307³ (341) 510 583 1794**
- Super Sox (GB) 3 b f** by Showcasing (GB)—Minoria (GB) (P. Twomey) **537³ 639² (946) (1734) 1892³ 2130⁴**
- Supersundae (FR) 5 b g** by Authorized—Distinctive Look (W.P. Mullins) 388D (733)
- Supervalue Park 4 b g** by Ribchester—Bint Nayef (ex-Ms. Debbie Hartnett -R) 1068 1814
- Supreme Authority (FR) 5 b g** by Authorized—Amancaya (GER) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 22Q 41 96 866
- Supreme Jet 8 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Pollys Leader (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 673
- Supreme Law 5 b g** by Lawman (FR)—Serendib's Glory (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **1798⁵ 2215**
- Supreme Ruler (FR) 5 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Sovereign Lady (FR) (Barry Connell) 186³ 2060³ 2431³
- Supreme Success 3 b f** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Sa Mola (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1619 1906² 2062 2357²**
- Suprise Package (GB) 8 b g** by Le Fou—Suetsu (Peter Fahey) **1052 1302 (1492) 1986 2378**
- Sure Spirit 4 b f** by Invincible Spirit—Don't Be (GB) (ex-P.F.O'Donnell) **613**
- Surf Club 8 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—One Theatre (ex-W.P. Mullins) 27⁵ 149⁵ 265 421³ (601) 650⁵ (935)
- Surfers Paradise 3 b g** by Ten Sovereigns—Roselita (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **508⁴ 614³ (1344)**
- Surfin Usa (FR) 4 gr f** by Jukebox Jury—Ocean Breeze (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1651²
- Surpass 2 b c** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Blending (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **(997) (1296) 1527³**
- Surpass And Shine 3 b c** by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Enlace (GB) (Patrick J.Flynn) **448 1543 1778² 1967² 2214**
- Surviving Murmansk 6 gr g** by The Carbon Unit (USA)—Born Innocent (James M. Barcoe) **817 1400 1632 2199**
- Susiesparkle 4 ch f** by Dandy Man—Crafted Jewel (ex-D.Broad) **1110 1412 1644² 1866**
- Susie Wosie 4 b f** by Zoffany—Pannonia (USA) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) **1049 1103 1191 1673 1799**
- Sutherland 4 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Agathe du Berlais (FR) (ex-Jamie Albert Sloan) 677
- Suttons Hill 7 b g** by Arcadio (GER)—Givemeabuzz (ex-Richard John O'Brien) 1757 2085
- Swagman (GER) 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Secretina (GB) (A.P.O'Brien) **1074³ (1343) 1527²**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Sweet Chariot 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Clemmie (A.P.O'Brien) **1158⁵ 1339⁵ 1776 1886⁵ (2066)**
- Sweet Chestnut 5** ch f by Ol' Man River—Kerso (ex-Peter Fahey) 1697 2090
- Sweetest 3** b f by Blue Point—Badr Al Badoor (A.P.O'Brien) **506 578⁵ 777 987 1156 2279 2356²**
- Sweet Maisie 5** b f by Green Moon—Sweet Nothings (ex-Luke Comer) 107 **164 248**
- Sweet Rapture 8** b f by Ocovango (GB)—Dells Money (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 610
- Sweet Sundowner 3** b f by Australia (GB)—So Long Marianne (Stephen Gerard Carey -R) **2462**
- Sweet Will 7** b f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Emerald Cutter (USA) (A. Oliver) **2146² (2256)**
- Sweet Verona 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Levanto (ex-W. McCreery) **1206 1278 1478 1921³ 2176 2401**
- Sweet Will 7** b g by Dragon Pulse—Hallie's Comet (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 138P **228 595³ 728² 1199 1569 1804 2208⁴**
- Sweet Zaroline 2** ch f by Churchill—Zofar Zogood (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1904 2003 2154 2234**
- Swelltime 8** b g by Born To Sea—Society Gal (W.J. O'Doherty -R) 736 867 1014 1174 1613⁴ (1815) 2085 **2348**
- Swelter (GB) 2** b f by Kingman (GB)—Hot Snap (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **(1452)**
- Swingin Safari 4** b/br g by Walk In The Park—Sara's Smile (GB) (ex-S. Curling) 569²
- Swing Time 5** b g by Pour Moi—Europa (GER) (V. T. O'Brien) 2248 2434
- Swiss Army Officer 9** br g by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Dyna Bowl (USA) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **640 877 998³ 1280 1438 1795 2402**
- Switch From Diesel 5** b f by Yeats—Is She Diesel (GB) (Ross O'Sullivan) 183² 682 2372⁴
- Sydney Cruiser 6** b f by Altruistic—The King's Miss (Ciaran Murphy) 731 978⁴ 1136⁵ 1386 1495dh 1699³ 1857² 1951⁴ 2186
- Sylkie (GB) 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Heavenly Snow (Daniel John Howard) **124 431³ 715³ 765 1005⁵ 1298⁴ (1605) 1750⁴ (1958) 2215 (2462)**
- Synchronize 3** ch g by Frankel (GB)—Qaws (GB) (J. Morrison) 2204
- Syosset 3** ch g by Crystal Ocean (GB)—Ambria (GER) (ex-John C. McConnell) 1867 1972 2054
- Syracus Du Houx (FR) 6** gr g by Al Namix (FR)—Theza Bere (FR) (Oliver McKiernan) 261 418 701 924² 1039⁴
- Sysko (FR) 4** br g by Bathyrhon (GER)—Poligirl (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1554⁴
- T**
- Tachos 3** b f by Gleneagles—Outside Inside (D. K. Weld) **304³ 1087³ (1192) 1621² 1812 1910⁵ 2260³**
- Tack (FR) 5** b g by Ifraaj (GB)—Make Fast (GB) (ex-J.G. Murray -R) **300 395 539**
- Tactical Affair (FR) 5** ch g by No Risk At All (FR)—Codrina (FR) (Warren Greatrex (in GB)) 25⁴
- Tactical Move 10** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Denwoman (ex-W.P. Mullins) 6² (114) (363) 462² 695
- Tag Man 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Annie Spectrim (Henry de Bromhead) (1092) 1403 1612² (1871)
- Taipan (FR) 6** b g by Frankel (GB)—Kenzadargent (FR) (Mrs John Harrington) **(1589) 1796 2132 2378 2511**
- Tai Sing Yeh 10** b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Cherry Orchard (Ian Patrick Donoghue) **243 300³ 433³ 495³ 583 654 723³ 1047⁵ 1080 1211⁴ 1315⁵ 1409 1548 1703 1846 2027 2067 2189 2354**
- Tai Tam Bay 3** b f by New Bay (GB)—Perfect Haven (GB) (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) **(663) 795³ 957 1261³ 1342³ 1473 2064 2152²**
- Takana 5** b f by Equiano (FR)—Stylos Ecosais (GB) (ex-Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) **1695S 1760H**
- Takeachancejimmy 10** ch g by Art Connoisseur—Trika (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) **722 1910 2466**
- Take All 9** b g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Miss Vickie (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 474³ 597L⁵ 872 1042 1403
- Take A Punt 11** b f by Mahler (GB)—Puntabrook (ex-Brendan Maurice Walsh) 28 1699
- Take Heart 4** gr g by Dark Angel—Three Hearts (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **394 646² 1163⁴ 1411V (1605B) 1996 2102**
- Take Me To Church 3** ch c by Churchill—Chances Are (ex-Jack W. Davison) **(201) (429) 505⁴ 955⁵**
- Takemetothemoon 2** b f by Uncle Mo (USA)—Together Forever (A.P.O'Brien) **2361³ 2472⁵**
- Takemeuptocarlow 5** gr f by Leading Light—Isobella Blue (GB) (Adrian Sexton) 638 1012 1363 1382 1913
- Take My Hand 7** gr f by Tough As Nails—The Silver Crown (ex-Michael Mulvany) 1857
- Take Profit 3** b c by Raa Atoll (GB)—Island Paradise (ex-Luke Comer) **530 846 1393**
- Take To The Air 4** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Ask Hazel (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 873
- Taketwotoone 5** gr f by Well Chosen (GB)—Line White (FR) (ex-Turlough O'Connor -R) 475
- Taking Control 6** br g by Alhebayeb—Intricate Dance (USA) (ex-Gillian Scott) 800
- Takt De Touques (FR) 5** b g by Walzertakt (GER)—Dans Tes Reves (FR) (Gerald Stephen Quinn) (661N) (905G) (1238W) 2452X²dh
- Talgo Abess 2** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Havasu (GB) (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **1316⁵ 1584 2344**
- Talia 4** b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Golden Salute (ex-Natalia Lupini) **495 950 (1019) 1275 1618**
- Talking Tough 7** b g by Tough As Nails—Granny On Fire (S.M.Duffy) **620 834 1000 1746 2379 2400 2468**
- Talk In The Park 6** b g by Walk In The Park—She's Otto (Ross O'Sullivan) 84⁴ 288⁵ 968² (1181) (1569) 2206
- Tall Story 6** b g by Clodovil—Fantastic Account (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **395 510 590 753³ 1191⁵ 1280 1374² 1657 2010 2197 2349**
- Tamam Desert 2** b f by Sea The Moon (GER)—My Spirit (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **1526 (1959)**
- Tamazu 5** b c by Tamayuz (GB)—Cnocan Gold (F.Birrane) **1221 1656 2002⁴ 2190⁵ 2477**
- Tamborasi River 4** b g by Ol' Man River—Hidden Figure (ex-Ray Hackett) 784 1363
- Tamlaight Eyes 8** b f by Doyen—Bond Holder (Gerald Stephen Quinn) 1238T 1760T
- Tam Lin 2** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—The Fairy (Daniel James Murphy) **2119 2305³ 2403**
- Tamrat 3** b c by Invincible Spirit—Hazel Bay (ex-G.M.Lyons) **508⁵ 814³ 1228³ 1529⁵ 1829⁴ 2280²**
- Tanager (GB) 2** b g by Havana Gold—Compton Bird (GB) (Eve Johnson Houghton (in GB)) **1995**
- Ta Na La (USA) 5** b f by Carpe Diem (USA)—Freedom (USA) (T.M. Walsh) 1111³ (1334) 1855 2015² 2273⁴ 2335⁴
- Tanazadia 3** b f by Lope de Vega—Tanaza (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **905⁵ 1189 1487² 1750² 1971³ (2044)**
- Tangapour 2** b/br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Tanaza (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1524⁵ 1713³ (2234)**
- Tangara Bay (FR) 4** b f by Choeur Du Nord (FR)—Love In Paradise (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1843² 2446⁴
- Tangental 8** br g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Theklana (C.A.Murphy) 87⁴ 547³ 609 774⁵
- Tango Five 3** b g by Ribchester—Colour Play (USA) (ex-Cian Hughes -R) **1266² 1348⁴ 1781**
- Tango Flare 5** b g by Fulbright (GB)—Magadar (USA) (Patrick T. Foley) **779 949⁴ (1097) 1270³ 1473 1677 1989³ 2300⁵ 2478**
- Tankardstown Diva 5** gr f by Jukebox Jury—Muy Bonita (Ian Patrick Donoghue) 384² (545) 630³ 1555⁵ 2294
- Tank Davis (GB) 3** b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Crown Leah (GB) (A. Oliver) **1811 1947**
- Tannery Park (GB) 4** b g by Golden Horn (GB)—Lady Liberty (ex-Barry Connell) 344 570 784 923⁵ 1056 **1491³ 1754² 1866**
- Tannola 3** b f by Awtaad—Tanoura (ex-D. K. Weld) **831³**
- Taponthego 5** b g by Champs Elysees (GB)—Presenting Proform (Henry de Bromhead) 2449²
- Tara Boe 6** ch f by Soldier of Fortune—Galilee Star (C. Moore -R) 1419⁴ 1651 2427
- Taraj 3** b c by Churchill—Catchment (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **811³ 1237W**
- Tara Na Ri 2** b g by River Boyne—Beau Nuage (Noel Meade) **2403**
- Tara Power 6** b g by Estidhkaar—Belle Mare Plage (GB) (Keith Henry Clarke) **36² 167⁵ 368³ 746 1102 1717 2031 2168³**
- Tarawa 4** b f by Shamardal (USA)—Tanoura (ex-D. K. Weld) **901³ (1085) 1453² (1885) 2233L**
- Tarbet (GB) 4** b f by Jungle Cat—One Minute (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **161**
- Tareze 5** b f by Kayf Tara (GB)—Theleze (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 141² 267² 458 (2413)
- Targa Flavio 5** ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Carlos Dream (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 316⁵ 377 488 1624⁵ 1949 2093² 2328⁴
- Tarsus 3** b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cilicia (John M.Harney) **73⁴ (199) 471R 656**
- Tartaraghan 3** b f by Kessaar—Society Pearl (ex-John C. McConnell) **1224 1239² 1315 1368³ 1429⁵ 1638³ 1894⁵ 1939² 2009 2125 2262² 2400**
- Tasayad 6** b g by Sepoy (AUS)—Tantshi (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **624 880⁵ 1102**
- Ta Se Rua (GB) 11** ch g by Flying Legend (USA)—Fleet Footed (GB) (P.J. Healy) 330⁵ 476 1032
- Tashir 2** b c by Kingman (GB)—Tasalka (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1905²**
- Tashkhan 6** b g by Born To Sea—Tarziyna (Brian Ellison (in GB)) **2132**
- Task Ahead 3** ch c by Mehmas—Strategise (John C. McConnell) **1372 1594 1781 2355 2481**
- Tasmania (GER) 4** ch f by Australia (GB)—Tusked Wings (Sir Mark Prescott Bt (in GB)) **1264**
- Tasmanian Girl 4** b f by Australia (GB)—Blueberry Gal (Aengus King) **999⁴ 1050 1399 1486 1648 1896 2185**

- Tassarolo (GB) 3 b g** by Farhh (GB)—Alessandria (GB) (Denis Gerard Hogan) **2323⁵ 2469**
- Taste Of The Sea 3 b f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—Caliso Bay (ex-Luke Comer) **439 500 1207 1374**
- Tastyee 6 b f** by Markaz—Spirit of Alsace (David Kenneth Budds) **1644 2266²**
- Tatum 3 b f** by Postponed—Double Diamond (FR) (Noel Meade) **2148 2390**
- Taudeni 2 br c** by Sands of Mali (FR)—Katora (GB) (Louise G. Lyons) **2255**
- Tawaazon 6 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Tamador (ex-John Andrew Kinsella) **779 949 1105 1167² 1261 1373³ 1503 1711 1944 2078**
- Taymura 4 b f** by Siyouni (FR)—Timabiya (ex-K.J. Condon) **1284**
- Teagarden Jazz (GB) 5 b f** by Golden Horn (GB)—Zamoura (GB) (Charlie Keegan) 626 855 1069 1327² 1444 **1673⁵ 1852 1962 2002⁵ 2292 2499**
- Teahupoo (FR) 7 b g** by Masked Marvel (GB)—Droit D'aïmer (FR) (Gordon Elliott) (388V) (690)
- Tea Olive (FR) 4 b f** by Mukhadram (GB)—Wahgah (USA) (Leanne Breen) **1258 1411 1658 2261 2350**
- Tea Rose 2 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Marsha (A.P.O'Brien) **1676**
- Technology 7 b g** by Yeats—Little Fashionista (John C. McConnell) 1877² 2230
- Tech Talk 9 b g** by Doyen—Idle Twitter (Tom Dreaper) 670 1032
- Teddy Boy 9 b g** by Dandy Man—Tartufo Dolce (ex-Edward Lynam) **373 883**
- Teddy's Dawn 4 b f** by Dawn Approach—Suddenly (GER) (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **80 167 281**
- Ted Hastings 8 b g** by Imperial Monarch—Portacarron Lady (Gordon Elliott) 548Q 1257 1411W⁴
- Tedworth 4 b g** by Sholokhov—Culmore Girl (Michael Barry -R) 973 1134
- Teed Up 7 b g** by Gleneagles—Dibiya (Emmet Mullins) **661 881 1558 1592 1753 1851 2073 2394**
- Teescomponentsyess 8 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Northern Native (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 125 (255) 365E⁵
- Tees Spirit (GB) 6 br g** by Swiss Spirit (GB)—Mistress Twister (GB) (Adrian Nicholls (in GB)) **2422**
- Telecon (GB) 7 br g** by Telescope—Lecon Benefique (Mark Fahey) **1231⁴ 1284 2493³**
- Television 6 b f** by Estidhkaar—Dover Vision (Hugh Paul Finegan -R) 1175 1336 1535 **1659 2246**
- Tell Her Nothing 5 b g** by Fulbright (GB)—Stella Etoile (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1632 1724
- Tell Me Again 6 b g** by Robin des Champs (FR)—Goldacava (Paul John Gilligan) 1917³ 2057 2429
- Tell Me This 6 b f** by Ask (GB)—Letthisbetheone (Ross O'Sullivan) 328³ 1173⁵ 1362 1646 (1837) 1974 2285⁴
- Tellmeyourtroubles 5 b g** by Portage—Aella (ex-Gerard Kelleher -R) 149 333
- Tell Nobody Nothin 4 ch g** by Doyen—Bonny Kate (Noel Meade) 625³ (2033) 2285²
- Tell Us This 5 b g** by Westerner (GB)—Lady Kasora (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 41 333 491 725¹D² 978² 1174 1555 2085⁴
- Telmesomethinggirl 9 b f** by Stowaway (GB)—Wahiba Hall (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 134² 388H² 704⁴
- Temperance 2 b f** by Churchill—Boastful (Miss Kate McGivern -R) **1890⁵ 1964² 2023⁵ 2299**
- Tempestaril 2 b g** by Night of Thunder—Flying Fairies (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **2363**
- Tempest Star 2 ch f** by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Auxilia (G.M.Lyons) **1339² 1464³ 2476**
- Tempo Chapter Two 8 br g** by Morpheus (GB)—Quecha (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 209 297 550
- Temps Leve 2 b f** by Arizona—Dancer's Leap (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1935 2099 2403**
- Temptationinmilan 8 b g** by Milan (GB)—Temptation (FR) (C.Byrnes) 183H 320⁵ 379 728 935⁴ 1514⁴ 1635 2109 2230⁴ 2430
- Temptation Time 6 gr g** by Markaz—Bacheliere (USA) (ex-Mark Michael McNiff) 629 854 979 1197
- Tenacious Tess 5 b f** by Buratino—Red Ray (GB) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 236⁵ 358
- Tender Camilla (USA) 4 b f** by American Pharoah (USA)—Ana Luna (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **303 368 440**
- Tennessee Stud 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—In My Dreams (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1593³ (1889) 2121² (2453A)**
- Tenor D Anjou (FR) 4 b g** by Balko (FR)—Libre Amour (FR) (ex-Philip Fenton) 799 1026 1131 1383 1493
- Tenth Amendment 10 ch g** by Arcano—Its On The Air (ex-Keith Henry Clarke) **75⁴ 200 434 887 1370 1866 2173**
- Ten To Ten 6 ch g** by Gale Force Ten (GB)—Looking Down (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **202² 338 1309 1394**
- Teofimo 3 b c** by Teofilo—Fiannaiocht (J. S. Bolger) **808 1100² 1216**
- Teriferma (GB) 3 ch g** by Territories—Spritzig (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1425 1708 (1783) (1867) 2054²**
- Term Of Endearment (GB) 5 b f** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Miss You Too (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) **(966P) (1605X) 2233R**
- Texas King 5 b g** by Youmzain—Dorn Dancer (ex-L.Young) 564 731 1033 1354
- Thalara 4 b f** by Awtaad—Third Dimension (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **(1193) 2102**
- Thatboathassailed 6 b f** by Royal Vigil—Celia (ex-Luke Comer) **1351 1412**
- That Danny Feeling 4 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Feeling Flemish (Terence O'Brien) 2112³ 2438³
- That Old Chestnut 4 ch f** by Watar—Toye Native (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1044 1419
- That's About Right 6 br g** by Califet (FR)—Omas Lady (P.J. Rothwell) 62⁴ 552 (938) (1665) 1855 1915⁵ (2036) 2455³
- Thats All 7 b f** by Morpheus (GB)—Aluana (Timothy Doyle) 277⁴ 328⁵ 1016³ 1142⁴ 1623 1727⁵ 1814 2182
- That's All Folks 4 b f** by Tasleet (GB)—Spirit of Sound (FR) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 425 2318C
- That's Me Finished 7 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Another Tempest (Noel C. Kelly) 853 (1772)
- Thatwilldoso 3 b f** by Berkshire—Laguna Sunrise (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **666⁴ 905 1060 2236 2400²**
- The Abbey 11 b g** by Yeats—Sapphire Spray (ex-Gordon Elliott) 319⁴ 548⁴ 805 1359 1759⁵
- The Aglet 3 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Bon Ton Roulet (GB) (Brendan Maurice Walsh) **1544⁵ 1708 1811 2239**
- The Angelic Doctor (GB) 2 b c** by Study of Man—Stagiaire (GB) (ex-Brendan W.Duke) **2023 2359 2505**
- Theatre Native 6 b f** by Getaway (GER)—Native Beauty (Henry de Bromhead) (286) 458 692
- Theballfanagan 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Killua Lady (Cian Hughes -R) 2434
- The Banger Doyle 8 ch g** by Windsor Knot—Knockcroghery (John Queally) 473³ **835² 966 (1112) 1433² 1555 1753² 1924⁴ 2059² (2316)**
- The Bear Trap 3 b g** by Kodi Bear—Dat Il Do (GB) (John Geoghegan) **33 496³ 723² 917² 1081 2063⁵ 2214 2396**
- Thebeautifulgame (GB) 5 b f** by Slade Power—Imasumaq (ex-Cian Collins) 331 489 542 976 1335 1498 1661 1831³ 1913⁴ 2233A³
- Thebelmontgangster 2 b c** by Inns of Court—Rare Kylla (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1277 2128⁵ (2343)**
- The Big Chap 7 b g** by Policy Maker—Clairin River (Paul W. Flynn) 174 1384 1602 1690³ 1820³ 2201 (2385) 2496⁴
- The Big Cloud 6 b f** by Cloudings—The Big Nun (GB) (ex-Shane Crawley) 361 (520) 553⁴
- The Big Doyen 7 b g** by Doyen—An Bhean Rua (Peter Fahey) 1200⁴ 1285⁴
- The Black Stuff 2 b f** by Profitable—Shreke Ey (GB) (ex-Patrick Magee -R) **943 1222 1406**
- The Black Tiger (USA) 4 b g** by Justify (USA)—Gagnoa (ex-Ms. F.M. Crowley) **881 1265 1551 1851**
- The Blaggard 4 b g** by Califet (FR)—Simplyonelady (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 570 837 2112² (2270)
- Theblazen Queen 6 ch f** by Soldier of Fortune—Mullagh Abu (M.O.Quigley) 23 101 2366 2442⁴
- The Blind Piper 11 b g** by Robin des Champs (FR)—Princess Mairead (ex-Edward F. Power) 694³
- The Blue Panther 6 b g** by Buratino—Banksia (GB) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) (1050) **1438 1846 2321 2482⁴**
- The Bog Bank 7 b f** by Epaulette (AUS)—Theother Haaf (GB) (T.G.McCourt) **406 498 538 753⁴ (1309) 1394³ 1715⁵ (1845) 2169³ 2177 2470**
- The Border Boy 7 ch g** by Shirocco (GER)—The Clew Bay Fox (ex-Sean Aherne) 60 927 1029⁵ 1325 1611 1858 2186
- The Brickey Ranger 6 b/gr g** by Gamut—Silver Serenade (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 603²
- The Busy Fool 6 b g** by Doyen—Like A Miller (P.J. Rothwell) 261³ 488³ (606)
- The Cola Brasil (GB) 8 ch g** by Mayson (GB)—How Fortunate (GB) (Michael J. Browne -R) **157² 161³ 406⁵ 529⁵ 1960 2010 2077 (2354)**
- Thecompanysergeant (GB) 7 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Shuil Gealach (Denis Gerard Hogan) 326 375² 462⁴ 1200² 1285² (1562) 2141³ 2384 2502⁴
- The Cooleen 5 b g** by Estidhkaar—Delaine (GB) (ex-Richard Morrissey -R) 991 1326
- Thecornerbar 5 gr f** by Soldier of Fortune—Line Perle (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1173 1519 2232
- The Correction 5 b g** by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Releque (Patrick Martin) 1118
- The Crafty Girl 3 gr f** by Mastercraftsman—Teddy Bears Picnic (GB) (ex-Alan McIntyre) **1258 1488 1605 1746 1894 1968**
- The Dabbler 11 b g** by Presenting (GB)—Lirfox (FR) (Liam P Cusack) 548 935⁵ (1141) 1700⁴ 2339³
- The Dagda 5 b g** by Sans Frontieres—Fashion Island (ex-Paul John Gilligan) 1622 1771⁵ 1917
- The dancingfarrier 12 ch g** by Dansant (GB)—Ringmetomorrow (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 19² 221⁵ (402) 470 601 1518 1929

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- The Dancing Tree 5** b g by Pillar Coral (GB)—Riitree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) (152) 2452Q
- The Dara Man 9** b g by Stowaway (GB)—Mystery Escort (GB) (John Patrick Ryan) (1687)
- The Dark Baron 2** b g by Dark Angel—Baroness (John Joseph Murphy) **1704 2211 2305**
- The Dasher Conway 9** b g by Ask (GB)—Lead'er Inn (Mrs Gillian Callaghan) 565 687 (872) 1201² 1460³ 1602² 1820 1927² 2106 2385
- The Dawn (FR) 5** br g by Herald The Dawn—La Buena (W.J. Burke) 15
- The Dazzler 5** gr g by Tough As Nails—Pursuit of Passion (GB) (ex-Gerard Keane) **919 1110 1395³ 1548 1746 2321**
- The Declaimer 8** b/br g by Arakan (USA)—Idle Twitter (ex-Tom Dreaper) 596 929 1698⁵ 1835
- The Derry Girl 8** b f by Westerner (GB)—Knocklayde Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 492
- The devilscoachman 8** br g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Hagawi (GB) (Noel Meade) 112⁴ 483³
- The Diddler 6** b f by Shantou (USA)—Catwalk Babe (P.M. Quinlan -R) 701 1115³ 1598² 2313³
- The Dooner Citizen 6** b g by Dansant (GB)—Foreign Citizen (Eugene M. O'Sullivan) 1951 2187 2457⁵
- The Duke Mardukas (GB) 2** b c by Havana Grey (GB)—Party Peace (GB) (J.P. Murtagh) **2395**
- The Echo Boy 11** b g by Arcadio (GER)—Emilies Pearl (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) (972) 1388 2208
- The Electrical Kid 7** ch g by Malinas (GER)—Maire Bhrudin (ex-W.P. Mullins) 108⁴
- The Empty Kettel 6** b g by Snow Sky (GB)—Alicias Lady (ex-Garrett James Power) 1117 1399⁴ 1631 2035
- The Enabler 5** b g by Walk In The Park—Nanny Stone (Gordon Elliott) 175⁵ 2248² 2501
- The Equator 3** b c by Galileo—Quiet Reflection (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (**512**) **964⁴ 1237J⁵ 1410² 1828Z²**
- The Euphrates (GB) 3** b c by Frankel (GB)—Auld Alliance (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **507² 814R⁴ 1238E⁵ 1273 (1549) 1655² 1994⁴ (2132) 2386G**
- The Expert (GB) 3** b g by Expert Eye (GB)—First Destiny (FR) (T.G.McCourt) **301 536 618³ 765 1005**
- The Eye Of Tulla 8** b g by Watar—She's All There (Brian M. McMahon) 1288 1512 1627 1978 2109
- The Fairy Man 5** b g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Miss Overdrive (GB) (ex-Eoin Doyle) 111
- Thefaithfulindian 9** ch f by Frozen Power—Faithfulbond (James M. Barcoe) **2045 2271 2412**
- The Flier Begley 9** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Las Princess (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 58 651 728⁴
- Theflyingbee 7** b f by Morozov (USA)—Aske View (F.G. Hand -R) 286⁵ (628) 679⁵ 1975
- The Flying Donkey 6** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Mrs Jordan (James Daniel Dullea) 64⁵ 491 567 1664
- The Flying Spur (FR) 8** b g by Martaline (GB)—Ile De See (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) (992)
- The Fog Horn 4** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Zelos Dream (Seamus G. O'Donnell) **72 1234 1709 1898**
- The Folkes Tiara 8** b g by Shirocco (GER)—The Folkes Choice (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) 174 388Q 687
- The Friday Man (GB) 7** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—L'Unique (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 931⁵ 1121 1402 1514 1634 (2012) 2163⁵
- Thefullbackline (GB) 5** ch g by Pearl Secret (GB)—Embleton (GB) (ex-Mark Fahey) **1172³ 1312³ 1439⁴ 1751 2042 2148³ 2262 2392**
- Thefutureisnow 3** b g by Highland Reel—Stormy Blessing (USA) (Michael Hourigan) **582 983 1457 1594 1696 1970**
- The Ginger Wizard 3** ch c by Calyx (GB)—Fancy (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1100³ 1425² (1749)**
- Thegingrin 7** b f by Milan (GB)—Niamh's Away (ex-Gordon Elliott) 26
- The Glimmer Man 5** b g by Lauro (GER)—Charlottine (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1202⁴ 1523⁴ 1814
- Thegoaheadman 10** br g by Jeremy (USA)—Little Luv (ex-James M. Barcoe) 64 218 353 376 547
- The Goffer 7** b g by Yeats—Ballylough Lady (Gordon Elliott) 388F⁵ 684 2087 2384
- Thegooseiscooked 7** b f by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Silly Goose (Gerard Keane) **2100⁵ 2322**
- The Gradual Slope 7** gr g by Shantou (USA)—Caltras Theatre (Sean O. O'Brien) 103⁴ 241³ 356² 416³ (703) 1058⁴ 1585
- Thegraveyardbookie 5** b g by Valirann (FR)—Country Life (E. McNamara) 207 400 2114
- The Gray Chapter 5** gr f by Ribchester—La Chita Bonita (ex-Lee Smyth) **120**
- The Gray Ghost 5** gr g by Doyen—La Reine Chic (FR) (ex-David Harry Kelly) 738 1118 (1448)
- The Great Nudie 4** b/br f by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Blue Gale (Colin Bowe) 1306³ 1637⁴
- The Great Unknown 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Queens Gesture (Henry de Bromhead) 41⁵ 489⁴ 648³ 1730 2232²
- The Greek 8** ch g by Leading Light—Ballydunne Present (ex-Gordon Elliott) 989⁴ 1286 1687
- The Greek Mason 5** b g by Sandmason (GB)—Greek Spirit (ex-W.J. Burke) 921 1332
- Thegreenthirteen 4** br/gr g by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (ex-Matt Daly -R) 397 464 570
- The Grey Falco (FR) 9** gr g by Falco (USA)—Take A Chance (FR) (Michael Flannery -R) 9 60 299D⁴ 1446 1815
- Thehairyfella 9** b g by Presenting (GB)—Cherry Black (ex-Gordon Elliott) 1113³ 1404 1726 1977
- Thehardandthewild 6** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Bella Patrice (Denis Hickey -R) 2197 2411⁴
- The Highway Rat 6** b g by Dandy Man—Suzette de Bavay (A. Oliver) **445³ 665⁴ 899 1989**
- The Holmeister 10** b g by Rule of Law (USA)—Kick And Run (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1445⁵ 1664 2162 2417
- The King Of Prs 6** b g by Dansant (GB)—Sweet Youghal Bay (Gavin Cromwell) 95E³ 271 388Q 461⁴
- The Last Line 4** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Bluebell Line (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 1330²
- The Liffey 3** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Rain Goddess (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **505⁵ (1048)**
- The Lion In Winter 2** b c by Sea The Stars—What A Home (A.P.O'Brien) (**1471**) (**1828D**)
- The Little Yank 9** b g by Westerner (GB)—Long Walk Home (John Patrick Ryan) 174 319 347 423⁵ 474⁴ 805 870 2445
- Thelonglad 6** b g by Imperial Monarch—Shuil Dearg (Michael J. McDonagh) 42 150 332 491
- The Lookout Man 4** ch g by Diamond Boy (FR)—Carrigmoorna Style (Declan Queally) 380²
- The Lord Maid 6** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Housekeeper (ex-Josh Halley) 65³ (235)
- The Lovely Man 5** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Scripture (C.A.Murphy) 252² 449² 671 2447⁴
- The Lucky Lobster (GB) 5** b g by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Come The Dawn (GB) (ex-Declan Queally) 8 27 110 318 361 568 871 1055² 1197
- The Man Above 3** b g by Coulsty—Marine's Girl (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **244 304 408 1088 1241 1349**
- Themantintheboots 6** b g by Milan (GB)—The Brass Lady (ex-Gordon Elliott) 633³ 894 1291
- The Marty Party 2** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Irradiate (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **997 1210 1674 1791² (1936) 2080² 2131**
- The Mass Path 7** b g by Califet (FR)—Mugs In Milan (C.Byrnes) 29 855 1014³ 1091³ 1335 1498 2202
- The Mediator 7** br g by Maxios (GB)—All About Love (GER) (Gordon Elliott) **966 1284⁴ 1574⁵ 1693³ 1912³ 1948⁴ 2083² 2197² 2334²**
- The Mighty One 4** b c by Midi (GB)—Dynamic Focus (ex-Luke W. Comer -R) **37 1312⁵**
- The Mighty Penny 3** b f by Siyouni (FR)—Dream of Tara (John C. McConnell) **1587⁵ 1850**
- The Miracle Man 6** b g by Workforce (GB)—Carrigeen Kamala (A.L.T.Moore) 893 1116 (2428)
- The Mizen Queen 2** br f by Cotai Glory (GB)—Balqaa (USA) (ex-Noel Meade) **1375 1890⁴ 2068 2145**
- The Model Kingdom 7** b f by Aizavoski—Fickle Fortune (ex-Noel Meade) 182⁵
- The Mpex Kid 8** b g by Tamayuz (GB)—Startarette (USA) (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **501 549 1581 1827 1946 2033 2218**
- Themsthejoys 3** b g by Dandy Man—Entitled (GB) (ex-G. Ahern) **1571 1712**
- The Nagger Reidy (GB) 5** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Broxbourne (Stephen Gerard Carey -R) (2115)
- The Names Jock 8** ch g by Famous Name (GB)—Perfect Touch (USA) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) **513 881⁵ 1070⁵ 1170² 1381² 1446⁵ 1986**
- The Niffler 7** gr g by Ocovango (GB)—Tagalong (Eamonn O'Connell) 238 383⁴ (554) 559² (839) 993 1301³ 1608 2224²
- Theoneiwant 5** b f by Policy Maker—Urtheoneiwant (ex-Peter Maher) 856 1123
- Theonewedreamof 5** b f by French Navy (GB)—Tepeleni (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) 871³ (1291) **1590**
- Theophilos 5** ch g by Teofilo—Catchphrase (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **501 910² 1084 1282**
- The Organiser (GB) 5** b g by Coach House—Poudretteite (GB) (J.F. Levins) **794 949 987 1680 2214 2396**
- The Other Mozzie 5** br g by Vadamos (FR)—Leo's Spirit (Gavin Cromwell) 97³ 315⁵ 457³ 678 825 (2252) 2435

- The Palace Girl (GER) 2 b f** by Areion (GER)—Tres Magnifique (FR) (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **2212²**
- The Parthenon 2 b c** by Kingman (GB)—Wonder of Wonders (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **952⁵ (1188) 1760G³ 1993 2299**
- The Passing Wife (GB) 5 b g** by Passing Glance (GB)—Red Wifey (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 487² 693³ (1338) (1606)
- The Phantom Horse 3 b f** by Raa Atoll (GB)—Phantom Thread (ex-Luke Comer) **500**
- The Poacher Daly 3 br g** by Inns of Court—Kingdomforthebride (Jack W. Davison) **31² 247 371⁵ 1346 1733 1934³ (2170) 2407**
- The Pooka 6 b g** by Walk In The Park—Flaming Annie (ex-Luke Comer) 398
- Thequeenof Spikle 5 ch f** by Doyen—For Sinead (James Joseph Mangan) 592 754
- Thequietman (GB) 3 br g** by Farhh (GB)—Souilla (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **503² 1594⁵ 2134 2319²**
- The Railwaysman 6 b g** by Sageburg—Oscareen (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 11
- The Real Screamer 3 b g** by Awtaad—Vintage Charm (Paul W. Flynn) **946 1372 1487 1594 2261 2402**
- The Real Whacker 8 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Credit Box (Patrick Neville (in GB)) 2087
- The Rebel County 4 b g** by Harzand—Gift Range (ex-Noel Meade) 799 868 1053 1625 1872⁵ 2138
- The Reel Martello 4 b f** by Highland Reel—Martello Park (Ms Margaret Mullins) 1666 2090 2365⁵
- Therellbugddaysyet 8 b g** by Leading Light—Strong Roe (Michael John O'Connor -R) 761 1073³
- There's No Limit 3 gr g** by No Nay Never (USA)—Mixfeeling (Cian Collins) **1008⁵ 1189 (1239) 1457⁴ 1581 1783 2233B³**
- The Riastrad 6 b g** by Coulsty—Funtshill (Donal Kinsella) 649 892 937
- Theriverrunsdeep 8 b f** by Camacho (GB)—Dough On The Go (USA) (ex-Seamus G. O'Donnell) **71⁴ 160 (229) 336⁴ 405⁵ 495² 527³ 1009 1047 1295⁴ 1341 1465³ 1543 1617³ 1747 (1826) 1943⁵ 2067 2098²**
- Thermoscope 6 b g** by Galileo—Viz (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) **200 1485C 1574 1609**
- The Road Is Long 2 b c** by Coulsty—Global Alexander (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1165 (1316)**
- The Road Not Taken 5 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—The Lady Granuaile (USA) (ex-J.A. Nash) 1126
- Therussiancomposer (GB) 2 b g** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Speed Princess (ex-Ciaran Murphy) **943 1640 1848 2192**
- The Shadow Lingers 4 br g** by Dick Whittington—Borris In Ossory (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **(227) 581**
- The Shantou King 7 b g** by Shantou (USA)—Par Street (ex-Aengus King) 16 606⁴ 686 1089
- The Short Go 7 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Izzy du Berlais (Henry de Bromhead) 989⁵ 1403³ 1804⁴ 2452L²
- The Shunter 11 b g** by Stowaway (GB)—Tornado Lady (Emmet Mullins) **2318W 2510³**
- The Story So Far 6 br g** by Westerner (GB)—Lady Taipan (C. Byrnes) 83 186⁴ 354 551⁵ 2429
- The Stray Sod 4 gr f** by Aclaim—Deire Na Sli (John C. McConnell) **229 396 432 1148⁴ 1224² 1309 1391 1547 1703**
- The Striker Dylan 6 b g** by Affinisea—Medicine Woman (Liam P Cusack) 41 222⁴ 331 605 892 1400² 1611² 1877⁴ 2230²
- The Strikin Viking 2 b c** by Inns of Court—Asmeen (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1269²**
- The Sugarhill Lady 4 ch/gr f** by Kingston Hill (GB)—Shesaportrait (E. McNamara) 2112 2380⁴ 2498⁵
- Thethirstyfarrier 8 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Ramblin Rita (ex-Paul Stephen Kiely -R) 603 759 1032 1803
- The Tide Turns (GB) 6 ch g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Red Roxanne (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 298 **835 1051 1352⁵ 1456**
- The Truant 7 gr g** by Mastercraftsman—Invincible Cara (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 110 **624 768 887² (1139) 1257² 1365³ 1599 1650² 1801 2075**
- The Vegas Raider 6 b g** by Kendargent (FR)—Matorio (FR) (K.A. Heffernan -R) 980³ **1352 1415² (1699) 1815 1949 2034**
- The Very Man 10 b g** by Jeremy (USA)—Mill Meadow (ex-Mrs John Harrington) 172 707⁵ **1021⁵ 1237E 1459 1796**
- The Virginian 8 ch g** by Strong Mandate (USA)—Amusing Plan (USA) (Padraig Roche) 276 1116⁴ 2136
- The Wallpark 6 b g** by Ask (GB)—Alderimli (Gordon Elliott) 707 1070 (1384) (1592) (1950) (2452M)
- The West's Awake 13 b g** by Yeats—Bilboa (FR) (ex-E. J. O'Grady) 349³ 477
- The World's Astage 4 ch f** by Rajj—Mark Too (Diego Dias) **613 1009 1238R² 1309³ 1438³ 1552³ 1709³ 1923**
- The Yellow Clay 5 b g** by Yeats—Winning Indian (Gordon Elliott) 175⁴ 388R 682² (2484)
- Thilos 2 ch f** by Teofilo—Sway Me Now (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2461³**
- Think About It 2 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Kazaroza (FR) (J.P. Murtagh) **1704³ 1897³**
- Thirtysecondstreet 4 b f** by Second Thought—Apergina (ex-Luke Comer) **78 203 406 590 817 1050 1191³ 1235 1380**
- This Ain't Texas (GB) 2 b c** by Bated Breath (GB)—Fatal Attraction (GB) (David Marnane) **898⁴ 2150**
- Thisistheway 5 b f** by Doyen—Little Mitch (Yvonne Latta) 685 2091⁵ (2313) 2456
- Thisoldheartofmine 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Blue Sapphire (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **751 1487**
- This Songisforyou (USA) 6 gr g** by Temple City (USA)—Song Of Hours (USA) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1086 1565³ (1996) 2134Y**
- Thompson Gunner 3 b g** by Highland Reel—Aussie Opera (Cian Hughes -R) **1240⁴ 1487 1594 1864 2028³ 2100² 2470⁵**
- Thornbrook 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Lillebonne (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1152 1377⁴ 1553L 1892**
- Thor's Hammer 3 b g** by Night of Thunder—Kozy (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **618² (830) 1268³ 1573⁴ 1829² 2073³ 2311³**
- Thoughts'n Prayers 2 gr f** by Havana Grey (GB)—Palm Sunday (ex-J.A.Stack) **1777⁵**
- Three By Two 8 b f** by Yeats—Benefit Scheme (ex-Denis Paul Murphy -R) 184 670⁴ 688² 1032 1404 (1515) 1881
- Three Card Brag 7 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Belon Breeze (Gordon Elliott) 676³
- Three Comets (GER) 8 b g** by Sea The Moon (GER)—Tickle Me Pink (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **283 399 1238**
- Threehavenine 3 b g** by Gustav Klimt—Pearl Blue (ex-Paul Stafford) **1171 1256 1372 1594 1947 2204**
- Three In A Row 6 b g** by Flemensfirth (USA)—Maid of Malabar (A.L.T.Moore) 361³ 492⁵ (552)
- Three Loud Knocks 12 ch g** by Mahler (GB)—Our Heritage (Brian Mortell) 1628
- Three Platoon (GB) 6 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Brevity (USA) (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) 2286
- Three Tribes 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Maria Sophia (Barry T. Murphy -R) 1837 2248⁵ 2434
- Thrice 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mississippilanding (A.P.O'Brien) **1806³ (2076) 2360⁴**
- Thrifty Of Digby 3 ch f** by Profitable—Abstain (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **710⁴ 1099 1233³ 1308⁵ 1794⁴ 1895⁴ (2390) 2462**
- Thunder 6 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Oddly Presented (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 594 871 1094 1356 1841⁵ 1978
- Thunderbear 4 b g** by Kodi Bear—Speronella (GB) (Jack W. Davison) **299E 390 510P⁵ 966N (1105) 1271 1390 1603 1695G 1741 2216² 2300²**
- Thunder Canyon 6 b g** by Vocalised (USA)—Dynamic Focus (ex-Luke Comer) **1157**
- Thunder Roll 4 ch f** by Night of Thunder—Swingland (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **(641) 1162 1985³ 2233R⁴ 2386J⁵**
- Thunder Rose 5 b f** by Walk In The Park—Thunder Road (ex-Peter Fahey) 542 604 992 1354⁵ 1610 1831 2034⁴ 2136
- Thurman 4 b f** by Milan (GB)—Valyssa Monterg (FR) (C.A.Murphy) 2450⁵
- Thurmond (GB) 3 b g** by Nathaniel—Winsili (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **155³**
- Tick Along 10 gr f** by Tikkanen (USA)—Pamalee (ex-T.G.McCourt) 1175
- Tic Tac Toe 4 ch g** by Camacho (GB)—A Place For Us (ex-Philip M. Byrne) 570 799⁴ 1068 1535 1756 **2218**
- Tideways Hero 6 b/br f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Ten Friends (ex-Henry de Bromhead) (853) 1183 1291 1513
- Tiding (GB) 3 ch c** by Dubawi—Sun Maiden (GB) (ex-D. K. Weld) **1396 1947³ 2052 2283**
- Tidy Fellow 5 b g** by Pour Moi—Champagne Bar (ex-Michael Barry -R) 522 598
- Tiffany Mae 3 b f** by Zoffany—Umniya (Oliver J.Power -R) **441 619 917⁵ 1061⁴ 1241 1429 1903 2391**
- Tiffany Twisted 3 b f** by Inns of Court—Redstaroverchina (M.D. O'Callaghan) **2062 2194 2418³**
- Tiger Kitten (USA) 2 ch c** by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Bambolina (USA) (ex-S.M.Duffy) **1471 1674 1905 2131**
- Tik Tok (FR) 7 b g** by Sri Putra (GB)—Lamboghina (GER) (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 2412
- Tilani 2 b g** by Belardo—Tiyama (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **1074 2068 2211 2464**
- Tillaway 5 b f** by Jet Away (GB)—Nosey Box (ex-S. Michael Millar) 388⁴ 897³
- Tilloughna 6 b f** by Soldier of Fortune—Rock Me Gently (GB) (David Kenneth Budds) 216 822 928 1043⁵ (1499) 2383⁴ 2485
- Tilly's Company 2 b f** by Kuroshio (AUS)—Awicompany (J.G.Coogan) **1104 1339 1732⁴ 1933 2020**
- Timana 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Tiyama (ex-Ms. Joanna Morgan) **34² 278³ 917 2470**
- Timandi 2 b f** by Camacho (GB)—La Divina (ex-James M. Barrett) **2068**
- Time For Tea 5 b f** by Youmzain—Elsie (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 129 890 1383⁴ 1682³ 1727⁴
- Time In A Bottle (GB) 4 b f** by Castle du Berlais (FR)—Adriana des Mottes (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 1044⁵ 1447² 1843³ 2254²

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Timeless Piece 4 b f** by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Cosmodrome (USA) (ex-Gordon Elliott) (98) 140⁴ 686 1027 2335
- Time Marches On 8 b g** by Scorpion—Fleur Rose (J.Motherway) 595 (757) 1058 1286⁵ 1511 2231³
- Timeonoutside 3 b g** by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Mornington Belle (Leonard Paul Flynn -R) **396 (752) 1164 1298 2432**
- Time Out 3 b f** by Time Test (GB)—Sabaidee (Mrs Denise Foster) **666 905 1206 1345 1946 2322**
- Times A Wastin 5 b g** by Sholokhov—Road To Pearls (GB) (Nigel Thomas Slevin) 738 1180 2247
- Times In Oz 3 b f** by Gregorian—Times In Anatefka (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **778 986² 2170⁴ 2258**
- Time To Rocco 7 b f** by Shirocco (GER)—Time In Milan (ex-Colin Motherway -R) 20⁴ 92
- Timourid 7 b g** by Geneagles—Timabiya (Denis Gerard Hogan) **956 (1086) 1163⁵ 1379 1454 1762⁴ 2073 2283 2350² 2445**
- Timurshah 3 b g** by Mastercraftsman—Timiniya (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **808⁵ 1216⁵ 1396 2074**
- Tina Meehan 7 ch f** by Mahler (GB)—Marys Isle (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 260 316 648 1495
- Tina's Indian 3 br c** by Calyx (GB)—Indian Maiden (ex-Mark Fahey) (1807)
- Tincurra Lad 7 b g** by Sageburg—Forgot To Dance (ex-W.J. Martin) **66 156 367**
- Tingarran Express 7 b f** by Westerner (GB)—Sunshine Haven (Miss Denise Marie O'Shea) 150 238² (559) 605² 854² 990² 1034² 1399³ 1662⁵ 1728²
- Tinnakelly 2 b f** by Kodi Bear—Beguiling Charm (ex-Andrew Slattery) **2068 2264**
- Tino Pai 2 ch f** by Soldier's Call (GB)—Flawlessly (FR) (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1104 1246 1539⁴ 1620 1732 2020 2421**
- Tint And Glow 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Miss Gannet (ex-D.E.Fitzgerald) 186
- Tiny Angel 4 b f** by Yeats—Golden Firth (Noel C. Kelly) 1353⁵ 1485J 1694
- Tipp For Mac 7 b g** by Walk In The Park—Bad And Mad (FR) (ex-Thomas Cooper) 62 543⁵ 1041⁴ 1132³ 1325² 1415³ 1648³
- Tippin And Tippin 5 br g** by Getaway (GER)—Aughrim Vic (ex-E. Bolger) 1057 1089 1285 1628
- Tipping Along 2 ch c** by Buratino—Bouquet Garni (E. J. O'Grady) **1450 1964⁴ 2264**
- Tir Og 3 b f** by Tirwanako (FR)—Rathcappy (E.Seymour) 2432
- Tiscommonknowledge 3 b f** by Geneagles—Gilded Reflection (GB) (ex-Padraig Roche) **1559 1808**
- Titanium (FR) 5 b g** by Zarak (FR)—Kyurem (Ciaran Murphy) **1565 1603 2220⁵ (2375) 2509**
- Titan Sun 2 b c** by Belardo—Lavinia (ex-Peter McCreery) **2344⁵**
- Tizonlydream (GB) 7 b g** by Multiplex (GB)—Shoal Bay Dreamer (GB) (Darren Collins) 2434
- Toastoftinseltown 2 b c** by Mehmas—Miss Elizabeth (Edward Lynam) **1165 2344 2403**
- Tobarnault 3 b g** by Dandy Man—Arakans Secret (Mark Michael McNiff) **915**
- Tobi Kanabee 5 ch g** by Dansant (GB)—Wilde Gossip (T.J. Nagle Jr.) 2460
- Tofino 2 b f** by Dandy Man—Lady Magdala (Gavin Cromwell) **1375 1584 1822 2131⁴**
- Together Acclaim (GB) 5 b g** by Acclaim—Dozy (John C. McConnell) **67² (168) 410**
- Tokenomics (FR) 3 b g** by The Grey Gatsby—Danni Samuel (David Marnane) **530 639⁵ 875⁴ 983 1212³ (1392) (1528) 1828X (2133) 2280²**
- Tokens Glory 5 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Special Token (ex-J.P. O'Keeffe) 823
- Toll Stone 4 ch g** by Australia (GB)—Cosmic Cannonball (Emmet Mullins) 59 (195) 287³ 480 (1590) **1597 1828Q⁴ 2309²**
- Tollstone Souza 4 b f** by Elzaam (AUS)—Dance For Livvy (P.Cluskey) **1901**
- Tomahawk King 4 b g** by Camacho (GB)—Amaany (GB) (Thomas Coyle -R) **307 370 669 753 920² 1065 1258 1430 1738 2104**
- Tomarlo (GB) 2 b g** by Iffraaj (GB)—Time To Exceed (David Marnane) **913 1045 1277 2131 2421⁴**
- Tomas O Maille 7 b g** by Arakan (USA)—Itsafamilyaffair (M. Flannery) 492 732 839 968⁵ 1139 1383 1497⁵ 1698² 1949 1978⁵ 2162³ 2274³
- Tom Kelly 7 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Misty Weather (ex-Mrs Jayne Hearne -R) 1359
- Tom McGreevy 9 b g** by Dylan Thomas—High Performer (ex-Liz Doyle) 857 1010 1135 1497
- Tommies Call 5 b g** by Shirocco (GER)—Jennies Jewel (Jarlath P.Fahey) 222 344 1398 1622 1875
- Tommy McJohn 2 b g** by Mehmas—Lady Mega (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **791² 1464² 1732 (2020) 2299**
- Tommy Stout 3 b g** by Harzand—Indus Ridge (Donal Kinsella) **1811**
- Tom Red 4 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Diamond Rio (Mark Michael McNiff) 360 649 1140³ 1951
- Tom Sarah Evelyn 7 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Oscar Bird (John Patrick Ryan) 1928
- Tom's My Star 6 b g** by Sageburg—Oscar Orthez (ex-Eoin Griffin) 1033 1115 1398
- Tom The Plasterer 7 b g** by Bashkirov (GB)—Sister Helen (ex-Luke Comer) **80³ 205 434 880⁴ 1002 1172 1313⁴**
- Tonaghneave Well 4 b g** by Berkshire—Saramacca (Gavin Cromwell) 730⁴ 973⁴ (1202) 1531² 1684³ (2196) 2455²
- Tonnerre De Ballon (FR) 4 b g** by Doctor Dino (FR)—Tulipe De Ballon (FR) (ex-Sean Thomas Doyle -R) 1523 1731
- Tony's Pet (FR) 7 b g** by Buck's Boum (FR)—Une Lapin Rouge (ex-Stephen McConville -R) 43 492 545 652
- Toofareastiswest 8 ch g** by Shirocco (GER)—Garranlea Maree (A.M.O'Grady) 92 1954³ 2317⁴ 2441
- Toon Town 7 b g** by Leading Light—Quarry Thyne (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 605⁴ 892³ (990) 1875⁵ 2115
- Toor Beag 6 b g** by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Anseo Agus Ansuid (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 604
- Toor Khov 6 b g** by Sholokhov—Toor Present (Ms.M.Flynn) 224³ 377² 604⁴ (841) 2201
- Toor Moment 9 br f** by Barely A Moment (AUS)—Anseo Agus Ansuid (ex-Ms.M.Flynn) 225
- Toor Moon 7 b g** by Green Moon—Anseo Agus Ansuid (Ms.M.Flynn) 11² 225 600² 789 1198 1383 1534 1610
- Topgun Simmy 5 b g** by Doyen—Petuna (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 869⁴ (1124) 1600⁴ 1786 2095
- Tophill Low 7 b f** by Walk In The Park—Kapricia Speed (FR) (Mrs Lorna Fowler) 22⁴ 607 1698 1801
- Top Line Tommy 8 b g** by Morpheus (GB)—Becuille (E. J. O'Grady) 1041 1365
- Top Of The Pops (GB) 6 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Whirly Bird (GB) (J.G. Murray -R) **2320 2400 2481**
- Topothelane 7 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Newmills Fancy (ex-J.P. O'Keeffe) 785
- Top Ville Ben 12 b g** by Beneficial (GB)—Great Decision (Philip Kirby (in GB)) 181
- T Or Coffey 3 b g** by Gustav Klimt—Roclette (USA) (Paul Mulligan) **619 1023 1226 1322³ 1426 1643⁵ 1783³ 1865 1972**
- Toriangel 5 b f** by Dark Angel—Viztoria (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **640⁴ (877) 1156³**
- Torivega 4 b g** by Lope de Vega—Viztoria (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **949³ 1238K 1473⁴ 1741³ 1989² 2130³ 2300**
- Torqs 4 b g** by Mahler (GB)—High Class Show (E. McNamara) 2096³ 2498²
- Torquay Road 5 b g** by No Risk At All (FR)—Chattleya (FR) (Cian Collins) 738 829⁵ (1354) 1496⁵ 2201 2499
- Tortola 2 b f** by Cotai Glory (GB)—Rhythm Queen (Josh Halley) **1777 2026 2120**
- Tosen Wish 5 b g** by New Bay (GB)—Wishing Time (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **394 779⁵ 948**
- Toss Again 7 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Katies Fashion (Henry de Bromhead) 695 971⁴ 1572 2318S
- Total Look (FR) 3 gr g** by Cloth Of Stars—Cat Nova (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) **503⁴ 616² (909) 2325²**
- To The Wire 4 b g** by Mahler (GB)—Mountainviewqueen (P.J. Rothwell) 1874 2112 2365
- Toto Too 7 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Shuil Sheeran (ex-Gavin Cromwell) (490) 673 969 1592 1817³ 2114⁴ 2340
- Toucan Do 6 b f** by Sans Frontieres—Gift of The Gods (ex-John M.Burke -R) 853³ 1043
- Touch Me Not 5 br g** by Malinas (GER)—Mini Shan (Gordon Elliott) 139³ 331⁴ 488⁴ (598) 2340²
- Touch The Sound 3 b f** by Churchill—Solstice (GB) (J.A.Stack) **1550 1781² 1945⁵ 2479⁵**
- Tough Talk 4 b g** by Kingman (GB)—Terrific (ex-G.M.Lyons) **583⁵dh 664⁵ 947³ 1098⁴ 1577 (2002) (2195)**
- Tounsivator (FR) 5 ch g** by Motivator (GB)—Tounsi (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (294) 460 700 **881 1583² (1800) 2106⁵**
- Touted Plan 2 b f** by Advertise (GB)—Privacy Order (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **1969**
- Tower Of London 4 b c** by Galileo—Dialafara (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **(299J) (471W) 905L⁵ (1476)**
- Town And Country 2 ch f** by Earthlight—Sweetie Dream (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1501 (1862) 2060E**
- Townhill Penny 8 b f** by Kalanisi—Amber Flame (ex-Gordon Elliott) 650 774 980 1178³ 1418 1462
- Trackman Tommy 6 b g** by Notnowcato (GB)—Outback Ivy (Patrick G.Kelly) 62 402 568
- Tradecraft 5 b g** by Blue Bresil (FR)—Rowlestone Lass (GB) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 701
- Trade Master 5 b g** by Masterofthehorse—Native Dolly (Edward Cawley) 551 731
- Tramps Like Us 5 b/br g** by Court Cave—Bury The Evidence (GB) (ex-David Harry Kelly) 142⁴ 325⁵ 630 789 994³ 1197 1445
- Tranquillitatis (GB) 3 b f** by Kingman (GB)—That Which Is Not (USA) (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **666**
- Tranquil Sea 4 ch g** by Teofilo—Finata (GB) (Paul Nolan) 140² 344² (464) 634² 894³
- Tranquil Steps 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Pardoven (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **201⁵**

- Transcendental (FR) 6** b f by Goken (FR)—Softlanding (Gavin Cromwell) **(654) 945³ 1503 1680³ 1849² (1861) 1944 2122 2301 2508**
- Transcending 2** b f by King of Change (GB)—Swift Campaign (ex-G.M.Lyons) **662⁵ 1082⁴ (1150)**
- Transcending Glory 3** b g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Reflect Alexander (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **(528) 957² 1255 (1376) 1734 2133⁵**
- Transfuse 2** b g by Kitten's Joy (USA)—Circulation (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2423**
- Transprint (GB) 8** b g by Trans Island (GB)—Queen of The Blues (R.P.O'Keefe) 670³
- Trapalanda 3** ch c by Decorated Knight (GB)—Gallope (P.G. Fahey) **1256² 1767² (2074)**
- Travel On (GB) 8** b g by Lope De Vega—Teeky (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1352**
- Treasure Isle 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Newton's Night (A.P.O'Brien) **584² (898) 1237P 1294 1480⁴ (1740) 1895Y³ 2318K⁵**
- Trenchtown Rock 11** br g by Big Bad Bob—Appley Bridge (V. T. O'Brien) 1130 1631⁵ 1857 2228 2370
- Trethorn (GB) 3** b c by Dubawi—Trethias (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **958 1256 1811 2005 2283 2483⁵**
- Trevaunance 5** b f by Muhaarar (GB)—Liber Nauticus (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **183F 321N⁵ 641³ 966P⁴ 1162² 1371 1761D² 2060H⁴**
- Treyarnon Bay 6** b f by Mastercraftsman—Dyalosca (USA) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 60 145⁵ 239⁵
- Triangle D'or 3** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Avenue Montaigne (John Joseph Murphy) **1427³ 1765**
- Tribal Moon 3** b g by Teofilo—Lunar Maria (GB) (Daniel James Murphy) **1594 1957 2236 2400**
- Tribal Nation (GB) 2** br c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Indian Blessing (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1806⁵ 2041² (2463)**
- Tribal Star 3** b g by Sea The Stars—Sahrawi (GER) (Adrian McGuinness) **2512⁴**
- Tribute To Jade (GB) 6** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Magic Florence (Jennifer Monaghan -R) **2402 2406**
- Trident Star 4** br g by Zoustar (AUS)—My Aquarian (ex-H.D. McGuigan) **438 517**
- Trim Castle 5** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Tisrara Scorpion (Gordon Elliott) 88⁵
- Trim To Milan 9** b f by Milan (GB)—Another Pet (ex-Gerard Keane) 1116 1357 1386⁵ 1534
- Trini 8** b f by Circus Dance (GB)—Speedy Tactics (ex-Peter Maher) 856 976
- Trinity College 2** b c by Dubawi—Hermosa (A.P.O'Brien) **1260 1652⁴ (1956) 2121⁴ 2360²**
- Trishknowsbest 7** b f by Malinas (GER)—Western Euro (Mrs Prunella Dobbs) 732³ 1034 1400 1533
- Trishuli River 4** b f by Poet's Word—Trishuli Rock (Shane Crawley) **121³ 203⁴ 410 1738 2167**
- Tronador 8** ch g by Lope De Vega—Autumn Leaves (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 548K
- Trooper Carton 5** b g by Hillstar (GB)—Taipans Girl (G. Ahern) 478
- Trooper Lewis 7** b g by Battle of Marengo—Shu Lewis (Ms.M.Dowdall Blake -R) 2296²
- Tropical Image 7** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Tropical Love (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1013 1140 1498
- Tropical Shot 3** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Caribbean Ace (Diego Dias) **1667 1712 1967 2420**
- Tropical Speed 5** b g by Lucky Speed—Tropical Ocean (ex-Eoin Doyle) 1033 1198⁴ 1357⁴ 1664³
- Trubshaw (GB) 2** ch g by Sixties Icon (GB)—Silca Chiave (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1889 2004 2076**
- Truckers Cruising 6** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Cruising Katie (ex-W.J. Burke) 1303 1516 1609 1757⁵ 2016 2270⁴
- Trueba 8** br g by Alhebayeb—Rosa Clara (ex-Edmond Daniel Linehan -R) **640 834 916 1148³ 1279 1739 1967 2125**
- True Destiny (GB) 9** ch g by Mastercraftsman—Holy Dazzle (GB) (Noel C. Kelly) 650 1139 1356 1702 1872 2246 2371² 2428²
- True Faith 8** b g by Milan (GB)—Toledana (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 805 1514 1759
- True Light 7** br f by Great Pretender—First Light (GER) (Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 754 1701⁵ 1914⁵ 2313⁵ 2433
- True Or False 7** b f by Leading Light—False Note (ex-D.McNamara -R) (980) 1141³ 1305 1498⁵ 1726
- True Statesman 4** b/br g by Churchill—True Verdict (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **818 910 1086⁴ 1212 1242 1397 1467 1581**
- True Story 4** b g by Youmzain—Mouriyana (ex-Patrick Griffin) 1134 1623
- True Testimony 5** b f by Doyen—Top Garde (FR) (P.A.Fahy) 46² 107²
- Trufonic 2** br f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Trump Alexander (ex-P.F.McEnery -R) **662 913 1045 1936**
- Truly Elegant 4** b f by Getaway (GER)—Elegant (Gerard Keane) 1629⁵ 1775⁵ 1928⁴ 2016 2244
- Truly Enchanting 2** b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Alluringly (USA) (A.P.O'Brien) **(985) 1237H (1262)**
- Truly Kodi 3** gr g by Kodi Bear—Yours Truly (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **391⁴**
- Trusty And True 3** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Strawberry Vodka (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) **278 622 1193**
- Trustyourinstinct 4** ch g by Churchill—Gussy Goose (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 45⁴ 293³ 784² (1026) **(1194) 1263² 1744² (1985) 2452Y²**
- Truth Be Told 2** b c by Too Dam Hot (GB)—Princess Highway (USA) (D. K. Weld) **1343⁴ 1556⁴ 2211⁵**
- Try Hard (GB) 6** b f by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—He Loves Me More (USA) (ex-Luke Comer) **1247**
- Tsunami Speed (GB) 3** b g by U S Navy Flag (USA)—Lifting Me Higher (ex-Natalia Lupini) **1212**
- Tswalu 2** b f by Justify (USA)—Adeste Fideles (USA) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1969**
- Tube (GB) 3** gr g by Golden Horn (GB)—Iromea (Richard John O'Brien) **1347³ 1425**
- Tuckmill 8** b g by Court Cave—Newhall (Peter Fahey) 318 1495⁴ (1662) 2037² 2275 (2488)
- Tucson Train 9** b g by Scorpion—Galant Tour (ex-Thomas Mullins) 252 756 925
- Tudor City 12** b g by Yeats—She's Our Mare (ex-A.J.Martin) **30 302**
- Tudor Manor 8** ch g by Casamento—Alaysieh (Patrick J.Flynn) **168 233⁵ (880) 1172 1644 1896⁵ 2075² 2409⁵**
- Tuff Days 7** ch g by Ask (GB)—Ballybricken Fern (Michael Barry -R) 603 934⁵ 1032 1179⁴ 1197⁴ 1515 1520 1628 1840 1881 1977 2186 2233
- Tujaar (GB) 4** b g by Frankel (GB)—Tajaanus (ex-Richard John O'Brien) **395 1768**
- Tullabrack Lad 5** b g by Conduit—Sweetbriar Rose (Francis J. Flood) 491 893 1198 1445 1663
- Tullamore Lucy 7** b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Boozy Love (P.G. Fahey) 2016 2187
- Tullybeg 9** ch g by Sholokhov—Verney Roe (ex-Gordon Elliott) 651⁴ 971⁵ 1388³ 1572 1685³ 1820
- Tullyhill (FR) 6** gr g by Martaline (GB)—Ragtime (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (41) (260) 388D 672
- Tullyhogue Fort 8** ch g by Sholokhov—Railway House (John F. O'Neill -R) 574⁴ 932³ **1237 1305 1441 1462³ 1628⁵ 2164⁵ 2249⁵ 2371**
- Tullyveery Lad 8** b g by Famous Name (GB)—Toye Native (R.P.Cody) 1041⁵ (1178) 1289 1519² (1730) 1759 1974 (2038) 2201 2383²
- Tumuch (FR) 5** b g by Buck's Boum (FR)—Pistol Girl (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 350⁵
- Tunbridge Wells 2** ch c by No Nay Never (USA)—Muirin (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **882² (1075) 1269⁴**
- Tune In A Box 5** gr g by Jukebox Jury—Belle Fortune (Tom Lacey (in GB)) (671)
- Turbo Sprint 4** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Victorious Secret (John C. McConnell) **1552 1714⁴ 1895D³ 1923 2100**
- Turbulence 7** b g by Night of Thunder—Fearless Flyer (Ross O'Sullivan) **509**
- Turf Range 8** b g by Canford Cliffs—Petit Chou (ex-D.Broad) **283**
- Turing Test 5** b f by Jukebox Jury—Simple Sums (C.A.Murphy) 856⁴
- Turkey And Ham 6** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Myblueeyedgirl (Noel C. Kelly) 854 1194C³ 1929⁴ 2134H
- Turn And Burn 3** b g by Kodiak (GB)—Vital Body (FR) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **1159 1318**
- Turn And Finish 3** b g by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Trap Queen (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1749⁴ 1972 2312 2432³**
- Turners Cross 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Saucy Spirit (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1096⁵ 1237B 1501 2047² 2405²**
- Turn Of Abbey 5** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Mini's Last (ex-Anthony McCann) 1126 1338⁵ 1523 1878
- Turn Up The Beat (GB) 3** b g by Outstrip (GB)—Indiscretion (David Richard Barry -R) **163 337⁵ 391 496 (1247) 1341 1543 2178**
- Tuscaloosa Anna 5** b f by Parish Hall—Faithful Rosanna (S. Slevin -R) 1689
- Twain 2** b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Wading (A.P.O'Brien) **(2363) (2453B)**
- Twentyfourcarrot (GB) 4** ch f by Balko (FR)—Naranja (GB) (Declan Queally) 638³ 790 2446³
- Twilight Jet 5** b g by Twilight Son (GB)—My Lucky Liz (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **664 899² 1271 1474 1677 1893 2300**
- Twinkling Toes 2** br f by Ten Sovereigns—Sopelanka (GB) (ex-Charles Weld) **793³ 959 2047 2255**
- Two Become One 5** b f by Pillar Coral (GB)—Ailette (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 868²
- Twolatebabydoll (FR) 2** ch f by Recoletos (FR)—Sign Of Life (USA) (ex-C.W.J. Farrell) **1526⁴ 1822²**
- Two Mile House 5** b g by War Command (USA)—Dolydille (ex-Kieran Purcell) 350 858
- Twoothree 5** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Rose Vic (Gordon Elliott) (322) 415² 597W⁴
- Twopluswo Equals 7** b f by Westerner (GB)—Crowning Virtue (ex-Paul Tobin -R) 789³
- Two Stars 4** b g by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Glowing Star (J.A.Stack) **390⁴ 447² 589² (2508)**
- Twtolose 3** b g by Harry Angel—Be My Lady (GB) (Daniel McLoughlin) **2256 2406³**

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Tyder** 3 b g by Ribchester—Myturn (ex-Andrew Slattery) **639 863 1066 1214² 1345 1545 1658 1783⁵**
- Tynamite** 10 ch g by Elnadim (USA)—Madam Macie (David Marnane) **78 158 406³ 529 998 1235⁵ 1395**
- Tynan** 6 b g by Estidhkaar—Carafe (GB) (ex-R. K. Watson) **72**
- Typical Thomas** 7 b g by Dylan Thomas—Lady Singspiel (ex-James Andrew Fahey) 174 687 1112
- Tyre Kicker (FR)** 7 b g by Network (GER)—Balder Phenix (Gavin Cromwell) 244¹²
- Tyson Fury (GB)** 7 ch g by Iffraaj (GB)—Za Za Zoom (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **119² (200) 471Q 502⁵ 1078² 1237G**
- Tyson (GER)** 4 b/br g by Lord Of England (GER)—Tinina (Paul Nolan) 464⁵ 1131² 1323
- U**
- U Asking Me** 7 b g by Ask (GB)—She's Our Luck (Eoin Doyle) 735 926 1445 1663 (2186) 2293²
- Uberrima Fides (GB)** 5 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Baileys Showgirl (FR) (Leanne Breen) **81 138D**
- Udacha** 2 b g by Acclamation (GB)—Newsroom (ex-Paul W. Flynn) **1165 1310 1450 1863 1937 2061 2387**
- Uhavemeinstitches** 4 b f by Walk In The Park—Blueseas Cracker (J.Motherway) 570
- Uhtred** 9 b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Ingred Hans (ex-Gordon Elliott) (825) 1133
- Ukiyo** 3 b f by Kuroshio (AUS)—Cumbrian Applause (Patrick Martin) **1807 1934⁴ 2124⁵ 2256**
- Ulhada** 3 ch c by Showcasing (GB)—Lady of Power (GB) (ex-Adrian Sexton) **244 958 1023**
- Uluru** 3 b f by Zoffany—Boucheron (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **831²D 1048³ 1238D³ 1553R² 1885⁵ 2318Q³**
- Una Matata** 3 b f by Mehmas—Toolentidhaar (USA) (Chris Timmons) **1765⁴ (2062) 2320 2506**
- Unassuming (FR)** 4 b f by Lope De Vega—Unpretentious (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **580 821**
- Unavoidable** 3 b g by Geneagles—Shannow (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (658)
- Un Bacio Ancora** 5 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Art of Dance (GB) (ex-James M. Barcoe) **71 158 202 245 281 437 499 539 590³ 742 883 988³ 1106 1341 1543 2258**
- Uncanny** 4 b f by Churchill—Eos (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **580² 744² (2298) 2374²**
- Uncle Albert** 3 b g by Dragon Pulse—Roccia Bella (Kieran P. Cotter) (443) **587 957 1557 2126 2320 2507**
- Uncle Pat** 6 b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Sher's Adamant (W.P. Mullins) 1124⁴ 1568⁵ 1802³ (2057)
- Uncle Phil** 7 b g by Walk In The Park—Synthe Davis (FR) (W.P. Mullins) (48) 597Q⁵ 687 1112 2512G
- Undefeatable** 2 b g by Invincible Army—Mitchelton (FR) (Kevin Michael Smith) **815 1604 1777**
- Udeniable Alibi (FR)** 5 b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Fleur Des Villes (FR) (Gordon Elliott) 128³ (236) 490³ 824
- Under Control (FR)** 5 ch f by Doctor Dino (FR)—Delinda (FR) (Nicky Henderson (in GB)) 1580
- Un Des Fios (FR)** 6 b g by Joshua Tree—Je Te Donne (FR) (ex-H.Rogers) **1217 1852**
- Unequal Love (GB)** 4 ch f by Dutch Art (GB)—Heavenly Dawn (GB) (William Haggas (in GB)) **953⁵**
- Unexpected Issues** 2 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Awohaam (J.A.Stack) (739) **952 1980**
- Union Alley (FR)** 4 br g by Al Namix (FR)—Majoritaire (FR) (Ms Margaret Mullins) 1330
- Union Park (FR)** 8 b g by Walk In The Park—Monopolime (FR) (P.J. Rothwell) 39³ 684 1133 1304
- Union Station** 5 b g by Leading Light—Acoola (Gavin Cromwell) 41³ 208³ 412³ 549²
- Unique Frequency** 4 ch f by Ivawood—River Beau (ex-James M. Barrett) **2050**
- Unique Journey** 2 b g by Caravaggio (USA)—Surround (Daniel James Murphy) **1848 2025 2119 2257³ 2464²**
- Universally** 5 gr g by Acclamation (GB)—Queen of Power (Eoghan Joseph O'Neill) **723 1019 (1167) 1373⁴ (1503) 1616³ 1861⁵ 1989 2301**
- University Of Life (GB)** 6 b g by Heeraat—Kallisima (GB) (ex-H. Smyth) 55 96 769
- Unklipped** 6 br f by Kapgarde (FR)—Unbuckled (Denis Leahy) 1141 2056 2369
- Unknown Entity** 4 b g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Lady Provocateur (W.P. Mullins) 677⁴
- Unquestionable (FR)** 3 b c by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Strawberry Lace (GB) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **955⁴ 1237D⁴**
- Unreasonable** 3 b f by No Nay Never (USA)—Silent Thoughts (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **809⁴ 1085³ 1360H 1706³ 1885 2043**
- Unspoken Love** 2 br f by Soldier's Call (GB)—Dubai's Success (GB) (K.R.Burke (in GB)) **1995**
- Unterberg** 5 b g by New Bay (GB)—Berg Bahn (Laura Hourigan) (154) **411 820 1258 1738² 1896 2310dh 2400**
- Until Dawn** 2 b f by Invincible Army—Rush of Blood (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1539**
- Up And Out** 6 b/br f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Dacio (USA) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 599³ 725 1325⁴ 1522 1611⁵ (1691)
- Upper Church** 6 b f by Sageburg—Uppertown Misty (ex-Sean Byrne) 1126
- Uppertown Mya** 9 b f by Jeremy (USA)—Uppertown Misty (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 85 238 553
- Upping The Anti** 8 b g by Valirann (FR)—Hollygrove Cezanne (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 137⁴ 310⁵ 671
- Up The Lane (GB)** 3 b f by Inns of Court—Overheard (ex-J.A.Stack) **1007⁴ 1248 1542**
- Uptothereforthinking** 5 b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Martinstown Queen (ex-Gavin Cromwell) 550 1041 1354⁴
- Urban Sky** 2 b g by Belardo—Rainbow Heart (Richard Fahey (in GB)) **1995**
- Urgent Whisper** 2 br f by Ribchester—Nexxia (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **1452**
- Usdi Atohi** 2 b f by Ten Sovereigns—Eria (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) (534) **900 (1294) 1605G⁵ 1884²**
- Useta Lover** 5 b g by Court Cave—Who's Mary (C.A.Murphy) 449 1115 2244
- Uxmal** 5 b g by Galileo—Only Mine (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (836) (1238M)
- V**
- Vadali** 3 b c by Churchill—Vadaiyma (FR) (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **748⁴ 1207³ 1347² 1594² 2007 2235**
- Vado Forte (FR)** 11 b g by Walk In The Park—Gloire (FR) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) 474⁵ 737 1010³
- Vadream (GB)** 6 b f by Brazen Beau (AUS)—Her Honour (Charlie Fellowes (in GB)) **1992**
- Vadsa Queen** 6 b f by Estidhkaar—Vadsa Glory (N.Stokes -R) 1382 **1911⁴ 2090² 2268 2380³**
- Vain Gloria** 4 br f by Kodi Bear—Vadsa Glory (ex-P. Twomey) **720**
- Vairue** 8 b g by Pushkin—Little Bramble (Ms Helen P.Markham -R) 1869 2199⁴
- Valencia** 2 b f by Lope de Vega—Deccan Queen (GB) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1254 1452² 2123⁴**
- Valentino Express** 3 b g by Exceed And Excel (AUS)—Signora Valentina (ex-D.J. Bunyan) **795 1408 1481 1813 1888**
- Vale Of Glory** 9 b g by Vale of York—Imagine It All (ex-Adrian Murray) 1683 1815⁵
- Valianco** 5 b f by Valirann (FR)—Anglers Rose (ex-E.Sheehy) 897
- Valiant Force (USA)** 3 ro c by Malibu Moon (USA)—Vigui's Heart (USA) (Adrian Murray) **1237C 1474 1677 (2190) 2422⁴**
- Valinor** 3 ch f by Free Eagle—Pyrenean Queen (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1350⁴ 1708² 2050³ 2398⁴**
- Valjean** 3 b g by Awtaad—Letizia (ex-Charles Weld) **582 1485 2032 2348**
- Valleyoftheeagles** 6 b g by Free Eagle—Dabawiyah (ex-Martin Hassett -R) **624² 768² 966 1259² 1456³**
- Valpolicella (GER)** 5 ch f by Amaron (GB)—Very Nice (GER) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **720 2043**
- Val Rapide** 6 b g by Valirann (FR)—Highgazer (ex-E.Sheehy) 992
- Valsopresa (GB)** 6 b g by Sir Percy (GB)—Hunca Munca (Gordon Elliott) (647) 1042 1364³ 1496 1662⁴ 1995B² 2159⁴ 2494
- Val Venus** 6 ch g by Valirann (FR)—Hurricane Debbie (ex-P.M.Hurley) 761⁵ 1532 1591
- Van** 3 ch f by Raven's Pass (USA)—Flames (GB) (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1544⁴**
- Vanderbilt House** 2 b f by Blue Point—Sun Lily (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1375⁵ 1776⁵ 2018**
- Vangelis** 3 gr g by Highland Reel—La Gommeuse (ex-Cian Collins) **443**
- Vanilla Baby** 2 b f by Twilight Son (GB)—Elysian (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1964³ 2150⁵ 2405**
- Vanillier (FR)** 9 gr g by Martaline (GB)—Virgata (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 181 290² 2452L
- Varly** 3 b f by Churchill—Holy Grail (ex-M.C. Grassick) **230 407**
- Varna Gold** 7 ch g by Shooting To Win (AUS)—Varna (GB) (Paul John Gilligan) 465⁴ 608³ 758 1128⁵ 1276E 1718⁴
- Varner** 2 b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Laureldean Lady (ex-Adrian Murray) **985⁴ 1262 1449 1525⁵ 2277**
- Varshini** 2 ch f by Night of Thunder—Nargys (J.A.Stack) **1479⁵**
- Vasda** 4 b f by Shalaa—Regina Mundi (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1275 1899⁵ 2220³ 2307 2374³**
- Vassula Ryden** 3 b f by Fastnet Rock (AUS)—Cruck Realta (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **612⁴ 656 795 1376 1551 1847⁴ 2177² 2462²**
- Vauban (FR)** 6 ch g by Galiway (GB)—Waldfest (GB) (W.P. Mullins) **905L² 1237U⁴ 1476³ (1828T) 1994²**
- Vaucelet (FR)** 9 b g by Authorized—Peggy Pierji (FR) (D.M. Christie) 697⁵ 941⁴ 1072
- Vaureal (FR)** 5 b g by Kapgarde (FR)—Loin De Moi (FR) (Colin Bowe) 1416⁵ (1622) 2140⁴ 2455

- Va Va Vroom 2** br f by Bated Breath (GB)—Grace Note (GB) (Mrs John Harrington) **1203² 1450 1761C⁵ 2193⁵**
- Vector Belle 5** br g by Tough As Nails—Soviet Belle (ex-Gillian Scott) **227**
- Vega's Muse (GB) 2** ch f by Lope de Vega—Boomer (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1082 1479**
- Veil Dance (GB) 3** b f by Time Test (GB)—Salome (FR) (John C. McConnell) **618⁵ 906 1193 1312**
- Velvet And Vine 4** b f by New Bay (GB)—Velvetina (Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **518 669 1243 1439⁵ 1866⁵ 2173 2409 2475⁴**
- Velvet Elvis 8** br g by Shirocco (GER)—Treen (Gavin Cromwell) (193)
- Velvet Falls 2** b g by Profitable—Lynn Britt Cabin (ex-Joseph G. Murphy) **585⁴ 716**
- Velvet Skies 3** ch g by Buratino—Gasta (Michael Mulvany) **371² 496² 663² 741⁴ 1006 1346⁴ 1376 1557 2049 2098 2419²**
- Venetian 4** b g by Awtaad—Venetian Beauty (USA) (Sean Davis) **157 321F 1000² 1049⁴ 1605A**
- Venting 3** b f by Teofilo—Aerial Sound (J. S. Bolger) **2050 2393 2424**
- Ventnor 8** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Flame of Hibernia (ex-James M. Barcoe) 289
- Ventress 2** b f by American Pharoah (USA)—Born of War (USA) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **1904**
- Venturi Effect 6** b f by Vita Venturi—Scenic Bay (ex-Timothy Doyle) 21 224 275⁵ 333
- Veracidity 3** b f by Cable Bay—Lyn Eyes (GB) (ex-Anthony McCann) **741 1017 1194J 1319 1642⁵ 1895E 1895F⁴ 2097⁵ 2189**
- Veras Bar 4** b f by Papal Bull (GB)—Iseult (Michael Barry -R) 1306
- Vera's Secret 5** b f by Epaulette (AUS)—Pure Jazz (ex-John James Feane) (1483) **1887 (1988) 2221⁵**
- Vera Verito 6** b f by Prince of Lir—Crown Light (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **661 1238X 1469⁴ 1760S³ 1796² 1995W⁵ 2309⁵**
- Verbal Sparring 5** b g by Vocalised (USA)—Teocht (Desmond McDonogh) 144 209² 360 491 550² (1138) 1365 1770³ 2456
- Verdant Place 6** b g by Walk In The Park—A Country Girl (Patrick T. Foley) 39 104 416
- Verhoyen (GB) 9** b g by Piccolo (GB)—Memory Lane (GB) (ex-M.C. Grassick) **390 430 589 664 1098² 1274³ (1373) 1899 2126 2216**
- Verified 3** b g by Camacho (GB)—It's True (Charles Weld) **578 740⁵ 795 884 1077**
- Versace Twentyone 5** gr f by Kingston Hill (GB)—Forever Young (ex-Gordon Elliott) (1367)
- Versatile 3** b g by Siyouni (FR)—Flora Danica (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **503 807⁵ 1207**
- Vervain 2** b f by Acclamation (GB)—Proxy (GB) (Joseph G. Murphy) **1450 2154**
- Vesper Sky 5** b f by Snow Sky (GB)—Quelle Belle Vie (FR) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) 1790
- Vespertilio (FR) 3** b f by Night of Thunder—Prudente (FR) (ex-W. McCreery) **814U³ 963 1360N 1983⁵**
- Vestigia 3** br c by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Sciolina (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) (767) **964⁵ 1063 1410³ 1553³ (1900) 2073**
- Vicar Street 5** b g by Galileo—Vroum Vroum Mag (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1582⁴
- Vice President 3** b c by Galileo—Words (ex-A.P.O'Brien) **808³ 1155² (1455)**
- Viceregent (GB) 7** b g by Nathaniel—Simply Shining (H.D. McGuigan) 2492
- Victoria Kesia 3** b f by Territories—Kesia (Joseph G. Murphy) **622 751³ 863² 1240 2235² 2393²**
- Victor's Choice 3** ch f by The Last Lion—Northern Jewel (Adrian Murray) **619² (763) 845D 1189⁵ (1588) 1780 1958 2045⁴ 2320**
- Victor Sweet 5** ch g by Conduit—Tricky Present (ex-P.M. Hurley) 1859³ 2089
- Victory Tango 7** ch g by Ocovango (GB)—Charlie's Vic (Noel C. Kelly) 729⁵
- Victory Lantern 5** b f by Mehmas—Faddwa (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **1746**
- Victory Star (GB) 7** ch g by Night Of Thunder—Oud Metha (GB) (C. Byrnes) **118³ 249 (367) 854 2293**
- Vidisha (FR) 4** b f by Awtaad—Visoriyna (FR) (ex-Padraig Roche) **1051 1209 1468² 1581 1874 1928**
- Vierion 3** b f by Blue Point—Last Waltz (Ciaran Murphy) **944 1847 2180⁵ 2468**
- Viking Invasion 2** b g by Mehmas—Empress Ella (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1253 1343² 1556³ 1995 (2388)**
- Vikki Wall 4** ch f by Tamayuz (GB)—Munajaah (GB) (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) **711 (817) 908 1148 1309 1317⁵ 1411**
- Vilja Song 5** b f by Dylan Thomas—Mariettas Song (Ray Hackett) 856 1463⁴ 1666 1914³ 2137 2369
- Village Voice (GB) 4** b f by Zarak (FR)—Sensible Way (USA) (Mrs John Harrington) **581³ 721⁴ 966B (1995U) 2386J⁴**
- Villanova Queen 5** ch f by Mastercraftsman—Quads (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **750⁴ 961 1237N 1411B⁵ 1744**
- Vina Arana 3** b f by Make Believe (GB)—Sunset Dazzle (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **530² 809³**
- Vina Ardanza 7** b g by Califet (FR)—Go Noble (ex-Gordon Elliott) 870 969
- Vingegaard 2** b c by Mehmas—Chevanah (Archie Watson (in GB)) **2065⁵**
- Vintage Gold 5** ch g by Highland Reel—Simla Bibi (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) 64 840 **1439 1816⁵ 2139 2230³ 2428⁴**
- Vintage Red 6** ch g by Red Jazz (USA)—Our Grace (William J. Fitzpatrick) 708 1118
- Violet Love (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Passionate Love (George Boughey (in GB)) **1620**
- Vischio 7** b f by Holy Roman Emperor—Drifting Mist (GB) (R. Donohoe) **502 749⁵ 954 1236 1555³ 1599 1961 2056⁴ 2224 2335² 2445⁴**
- Visionarian 9** b g by Vision d'Etat (FR)—La Gree (FR) (Gavin Cromwell) 1071 1855 (2207) 2495⁴
- Vital Island 12** b g by Trans Island (GB)—Persian Pearl (GB) (R.P.O'Keeffe) 184 688
- Vittorio Micheli 3** b f by El Kabeir (USA)—Sovereigns Rock (ex-P.F. McEnery -R) **1368 1545 1738 1895 2236**
- Vivacious Lady 3** ch f by Waldgeist (GB)—Exotic Isle (GB) (M. Halford & T. Collins) **812 1060⁴ 1256 1658 1827 2104²**
- Viva Voce 7** b g by Intense Focus (USA)—Moonbi Haven (Tom McGuinness -R) **669 764 1009 1154 1374 1506³ 1617² 1746 1845⁴ 2482**
- Vivienda (GB) 3** ch f by Showcasing (GB)—Hot Snap (GB) (G.M. Lyons) **536⁵ (1006) 1551³ 1782² (1907) 2064³ (2356)**
- Viyanni 3** b c by Almanzor (FR)—Viyna (ex-J.P. Murtagh) **958 1171 1237⁵ (1312)**
- Vihova (GB) 2** b f by Shaman—Marise (Kevin Thomas Coleman) **1254 1890 2068**
- Voice Of Reason 4** b/br g by Churchill—Hurricane Emma (USA) (Gordon Elliott) 784⁴ 975 1301 2369⁵ 2499³
- Volantis 6** b g by Workforce (GB)—Gaye Milly Ann (Ross O'Sullivan) **1284 (1583)**
- Volatile Analyst (USA) 7** b g by Distorted Humor (USA)—Gentle Caroline (USA) (Stephen Thorne) **32² 159 664 779 947 1087 1223⁵ 1346³ 1566 1888 1997 2419⁴**
- Volez Vous 5** b f by Yeats—Inouette (D. Deacon) 196 345 557 725 2426
- Von Krolock 5** b g by Morpheus (GB)—Maria Montez (GB) (Timothy Doyle) **1080 1204³ 1255⁴ 1503 1747³ 1888 1968 2214 2320 2419**
- Voodoo Angel 5** b f by Ol' Man River—Avenging Angel (ex-Eddie & Patrick Harty) 365
- Vorfreude 2** b g by Bated Breath (GB)—Sea of Joy (Joseph G. Murphy) **2127⁵ 2342³**
- Vormir 7** b g by Elzaam (AUS)—Gangster Squad (FR) (ex-F. Birrane) **982**
- Votre Homme 4** ch g by Teofilo—Elouges (ex-D. K. Weld) 397 **1217⁵**
- Vovatia 2** b f by Dandy Man—Queen Elsa (Ms. Sheila Lavery) **943 1165 1620 2387 2464**
- Vroomvroombo 6** ch f by Dylan Thomas—Playing Around (GB) (James Andrew Fahey) 775⁴ 1011 2089 2272³ 2500
- W**
- Wackestone 2** ch g by Australia (GB)—Coral Mist (GB) (ex-Gordon Elliott) **1704 2219⁴**
- Wait For It 2** b f by Bated Breath (GB)—Tansania (GER) (Eddie & Patrick Harty) **2403⁴**
- Waittillitellyou 10** br g by Masterofthehorse—Hot Native (Edward Cawley) 47⁴ 298⁵ 401⁴
- Wajaaha 9** b g by New Approach—Thaahira (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **411 550 820 1397 1599² 1939 2015³ 2294² 2445 2493**
- Wakey Wakey Man 4** b g by Idaho—Ballybrowney Hall (James Daniel Dullea) 2498
- Wakie Wakie 6** gr g by Kingston Hill (GB)—Selshion Manor (ex-Gerard Keane) 261
- Waldadler (GER) 5** ch g by Adlerflug (GER)—Waldblume (GER) (Pavel Vovcenko (in GER)) **1994**
- Walhaan 8** gr g by Dark Angel—Back In The Frame (GB) (Ciaran Murphy) (368) **471J 513⁵ 686 1586 1716 (1780) 1895H⁴ 1927 2156² 2237⁵ (2352) 2493**
- Walk Away 11** b g by Black Sam Bellamy—Pegasus Love (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 486 653⁵
- Walk Away Harry 6** b g by Walk In The Park—Calomeria (GB) (Ian O'Connor -R) 398³ 678 1773 2201 2499
- Walking On Glass 9** br g by Big Bad Bob—Cocktail Hour (Padraig Roche) 1199 **1257 (1851) 2086**
- Walk In The Dark 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Another Gaye (Brendan Maurice Walsh) 329 607 827⁴
- Walk In The Shadow 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Corskageah Shadow (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 46 403
- Walk In The Stars 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Chirouble (ex-P. Corkery -R) 11
- Walk In Time 7** b f by Walk In The Park—Give It Time (GB) (David Harry Kelly) 1015 1175 1445 2437²
- Walk On The Beach 5** br g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Rose of Milana (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) 1614⁴ (1790)
- Walkonthebriteside 6** b g by Walk In The Park—China Sky (John C. McConnell) 60 649 926 1043 (1663) 1881
- Walk Out 6** b f by Walk In The Park—Violin Davis (FR) (ex-John E. & Thomas Kiely) 601⁵
- Walkwiththestars 3** b f by Camelot (GB)—Struck By The Moon (GB) (ex-Kevin Thomas Coleman) **392 504 639 765**
- Walk The Plank 4** b g by Affinisea—Shaluna (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 924
- Walk With Paul (FR) 8** b f by Walk In The Park—Polyfirst (FR) (ex-Martin Brassil) 374³

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Walmix (FR) 6** ch g by Gemix (FR)—Walsamelle (FR) (Anthony Mullins) 558 785⁴ 1033 1181 1513 1660 1852
- Walnut Beach 7** b g by Free Eagle—Ohio (Patrick J.Flynn) 39 **624⁴ 887** (1089) 1209 1583 (1820) 2116³ 2448³
- Wanchu Bach 9** b g by Oscar—'I'll Takeher Bach (ex-Padraig Roche) 216 225
- Wanda The Fish 3** b f by Profitable—Mecca's Missus (ex-P.J. Rothwell) **1653 1919**
- Wandering Rocks (GB) 5** ch g by Ulysses—West Of The Moon (GB) (William Durkan) (731) 1111⁴ 1444 1662 2159³ 2340
- Wantoplatantree (GB) 4** b f by Ifraaj (GB)—Madame Defarge (ex-E. D. Delany) **32**
- Waramunga 5** b g by War Command (USA)—Huffoof (ex-Bernard Martin Crowley -R) 1398 1926
- Warazam 3** b f by Elzaam (AUS)—Ta (Jarlath P.Fahey) **747 859 1018 2157² 2265² 2401⁵**
- War Chimes (FR) 3** b f by Summer Front (USA)—Chipolata (FR) (David Menuisier (in GB)) **1475**
- War Correspondent 5** gr g by Teofilo—Walkamia (FR) (ex-R.P.Cody) **30 (166) 343** 686 857³ **1052³** 1070³ **1276** 1384 1721 **1851** 2184⁵
- Wardens Whisper 5** b g by Youmzain—Wider World (P.J. Rothwell) 377 456 551 1035 2369
- Warmer Days Ahead (FR) 5** b g by Waldpark (GER)—Ashkelon (GER) (Oliver McKiernan) 361⁴ 927² 1116³ (2138) 2417
- Warm Heart 4** b f by Galileo—Sea Siren (AUS) (ex-A.P.O'Brien) (**138R**)
- Warm In Gorey 6** b g by Sageburg—Ebony Empress (P.J. Rothwell) 635³ 871⁵ 939³ 1091 1511⁴ 1634 1687³ 1789 2037 2331²
- Warrior Brave (GB) 6** b g by Twilight Son (GB)—Gladiatrix (GB) (ex-Ross O'Sullivan) **183D 1097³ 1238K 1507² 1891³**
- Warrior Lion (GB) 4** ch g by Roaring Lion (USA)—Stroll Patrol (GB) (Anthony McCann) 59 488 570 991 1117 **1566 1766 2283² 2351**
- Warrior Lord 3** b g by Saxon Warrior (JPN)—Colour Rhapsody (Joseph G. Murphy) **830⁵**
- Warriors Wood (GB) 4** ch g by Masked Marvel (GB)—Santa Valentina (FR) (ex-Andrew McNamara) 1932⁵ 2438
- War Thunder (GB) 6** b g by Cityscape (GB)—Firebelly (GB) (Paul W. Flynn) (**712**) **1002** 1116 **1209 1644 1754**
- Wartime Leader 4** b g by Churchill—Katiyra (ex-P.M.J.Doyle) 44²
- Washington Heights (GB) 4** b g by Washington DC—Epping Rose (Kevin Ryan (in GB)) **1992⁵**
- Washington Street 2** ch c by Earthlight—Elusive Laurence (G.M.Lyons) **2024 2473⁵**
- Wasittheway 2** br g by Equiano (FR)—A Place For Us (T.G.McCourt) **2505**
- Watch House Cross 7** b g by Libertarian (GB)—Benefit Lodge (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 181 388W 684
- Watching 2** b f by Time Test (GB)—Mary Boleyn (Jack W. Davison) **1823 1969 2061⁴ 2387**
- Watch The Weather (GB) 8** b g by Kayf Tara (GB)—Tinker's Burrow (GB) (R.P.Cody) 707 969 1199 1333 1402³ 1633³ 1834² 1931⁴ 2116 (2448) 2502⁵
- Waterford Whispers 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Tara Belle (Henry de Bromhead) 388AF² 707
- Wa Wa 9** b g by Yeats—North Star Poly (Dermot Anthony McLoughlin) 756 1129 1625² 2383
- Way Down South 5** b g by Ocovango (GB)—Roundhill (Gillian Scott) 1568 1814 1948 2136
- Wayne R Walker (GB) 5** gr g by Outstrip (GB)—Grapes Hill (GB) (Donal Kinsella) **204 437 529³ 668 1080 1154 1394 1617 1714**
- Wayside Lady 4** ch f by Showcasing (GB)—Model Looks (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **32 1168 1297 1505 2055 2125 2492**
- Waystar 3** b f by Postponed—Dolores (GER) (John C. McConnell) **124 230⁵ 531 715 912⁴ 1940⁵ 2053³ 2104⁴**
- W B Easy 4** b g by Yeats—Thywillbedone (A.L.T.Moore) 674⁵
- Wearonthegold 6** b f by Milan (GB)—Swiss Bliss (ex-P.G. Fahey) 286
- Wee Aloysius 5** b g by Retirement Plan (GB)—Flemensfirth Lady (Terence O'Brien) 2091 2381⁵
- Wee Charlie 7** b g by Court Cave—Push And Boots (Gerard O'Leary) 356 573⁴ 839 1599 (1949) (2250) 2445²
- Weegeebear 2** b g by Kodi Bear—Sign From Heaven (C.W.J. Farrell) **655 791⁵ 882 1743⁴ 1936 2020³ 2143⁵ 2421**
- Wee Jerry 8** b g by Dylan Thomas—Lady of Glencoe (ex-Ian Patrick Donoghue) 147 1179 1415 1522 1760 1835
- Wee Jim 8** b g by Canford Cliffs—Marydale (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **1412**
- Wee Mary 2** b f by Sands of Mali (FR)—Ty Rock Brandy (ex-M.G.Quinn) **1104 1464 1710**
- Wee Valerie 7** ch f by Valirann (FR)—Devils Pride (ex-Hugh Paul Finegan -R) **909 1022**
- Wee Vee 4** b f by Court Cave—Our Valentina (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 771 936 1173 1411Y
- We Got This 6** b f by Kalanisi—Ragtime Lucy (F.G. Hand -R) 2451⁴
- Weihnachts 10** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Cesana (P.J. Rothwell) 20 104 (548)
- Weir Lane 6** br f by Notnowcato (GB)—Housekeeping (GB) (David M.O'Brien) 2272⁵ 2366
- Welcome Back 4** ch g by Getaway (GER)—Fantastic Fleur (GER) (Gordon Elliott) 308³
- Weliketoparty 6** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Blackeyedsue (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 600 979 1198
- Well Buoy 5** b g by Well Chosen (GB)—Campanella Rose (ex-David Harry Kelly) 1523²
- Well Del 6** b g by Court Cave—Mel Del (Liam G O'Brien -R) 2057⁴ (2386)
- Well Dressed 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Dressedtothenines (Eddie & Patrick Harty) 141⁴ 294⁴ 412²
- We'llgowats 9** b f by Dylan Thomas—Shannon Falls (FR) (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 814H⁴
- We'llhavewan 9** b g by Imperial Monarch—Howrwedoin (ex-W.P. Mullins) 259² 485 597U 971
- Wellington Hill 8** b g by Yeats—Jaldemosa (FR) (ex-Ms Margaret Mullins) 50³ 872 1600
- Well Polly 10** b f by Gold Well (GB)—Polly Anthus (GB) (ex-Miss J.M.Lee -R) 19 379⁵
- Well Suited 9** ch g by Dandy Man—Dame D'honneur (T.J. O'Mara) **1506⁵ 1738 1795 2218**
- Wellwhathappenin 2** b g by Smooth Daddy (USA)—Bird of Light (Patrick Joseph Hayes) **2068 2211 2342**
- Welsh Saint (FR) 10** b g by Saint Des Saints (FR)—Mirose (FR) (C.A.McBratney) 137 216 547 653⁴ 774² 1059B⁴ 1179 1389
- Wemightakelongway 2** br f by Australia (GB)—Dont Ask Me At All (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1969³ (2154) 2360³**
- Wendell's Lass (GB) 5** ch f by New Approach—Autumn Leaves (FR) (Thomas Gibney) **1659 1866 2136⁵ 2328⁵ 2410**
- Wendla (GB) 3** b f by Ulysses—Intercontinental (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) (**426**) **506 (809) 1263 1377 1892⁵ 1983**
- Wepushourlucksofar 6** b g by Mahler (GB)—Taken (ex-N.F. Glynn) 593⁴ 922 976
- We're Red And Blue (GB) 4** b g by Blue Bresil (FR)—Samarayia (GB) (Jonjo O'Neill (in GB)) 463⁴
- West Away 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Cruisingdownriver (ex-John C. McConnell) 382 594² 678² (1133) 1485H⁴
- West Clare 7** b g by Leading Light—Spring Flower (Brian M. McMahon) 333 398 733 866 1139 1326⁵ 1951² (2108)
- West Cork Wildway 10** br g by Yeats—Dollar's Worth (ex-Paul O'Flynn -R) 378³ 523⁴ 805
- Western Ability 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Ability To Burn (D.M. Christie) 936 1416³ 1693⁵ 1802⁴
- Western Cape 4** b g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Caped Lady (ex-E. McNamara) **32 78 161⁵**
- Western City (USA) 3** b c by Kitten's Joy (USA)—You Go West Girl (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) (**33**) **285³ 1281**
- Western Comandor 6** b g by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Western Rose (E. Bolger) 376 652 896 1177 1359
- Western Diego 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Ask Me Sister (ex-W.P. Mullins) (128) 460³
- Westernsunrise 5** b f by Westerner (GB)—Rossadare (James Andrew Fahey) 1181 1614⁵ 2089⁴ 2429³
- Western Express 7** b g by Westerner (GB)—Native Presenting (ex-Ronald O'Leary) 224
- Western Fold 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Fieldtown (Gordon Elliott) (97) 388N 482
- Westernized 4** b g by Westerner (GB)—Hester's Way (ex-G.E. O'Leary) 837⁴
- Western Model 5** b g by Westerner (GB)—Scotias Glen (Paul Nolan) (928) 1387 1518³ 1872 2452³
- Western Walk 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Western Approaches (GB) (ex-Jonathan Sweeney) 482⁵ 707⁴ 969²
- Western Zara 8** gr f by Westerner (GB)—Flemerelle (Paul Nolan) 451³ 703 894
- Westinjet 5** b f by Jet Away (GB)—Westinmare (ex-Gordon Elliott) 2182
- West Is Awake 8** b g by Fame And Glory (GB)—Canto Creek (GB) (Edward Cawley) 969 2440
- Westmount 6** b g by Shantaram (GB)—Nancy's Girl (ex-James Albert Jenkins) 851
- Weston (GER) 5** gr g by Soldier Hollow (GB)—Wilddrossel (GER) (ex-H.Rogers) **743⁴ 1558 2179**
- Weston Grey 3** gr f by Phoenix of Spain—Dara's Image (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) **278 586 740 862 1967**
- Westport Cove (FR) 6** b g by Muhtathir (GB)—Reine Pieuse (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 25² 260⁴ 388AA 454³ 597S 673
- We Will Rock You (FR) 6** b f by Great Pretender—I Want It All (FR) (Alan Donoghue -R) 107 489 551 632 1196 1518 1952
- Wexford Native 5** b c by Teofilo—Yes Oh Yes (USA) (J. S. Bolger) **2506²**
- Whacker Clan 8** b g by Westerner (GB)—Kolaliya (FR) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 297 388Y³ 597U 1585

- Whale Harbour 5** b g by Mahler (GB)—Ballybrownney Ella (Anthony McMahon -R) 358⁵ 976³
- What Adaay (GB) 6** b f by Adaay—Never Change (ex-Patrick Martin) **908 1061**
- What An Ocean 8** b f by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Watt A Diva (ex-Gordon Elliott) 114 147⁴ 1458
- What A Squeeze 3** b f by Dark Angel—Fashionable (GB) (Gearoid O'Loughlin) **945 1255 1971 2077 2355**
- Whatchouldhavebeen 6** b f by Battle of Marengo—Youve Got A Friend (ex-Jarlath P.Fahey) 288³ 362⁵ (482) 690⁵ 1329⁴ **1468 1592**
- Whatdoyoucallhim 6** b g by Califet (FR)—Auction Girl (ex-Liam G O'Brien -R) 1731 1932
- Whateys Quest 6** ch g by Quest For Peace—Whatey's Look (C.Byrnes) 115⁵ 239 473⁴ (557) 601⁴ 931
- Whatharm 9** b g by Canford Cliffs—Dhairkana (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) **78 202 437**
- Whatmedo 4** b f by Soldier of Fortune—Kate Kaprice (ex-Noel C. Kelly) 1142 1868
- What Path (FR) 7** b g by Coastal Path (GB)—Quoi D'autre (FR) (Sophie Leech (in GB)) 93³ 274⁴ 453 691 933³ 1575³
- Whatsafellatodo 11** b g by Beneficial (GB)—Carrowmore Queen (Richard James Daniels -R) 737⁴ 972² 1058 1949⁴ 2231⁵ 2445³
- Whatsanotheryear 5** b g by Flemensfirth (USA)—Galianna (Patrick J.Flynn) 549⁵
- Whatsavailable 7** b g by Saddler Maker—Melancholy Hill (M.F.Morris) 931 1200 2094 2336
- Whatsabout (FR) 6** gr g by Morandi (FR)—Top Crystal (M.F.Morris) 1383
- What's Lariat Now 6** b g by Golden Lariat (USA)—Carlyan (Francis Casey) 1363 1532 1694 1872 2037
- Whats New 2** b c by Soldier's Call (GB)—Heho (GB) (Andrew Slattery) **2068 2264 2388**
- What's Up Darling 7** b g by Shirocco (GER)—Carries Darling (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 251² 388AF 548K⁴
- Whatsupnellie 5** b f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Gabrona (Eric Larkin -R) 525
- Whatswrongnow 3** ch g by Cotai Glory (GB)—Puppet Theatre (ex-Kieran P. Cotter) **124 201 246**
- What's Your Game 2** ch c by Waldgeist (GB)—Crowley's Law (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2343**
- Whatsyourproblem 6** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Whatareyousaying (ex-John Queally) 236² 350 598⁴ 829³
- Whatucallher 10** br f by Robin des Champs (FR)—Loyal Gesture (ex-Thomas Gibney) 189 470
- Whatyouwant 6** b/br f by Ocovango (GB)—Sea Maiden (Michael C.Griffin -R) 345 377 (734) 853⁵ 980 1183 1854 2426⁵
- Where It All Began 8** b g by Yeats—Peggy Cullen (Gordon Elliott) 50² (259) 388Y⁴ 485
- Where's Frankie 8** b g by Court Cave—Court Over (GB) (Karl Thornton) 47 (126) 192² (320) 485
- Where's My Jet 5** b g by Jet Away (GB)—Katsca (W.P. Mullins) 1568 (1814) (2113)
- Where's Nanny 5** b f by Walk In The Park—Loughaderra Dame (ex-W.P. Mullins) 1757 1914 2244
- Wheres The Gold 2** b f by Galileo Gold (GB)—Zakyah (GB) (ex-Muredach Kelly) **1563 2389**
- Whimsy (GB) 5** ch f by Charming Thought (GB)—Cape Victoria (GB) (Anthony McCann) 196² 419² **660⁵ 713² 881² 1062³ 1194H² (1237A) 2215⁴ 2439²**
- Whinney Hill (GB) 4** b g by Jack Hobbs (GB)—Fairly Theatre (Gordon Elliott) 2341²
- Whirl 2** b f by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Salsa (A.P.O'Brien) **1479⁴ 1828W⁵ (1995T) (2397)**
- Whiskey And Beer 2** b g by No Nay Never (USA)—Cloth of Cloud (SAF) (ex-Emmet Mullins) **1369⁵ 1556 1675**
- Whiskeyforluck 5** br f by Getaway (GER)—Ballycloven Oscar (ex-Eric Larkin -R) 829 1187 1367 1729 1914
- Whiskey Lady 7** ch f by Ocovango (GB)—G I Blues (ex-Gillian Scott) 938⁵ 1043 1366 2139
- Whiskey Sour 11** b g by Jeremy (USA)—Swizzle Stick (ex-S.Wilson -R) **661 743 1170 1257 1468 1659**
- Whiskeywealth 8** b g by Yeats—Quiet Thought (Terence O'Brien) 48 (209) (347) 548F 686 2445⁵
- Whisper A Prayer 3** br/gr f by Caravaggio (USA)—Caption (GB) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1483 1765³ 2465⁴**
- Whispering Hopes 4** b f by Estidhkaar—Grandegradegrande (Gordon Elliott) **1231 1312⁴ 1530 1866 2196⁴ 2284² 2413⁵**
- Whispersinthewind 3** ch f by Churchill—Empowering (Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **622⁵ 2049⁴ (2303)**
- Whist 3** b f by Gregorian—Casual Remark (ex-Ms. Sheila Lavery) **1550 1653 1947⁵ 2044⁴**
- Whistlejacket 2** ch c by No Nay Never (USA)—Adventure Seeker (FR) (A.P.O'Brien) **585² (717) 1237R⁴ (1411J) 1679² (1761F) 2134X² 2512C⁵**
- White Birch (GB) 4** gr c by Ulysses—Diagnostic (GB) (John Joseph Murphy) (581) (721) (962)
- White Clover 3** ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Acclimatisation (Joseph G. Murphy) **577 807³ 1478³ 1542² 1667 1807² 2124 (2406)**
- Whitegate (GB) 2** gr c by Dark Angel—Morsian (GB) (ex-P. Twomey) **1732⁵**
- White Quarry Rose 8** gr f by Mustameet (USA)—Scolboa (ex-Kevin Michael Smith) 979
- Whitewinewednesday 5** b f by Affinisea—No Greater Fury (ex-Matt Daly -R) 1413⁴ 1761⁵ 2016³
- Who Ate The Jam 6** ch f by Zambezi Sun (GB)—Marie's Guest (John F. Gleeson) 1494 1607 1839
- Who Do You Think 6** b f by Westerner (GB)—Who's That (ex-Liam P Cusack) 26 141
- Wholelotofbusiness 5** b g by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Whats Ur Business (ex-Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 149³
- Who's Houdini 8** b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Saoirse's Sister (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1702
- Who's In Midfield 6** b g by Vadamos (FR)—High Regards (Shane Ryder -R) 316 419⁴ 725³
- Whotookthebiscuit 6** br f by Milan (GB)—Carrigane Lady (ex-Henry de Bromhead) 56 1091
- Whyatryingtocod 6** ch f by Pride of Dubai (AUS)—Erelight (ex-Aidan Anthony Howard) **1348 1455 1712**
- Why Delilah 6** b f by Champs Elysees (GB)—Wurfklinge (GER) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 107
- Whywhywhy Delilah (GB) 2** gr f by Havana Grey (GB)—Solemn Pledge (GB) (David Marnane) **1604⁵ 1890 2004 2387**
- Wide With Delight 3** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Quixotic (GB) (ex-J.P. Murtagh) (441) **720 1825**
- Wigmore Street (USA) 4** b g by American Pharoah (USA) —Marylebone (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **340⁵ 904 1672⁴ (1887) 1996³ 2155³**
- Wild As Fire 8** b g by Dylan Thomas—Little Dinger (Edward Cawley) 384
- Wild Caprice 10** b f by Gold Well (GB)—Ring Hill (GB) (ex-John Patrick Ryan) 1095
- Wild Hunt (GB) 7** b g by Dubawi—Rumh (GER) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 130 197 273 325 634⁵ 842⁴
- Wild Island 2** ch g by Profitable—Glen Ginnie (Ciaran Murphy) **1640 2026 2255**
- Wild Mandate 5** b f by Strong Mandate (USA)—Elegantly Wild (Mark Michael McNiff) 1142² 1360² 1651⁴ 1873
- Wild Mountain 5** b g by Aclaim—Rochitta (USA) (Patrick J. McKenna -R) **816 1009 1223 1553A³ 2345 2420 2477**
- Wild River Fall 7** b g by Sageburg—Penny Lane (Victor Wilson) 1805
- Wild Rover Lady 2** b f by Ten Sovereigns—Straw Hat (ex-P. Twomey) **1158**
- Will Sapphire 2** b c by No Nay Never (USA)—Sapphire (D. K. Weld) **2211³ 2363**
- Wild Shot (GB) 10** br g by So You Think (NZ)—Highland Shot (GB) (ex-John C. McConnell) 482 **1103 1468 1530 1650 1754 1852³ 1940 1974 2184² 2332**
- Will Do 7** b g by Walk In The Park—Alleygrove Lass (Gordon Elliott) 172 453 691⁴ 2252³ 2435³
- William F Browne 2** b g by Arizona—Becuille (G.M.Lyons) **874 1188 1210 1763² (2021) 2306**
- William Munny 6** b g by Westerner (GB)—Court My Eye (GB) (ex-Barry Connell) (88) (299) 682³
- Williamstowdancer 6** b f by Beat Hollow (GB)—Snag List (ex-W.P. Mullins) (1217) 1580
- Willie Shake Hands 5** b g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Olivia (ex-Ciaran Murphy) 494³
- Will It Be You 7** b/br g by Court Cave—Willoughby Sue (Liam P Cusack) (979) 2370⁴
- Will The Wise 5** ch g by Well Chosen (GB)—Now Were Broke (Gavin Cromwell) (708)
- Willwetakeher 5** b f by Mount Nelson (GB)—Elusive Ivy (Tom Dreaper) 1830 1948
- Will Wilde (FR) 5** gr g by Martaline (GB)—Kalathea (FR) (Liz Doyle) 15 2057 2427²
- Willyouwalkwithme 9** b g by Morozov (USA)—Scent With Love (ex-H. Smyth) 937 978
- Will You Win 9** b f by Califet (FR)—Musical Shan (ex-Oliver McKiernan) 553
- Willywampus 7** ch g by Zoffany—Fanzine (GB) (Eamon Courtney) 595
- Wilsons Creek 5** b g by Youmzain—Premier Victory (ex-James Daniel Dullea) 15
- Windbeneathmywings 4** ch g by Free Eagle—Sina Cova (ex-Patrick J.Flynn) (1330) 1979² (2118)
- Winding River 7** b g by Sageburg—Carrigeen Loncera (Oliver McKiernan) 379 937² 1122 1291² 1687² 1836 2038² (2416)
- Windlord (GB) 2** b c by Dubawi—Goldika (Andrew Balding (in GB)) **2121³**
- Window Of Time 3** b f by Zoffany—Kiss Me Daily (FR) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **819⁴**
- Winds Of Winter 6** ch f by Mahler (GB)—Canadian Blaze (ex-Paul W. Flynn) 1117 1305
- Wine An Dine (GB) 7** b g by Leading Light—The Wicked Kipper (GB) (Gordon Elliott) 670 940³

Index to Races Past Numbered 1 to 2512

- Winemaker (FR) 4 b g** by Johnny Barnes—Faradiba (FR) (Diego Dias) **78⁵ 161⁴ (245) (336) 495 723 1047² 1238Q 1503 1680**
- Wing Back 4 b g** by Malinas (GER)—Play The Wing (GB) (S. Curling) 250 308 397 551 2186 2428
- Winged Victory 3 b f** by Magna Grecia—Statuesque (GB) (E. Sheehy) **2062 2175⁴ 2298 2468**
- Wing Glider 3 ch f** by Free Eagle—Placere (Richard Brabazon -R) **577 782 2235 2401**
- Wingmen 6 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Raise You Five (Gordon Elliott) 299³ (693)
- Wings Like Pyne 4 b g** by Wings of Eagles (FR)—Dales Mountain (ex-Kieran Purcell) 1026⁴
- Wingspan 3 b f** by Dubawi—Hydrangea (A.P.O'Brien) **(504) 657 (1706) 1885³ 1990² 2386J² 2512R⁵**
- Winning Smut 5 b g** by Yeats—Winning Jenny (ex-Michael Hourigan) **580 644 823² 969⁴ 1237⁴ 1459⁵**
- Winsome (FR) 3 b f** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Charm Appeal (FR) (Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **2146⁵**
- Win Some Lose Some 5 b g** by Champs Elysees (GB)—All For Luck (Padraig Roche) (868) 1356³ (1518) 2094 (2414)
- Winston Junior 2 b g** by Churchill—Kimblick (Mrs John Harrington) **1556⁵**
- Winston's Way 5 b g** by Estidhkaar—Table Forty Six (ex-E. Bolger) 868 1039
- Winter Bonfire (GB) 2 b c** by Sergei Prokofiev (CAN)—Sunny York (ex-M.D. O'Callaghan) **1675 1965**
- Winter Carnival 9 b g** by Arctic Cosmos (USA)—Clip Her Tail (John Neilan -R) 225⁴ 353 980 1803 2437
- Winter Fog 10 b g** by Papal Bull (GB)—Banphrionsa (W.P. Mullins) 967⁴ (1302) 1580⁴ **1724² 1911² 2223³**
- Wisdomofhindsight (GB) 4 b g** by Bobby's Kitten (USA)—Sagesse (GB) (A. Oliver) **580³ 849⁴ 1022⁴ 1251⁴ 1454⁴ 1621 1768² 1938 2173 2401⁴**
- Wise Men Say 2 b c** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Company Jeed (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **1310⁴ (1539) 1620 1884⁴**
- Wishes And Dreams 4 ch f** by Highland Reel—Kirinda (Ciaran Murphy) **205² 369⁴ 542 887 2033 2135 2281 2410**
- Wish This (GB) 2 b g** by Aclaim—Warsash (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **739 1277⁵ 2019⁵ 2257⁴ 2395⁴**
- Withabitofluk (GB) 5 br g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—She's The Lady (GB) (Henry de Bromhead) (631)
- With Annie Luck 3 b f** by Holy Roman Emperor—Reiwa (ex-Kevin Prendergast) **1429⁴ 1671³ 1895 2042**
- Witheros Hill 4 b f** by Milan (GB)—Onewayoranother (ex-S. Curling) 1044
- Without Exception 5 b g** by Sans Frontieres—The Big Nun (GB) (P.J. Rothwell) 42 145 384³ 573⁵
- Withoutfurtherado 2 b g** by Twilight Son (GB)—Entrancing (GB) (A.L.T.Moore) **791 1045 1222³ 1472³ 1777 2151³**
- Without Words (USA) 3 b f** by Mendelssohn (USA)—Border Dispute (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **1048² 1238D 1453⁵ 1793⁵ (1892)**
- Wizard Of Odds 2 b g** by Arizona—Starlight Symphony (Stephen Thorne) **585⁵ 1045⁵ (1466) 2353**
- Wodhooh (FR) 4 b f** by Le Havre—Dhan (Gordon Elliott) (138K)
- Wojoood (GB) 8 b g** by Dansili (GB)—Endless (GB) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) **167 232 342**
- Wolfhill 6 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Sweet Kiln (ex-Michael J. Bowe -R) 551 823 924 (1035)
- Wolf Rayet 2 b c** by Camelot (GB)—Martini Glass (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **1420 1889⁵ 2234⁴**
- Womalko (FR) 8 b g** by Balko (FR)—Woman Lovely (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 547
- Womp Womp (USA) 2 b c** by Caravaggio (USA)—Lovely Girl (USA) (ex-Joseph Patrick O'Brien) **996 1884**
- Wonderfulwonderful 2 b f** by Arizona—Shankara (John C. McConnell) **1777 2021³ 2145³**
- Wonder Spirit (GB) 6 b g** by Charm Spirit—Cloud Line (GB) (G.A. Kingston) **203² 342 499² 816 1000 1157 1394**
- Wonderwalk 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Alice Thornton (GB) (V.C.Ward -R) **278 538 715 1066 2401**
- Wonleg 4 b g** by Order of St George—Brooklyn (Henry de Bromhead) (2135)
- Wooden Head 5 b g** by Aclaim—Murhibaany (USA) (ex-D.J. Bunyan & G. O'Leary) **160**
- Woodie Wango 6 b g** by Ocovango (GB)—Rebel Dream (Rosemary Connors -R) 1036 1445 1663⁵ 1977⁴ 2038
- Woodlander 3 b g** by Profitable—Ocean Myth (GB) (W. McCreery) **2373⁵ 2465**
- Woodrow 7 b g** by Ivawood—Stormy Larissa (ex-Leanne Breen) **157**
- Woodshaw Whisper 2 b c** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Lady Corsica (ex-M. Halford & T. Collins) **2359³**
- Woodstream Lad 7 b g** by Soldier of Fortune—Alfa Belle (ex-P.J. Rothwell) (857) 1070 1291
- Woohoo 3 b f** by Acclamation (GB)—Jamboree Girl (GB) (ex-Daniel James Murphy) **740 1408 1642 1733⁵ 1826**
- Woottonpassit (GB) 3 b g** by Wootton Bassett (GB)—Mia Tesoro (ex-Ms. Joanna Morgan) **909³ 1455 1594**
- Workforadime 6 b f** by Workforce (GB)—Nickel (C.Byrnes) 630 2056 2500
- Workinonadream 6 b f** by Mount Nelson (GB)—Lady Daisy (P.J. Rothwell) 1382³ 1517³ 1878² 2183³ 2429⁵
- Work Man Jimmy 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Mogs Delight (ex-R.P.Rath) 2197
- Work Place 5 b g** by Workforce (GB)—Holmshill Gill (Ray Hackett) 1757 2248³
- World Of Dreams 8 b g** by Kayf Tara (GB)—Rose Of The World (Anthony Honeyball (in GB)) 671
- World Of Fortunes 6 ch f** by Soldier of Fortune—Rose of The World (Liam Kenny -R) (1878) (2055) (2368)
- Wouldn't You Agree 10 b g** by Fame And Glory (GB)—Coolmara (ex-Eoin Griffin) 1070 1446 1662
- Wowsham 9 b g** by Elzaam (AUS)—Shams Wa Matar (GB) (ex-S.R.B. Crawford) 95³
- Wrecking Ball Paul 6 b g** by Jet Away (GB)—Virginia Rose (Paul Mulligan) **69 (249) 284 (302) 471H 626 1590 1698⁴ 1801**
- Wrist Art 7 b g** by Sir Prancealot—Vasoni (Timothy Doyle) **1378 1795 2010⁵ 2069 2217⁵ 2322⁵ 2391²**
- Wrob And Wryan 3 b g** by Belardo—Margie (Andrew Lee) **530 875**
- Wudya 5 b f** by Califet (FR)—Pont de Alma (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 277 822² 1028³ 1334⁵ (1458) 1692 2185²
- Wungudi 3 b f** by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Hot Wired (GB) (ex-David Kenneth Budds) **1424⁵ 1587 1970**
- Wyckham B (GB) 5 b g** by Due Diligence (USA)—Want The Fairytale (GB) (ex-Peter McCreery) **1050**
- Wyoming Baby 6 b f** by Doyen—Elea Bee (Robert Tyner) 760³ 1123 2137 2500
- X**
- Xaustdwithpleasure 3 b g** by Bungle Inthejungle (GB)—Dabista (ex-D. K. Weld) **337**
- Xquise (FR) 4 gr f** by Highland Reel—Xagere (FR) (ex-Miss Jennifer Anne Lynch -R) **510 668 888 1103 1506**
- Y**
- Yabo 9 ch f** by Dylan Thomas—Ruby Isabel (Liz Doyle) 64 289 891 2452
- Yamal 2 b g** by Dark Angel—Hazel Bay (ex-G.M.Lyons) **874³ 1074⁴ 1524 1791³ (2364)**
- Yarraman Makarrata 4 b g** by Australia (GB)—Yakshini (Gordon Elliott) 2242⁵ 2365 2492
- Yashin 5 b g** by Churchill—Mirdhak (GB) (ex-Mrs John Harrington) **659³ 879³ 1276M 1829A 1985**
- Yaxchilan 3 ch g** by Mehmas—Tillys Angel (D. K. Weld) **1407⁴ 1564⁴ 1807 1906 2256**
- Yeahgoonso Honey 5 ch f** by Hillstar (GB)—Knappogue Honey (ex-Mrs Grainne M. O'Connor -R) 1126 1367 1448
- Yeah Man 7 b g** by Westemer (GB)—Baraza (Gavin Cromwell) (263N) 485
- Yeats Star 5 b g** by Yeats—Vics Star (Gordon Elliott) 172³ 388AF 1855⁴ (2095) 2452P
- Yefimenko 3 b f** by Invincible Army—Vitoria (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1079² (1318) 1411U**
- Yenaed Dream 4 b f** by Yeats—Watermelon (Eoin Doyle) 1306 1630 1757 1914
- Yenillik 8 b g** by Invincible Spirit—Love Excelling (FR) (ex-H.Rogers) **1313 1387⁵ 1520 1854**
- Yeshil 4 b g** by Diamond Boy (FR)—Bugatti des Mottes (FR) (Henry de Bromhead) 674²
- Yes Oui Si 3 b f** by Ten Sovereigns—Mississippilanding (Mrs John Harrington) **616 1076³ 1230³ 1749³ 2007 2103 2393**
- Yewold 7 b g** by Getaway (GER)—Saddlers Green (ex-Terence O'Brien) 1385
- Ylang Ylang (GB) 3 b f** by Frankel (GB)—Shambolic (A.P.O'Brien) **715P⁵ 1059H 1654 1983⁴ 2233Y**
- Yokkell 5 b f** by Fast Company—Makheelah (GB) (John C. McConnell) **166² (234) 343⁴ 471L 966M³ 1227 1469³ 1752² (1868) 2134F² 2233T² 2486**
- Yolande Court 7 b f** by Court Cave—Tignasse (FR) (ex-G.A. Kingston) 772 1055
- Yoradreamer (GB) 5 ch g** by Yorgunnabelucky (USA)—Dream Esteem (GB) (ex-W.P. Mullins) 51⁵
- Yorkshire Escape 5 ch f** by Getaway (GER)—Yorkshire Girl (Declan Queally) 2016⁵ 2366⁴
- Yosemite Valley (GB) 4 b c** by Shamardal (USA)—That Which Is Not (USA) (ex-Donnacha Aidan O'Brien) **445² (588) 966R³dh**
- You Are Mine 2 ch f** by Australia (GB)—Many Hearts (USA) (J.A.Stack) **1593⁵ 1889³ 2040**
- You Are The Deal 4 b c** by Dick Whittington—Spring In Kentucky (GB) (ex-Luke Comer) **748⁵ 1001 1215 1380**
- You Done Well 3 ch g** by Decorated Knight (GB)—Secret Quest (GB) (Kieran Purcell) **611⁵ 783 912 2204²**
- Youghalvalley 5 ch f** by Getaway (GER)—Present Valley (Brian M. McMahon) 1839 1973 2057 2199
- Younggoingforone 6 b f** by Ol' Man River—Midnight Insanity (Shane Patrick O'Brien -R) 1517 1878

You Got To Me (GB) 3 b f by Nathaniel—Brushing (GB) (Ralph Beckett (in GB)) (1475)

You Make Me Smile 6 b f by Elusive Pimpernel (USA)—Just One Smile (ex-P.A.Fahy) 8 41 150 361 493 **714 888 1354**

Youmzain Bolt 5 b g by Youmzain—Mexican Miss (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 1837 2014

Young Churchill 3 b g by Churchill—Excelling Spirit (Noel Meade) **658⁵ 781⁵ 1100 1811³ 2074² 2172⁵**

Young Darleen 8 b f by Doyen—Young Ambition (ex-R.P.Cody) 43 110

Young Dev 10 gr g by Fracas—Sagarich (FR) (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 58³ 102⁴ (218) 320 355⁴ 388AG 523 651

Young Fitzy 9 b g by Mustameet (USA)—Missrepresenting (ex-Norman Lee) 23 565⁴ 735⁵ 978 1135

Young Lucy 5 bl f by Lauro (GER)—Blue Eyed Lucy (A.J.Martin) **615 746 920 1644⁴ 2410⁵**

Younowhatimean 7 br g by Jet Away (GB)—First Beauty (Eoin Christopher McCarthy) 828 1072 1404 1499³ 1611 2107

You Oughta Know 6 b g by Beat Hollow (GB)—Pont de Alma (FR) (W.P. Mullins) 175² 388R 682

You Owe Me Money 6 b f by Awtaad—Magie Noire (ex-Gerard O'Leary) **646³ 713³ 878³ 1062⁴ 1828² 1908⁴ 2325⁴**

You Played Well 3 b g by Harzand—Hopeandlove (USA) (Kieran Purcell) **767 1064 2512**

Your Call 2 b g by Soldier's Call (GB)—Sunblush (UAE) (Noel Meade) **655 1277 1742 1937 2022⁴ 2174 2387² 2464**

Your Cheaten Heart 2 b f by Dick Whittington—Broadway Queen (ex-Luke Comer) **791 1096**

Your Day To Shine 3 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Eesha's Smile (ex-Michael Mulvany) **1318 1368 1542 1668 1847 1943**

Youre A Derry Girl 7 b f by Leading Light—Drumderry (S.G.Walsh -R) 843 1073 1126 2272

You're Kidding Me 4 b g by Getaway (GER)—No Kidding (ex-E. Bolger) 397 564
Yourenotthebossame 5 br f by Diamond Boy (FR)—Play Trix (ex-Gordon Elliott) 922

Your Honor 5 b g by Lawman (FR)—Piece Unique (GB) (J.A. Nash) 183J 288 548Q **2409**

Your Out Of Line 3 gr g by Alhebayeb—Wichita Line (Ross O'Sullivan) **514⁵ 577 765⁴ 1005**

Your Own Story 8 b g by Shantaram (GB)—Forest Heiress (Lucinda Russell (in GB)) 703²

You Send Me 4 ch f by Starspangledbanner (AUS)—Coco Rouge (ex-J.A.Stack) **445⁴ 720² 961⁵ 1152⁴ 1272 1507³ 1825**

You Some Girl 7 b f by Dylan Thomas—Kallisti (Rebecca Menzies (in GB)) 2288³
Yulong Voice (GB) 7 b/br g by Poet's Voice (GB)—Daraiyna (FR) (Shane Nolan) 85 209 492 789² 2245³

Z

Zabeir 5 gr g by El Kabeir (USA)—Zenara (Donal Kinsella) **722 1258 1454 1656 2279 2470²**

Zahee 9 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Havin' A Good Time (John C. McConnell) **35³ 121⁵ (438) 499 1147 1212 1317 1657 1999 2469**

Zaidi (FR) 7 b g by Born To Sea—Zaidiyna (FR) (ex-Gordon Elliott) 17

Zambales (GB) 2 br c by Pinatubo—Sand Share (GB) (ex-G.M.Lyons) **1075⁴ 1369 1905⁵ 2047 2257² 2353³**

Zanahiy 7 ch g by Nathaniel—Zariyna (Gordon Elliott) (220) 388S⁴ 462⁵ 1572³ 1725² 2087⁵

Zanjabeel (GB) 11 b g by Aussie Rules (USA)—Grain Only (GB) (ex-Stephanie Ocsko-Moore) 43

Zanndabad 5 b g by Iffraaj (GB)—Zanoubiya (A.J.Martin) 183J² 432M² **814L³ 1237E 2132**

Zanoosh 4 b f by Harzand—Sinful Pleasure (C.A.Murphy) 674

Zapphire 4 b f by Zoffany—Madison (GB) (Julie Camacho (in GB)) **1988**

Zaraahmando 2 b g by Time Test (GB)—Shuthoor (Andrew Slattery) **815 907 997 1791⁴ 1937² 2192**

Zaragoza 4 b g by Profitable—Sleeping Beauty (D. K. Weld) **280 (1080) 1618 1746 2153³ 2214⁴ 2349**

Zarak The Brave (FR) 5 b g by Zarak (FR)—Tempo Royale (FR) (ex-W.P. Mullins) (134) 388G⁴ 483²

Zariyann 4 b g by Sea The Moon (GER)—Zariyna (M. Halford & T. Collins) **849³ 1259 (1624) 1902 (2084)**

Zarra Ellis (GB) 3 b f by Eqtidaar—Pizzarra (GB) (ex-W. McCreery) **528⁴ 1007 (1159) 1293³ 1678 1849**

Zarvero 6 b g by Cappella Sansevero (GB)—Zagress (ex-Tom Dreaper) 55 1137

Zaynab 3 ch f by Phoenix of Spain—Zariyna (Gordon Elliott) **392⁵ (577) (960) 1238D (2054)**

Zazir 4 b g by Kingman (GB)—Zannda (ex-Denis Gerard Hogan) 44 **156 248⁴ 280 436 660**

Ze Do Asfalto 2 b c by Ardad—Annecy (GB) (Adrian Murray) **2305⁴**

Zeeband 7 b g by Sea The Stars—Zeeba (Paul John Gilligan) 110³ 197² 216 (316) (421) 548Q 802⁴ (1276F) (1459) 1592 **1745⁵ 2132 2436²**

Zefania (FR) 5 b f by Maxios (GB)—Zaphira (GER) (John C. McConnell) 1755⁴ (1914)

Zenato 3 ch g by Footstepsinthesand (GB)—Romie's Kastett (GER) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **408 531 906² 1088⁴ 1164⁵**

Zenga (GB) 5 b f by Lope de Vega—Blending (GB) (ex-Henry de Bromhead) **515 1107⁵ 1360M³**

Zenta (FR) 5 b f by Pastorius (GER)—Zenturie (GER) (W.P. Mullins) 182³ 388AA 736⁴

Zentopia 4 b g by Kuroshio (AUS)—Serious (S.M.Duffy) **1049 1374 1543 1826 1943 2242 2454**

Zephron (GB) 7 b g by Ivawood—Amarylis (Denis W. Cullen) **430 (587) 1577 1766 2302 2507**

Zero Fighter 4 b g by Muhaarar (GB)—Kasayid (E. D. Delany) **35² 203⁵ 438³ 625⁴ 724 922 1845 1909 2168 2354**

Zharova (GB) 2 b f by Kingman (GB)—Vesnina (GB) (P. Twomey) **662**

Zhivotov 5 b g by Sholokhov—Face The Picture (Robert Widger -R) 294 936 1033 1132 1186 1386

Zigzagado 5 b f by Lauro (GER)—Six For Gold (ex-E.Sheehy) 1405

Zig Zag Zyggy 9 b g by The Carbon Unit (USA)—Dancing Cosmos (ex-Adrian McGuinness) **72 229 711**

Zillionaire (GB) 5 b g by Teofilo—Zabeel Princess (GB) (ex-John Joseph Hanlon) 1932 2287⁵

Zingara Lass 7 b f by Leading Light—Bohemian Lass (ex-Miss Hilary McLoughlin -R) 890 1055 1366

Zippy Rocket (GER) 3 b f by Counterattack (AUS)—Zenaat (GB) (ex-Gavin Cromwell) **392 1671 1738 1946 2392**

Zoffanien 7 b g by Zoffany—Australienne (Terence O'Brien) 94³ 297⁵ 565³ 686 825 **1574³ 1796⁴ 1938³ 2215**

Zoffany Gold 3 ch g by Zoffany—Wedding Dress (GB) (ex-Patrick T. Foley) **1207 2166**

Zoffee (GB) 8 b g by Zoffany—Mount Crystal (Hugo Palmer (in GB)) **2132**

Zoffman 5 b g by Zoffany—Empowermentofwomen (Noel Meade) **661³ 743³ 956 1163²**

Zolpharine 6 b g by Yeats—Flite (John Patrick Ryan) 857⁴ 969 1089 1199 1384 2085 2232³ 2315⁵ 2414

Zulu Mike 5 ch g by Mount Nelson (GB)—Spring Baloo (ex-P.J. Rothwell) 377 558³ 680 976²

Zuzukel (FR) 4 b g by Frankel (GB)—Lady Zuzu (USA) (ex-A.J.Martin) 488

Zuzzudio (GB) 2 b f by Zoustar (AUS)—Moravia (GB) (Gavin Cromwell) **1210 1546 1669 2022**